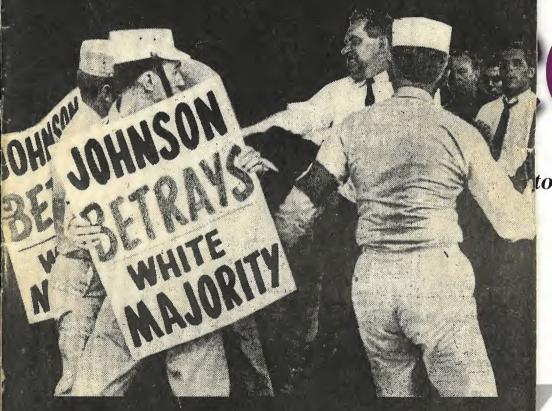
September-October 1964

Stormtrooper magazine



8 U.S. NAZIS ARRESTED!!

Wild Fight Breaks Out As Stormtroopers Demonstrate! Story & Photos-Page 10

THE STORMTROOPER magazine is an official publication of the American Nazi Party published once every two months at 928 N.Randolph Street, Arlington, Va. U.S.A.

JOHN PATLER

Subscription rate: \$1.25 per year; 25¢ per copy. Clippings, cartoons & stories welcomed.

CONTENTS

Commander's Editorial	3
Black Terror Spreads	4
Interview with a Nazi	6
Hatelets	9
Combat Reports	10
Free Screech	12
Nazi in Hawaii	14
Bigoted Barbers	.18
International Nazi News	20
Stormtrooper Uniform	25
Letters to the Editor	. 26
Editor's Corner	28
Nazi to Die at Sing-Sing.	29
Know Your Officers	.30

the stormtrooper



From the Desk of the



COMMANDER

Techniques of **Terrorism**

A baleful, yellow moon lights the piney woods with an eerie pattern of shadows and bright patches. You can hear hounds yelping in the distance. Then you can hear the galloping of horses pounding on the red, dirt road. They get closer. In the chill night air, you can hear grunts and hard breathing. Suddenly they are THERE--twenty horsemen--a terrible, fearful sight in their white robes, each with the two eye-holes staring, sightless and black toward the tumble-down nigger cabin.

The horses reign up tight; they stomp the ground.

"Go get that raping black beast!" comes from under a mask.

Six of the horsemen dismount and charge into the cabin.

Inside, you can hear a spinechilling scream. "NO! Not ME! Don't take me! <u>I never done it!</u> Please! NO!...."

The masked men silently drag the screaming, terrified nigger out into the clearing. The other niggers in the cabin cringe, shivering, in the corners of the shack.

The masked men throw a rope over a tree and put the noose around the kneeling nigger's neck.

Now the nigger is wailing unintelligibly, gurgling and moaning in terror.

Three of the men jerk on the other end of the rope and haul the nigger, swinging by the neck, into the air.

The screams and gurgles choke off into a sudden, shocking silence. The nigger swings violently for a few moments. Then he stops kicking and the swinging becomes gentle, slow..., and stops. It's all over. The quiet is deep and the crickets begin to chirp again.

The hooded figures remount and pound off into the night, unknown.

The next day, they will be ordinary businessmen and merchants, farmers and even preachers.

And the niggers will be as timid and respectful to the White Men--and White WOMEN--as mice.

That's how it was--fifty or sixty years ago.

It costs the lives of a few niggers but it kept the PEACE and it kept niggers, NIGGERS.

Women were SAFE in the South.

The old methods had the Blacks afraid of the Whites--not like it is now in our "brotherhood"-plagued cities, where the Whites now live in daily terror of the Blacks.

The old methods have a famous name, whether we like to admit it or not, "TERRORISM"!

And they worked because it was TOTAL terrorism! Any nigger who stepped out of line got a prompt and

Continued on P. 31

BLACK PREADS!

20 Ignore Woman's Screams During Attack By 7 Youths

woman was raped and beaten curred on a path on the shores then raped her. unconscious Saturday in a of Lake Merritt, an inland lake When Fultz regained condowntown park area while near the central business dis- sciousness, he staggered severabout 20 persons in the area trict. About a dozen cars were al blocks until he found a poignored her screams for help

Series of Rapes Causes Terror

HALLANDALE, Fla., Aug. 7 (AP). - Armed officers are maintaining a dust-to-dawn patrol between the Negro and r white sections of this southeast Florida costal city, terrorized by a series of rapes.

Mayor John D. Steele said "a state of panic" exists and that the Negro section will be sealed off all night until the

> their homes during the last two weeks, and there were two other attempted rapes. Ei other rapes and numerous tempts have been reported recent months. The latest re occurred yesterday morning. Mayor Steele added that

The rapist has followed ag-year-old white man was pattern in most cases. The selzed by several Negro youths, women have been alone at their attacker gained entry in who dragged him several blocks

parked in the area and inves- liceman. They returned to the tigators said none of the 20 or scene and found the woman un-

to the anguished cries of the woman and her escort. Police said the 23-year-old woman and a friend. Kenneth L. Fultz, 20, a sailor stationed

Fultz was kicked unconscious by five of the hoodlums.

The woman was beaten by sealed off all fight. the other two. They bloodied rapist is caught.

Three white women reported her face, blackened her eyes, they were raped by a Negro in almost ripped off one of her later they were raped by a the last

OAKLAND (UPI) - A young | The early morning attack oc- ears, tore off her clothes and

so occupants paid any attention conscious in the bushes.

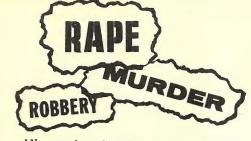
Fultz was robbed of \$12 and the hoodlums took \$2 from the purse of the woman.

Police Sgt. Morris Carstenaboard the carrier Midway sen quoted several of the perwere walking along the path when seven (Negro) youths didn't think anything a bout imped them from the bushes. them."

Suspect Held In Beating Of

Man Is Burned, A seven-year-old white youth Negroes Blamed roes Blamed was tied to a tree with the best and beaten about the hard was a young Negro man 39-year-old white man was

women have been alone at skelzed by several Negro youwns, as skelzed by several negro youwns, who dragged him several blocks breaking a window. The victim, William Lenigan, was reported in serious condition at a hospital yesterday



All over America, Black crime and terror increases. Our police are accused of "brutality" when they attempt to stop the Black hoodlums! Our newspapers glorify the niggers and portray them as a persecuted minority while they smear the White people as bigots and hate mongers! Our liberal courts free the Black criminals as quickly as police arrest them, and our politicians have sold us out to the nigger vote and no longer work for the interests of the White majority!

There can be NO racial peace as long as the White and Black races are forced to live together. The guilt-ridden, cowardly liberals, with their "integration" solution, and those short-sighted Whites with their "segregation" solution BOTH FEED FUEL TO THE FIRE! "Integration" and "segregation" have failed, and have only led to further violence and race warfare.

The American Nazi Party offers the only realistic solution. We National Socialists advocate the complete grographical separation of the White and Black races. The billions of dollars the government now wastes on foreign aid and Communist nations will be used to establish a home, in Africa, the richest continent on earth, for the "American" Negro. When liberal creeps claim such an enterprise is impossible, we must remind these defeatist fools that during WW II, our nation shipped MORE people and material overseas than the number of Negroes, with all their material wealth, now living in the U.S.A.!!! Repatriation of the Negro people will solve the unemployment problem in America and open a new era of national peace and prosperity.



INTERVIEW with a U.S. STORMTROOPER

First Lieutenant John Patler, Editor of the Stormtrooper magazine, interviews Stormtrooper Donald Baker who was converted to National Socialism in a Federal prison. Stormtrooper Baker now faces the future with hope and determination. His life of crime is the forgotten past. This is his story...

- Patler: WHEN AND WHERE DID YOU FIRST HEAR OF THE AMERICAN NAZI PARTY?
- Baker: Well... while I was serving time in St. Petersburg Federal Prison,
 I met this well built, blond, blue-eyed guy who was a member of
 the Party. He told me all about it... how Commander Rockwell
 was fighting to free America of niggers and Reds. That was it! We
 spent hours together and I learned more from that one Nazi than I
 did from anyone in my whole life. When I got through talking to this
 Nazi prisoner, I was never the same. This was what I had been
 looking for all my life.
- Patler: WHAT WERE YOU SENT TO PRISON FOR?
- Baker: I was serving time in the "joint" (prison) for interstate transportation of a stolen vehicle. I was serving 18 months and had about four months left to serve when I met Gary ... the Nazi Party member who converted me.
- Patler: WHAT HAPPENED TO YOU AFTER YOUR CONVERSION TO NATIONAL SOCIALISM?
- Baker: Well... me and Gary formed a secret clique. We worked on other White prisoners and won most of them over. We made up secret codes to be able to speak to each other in front of other "cons" (prisoners) and the "hacks" (guards) so that they never knew what we was talking about. Towards the end of my "tour" (sentence) we got so well organized that one of our guys even printed a Nazi bulletin right in the prison print shop.
- Patler: DID YOUR CONVERSION TO NATIONAL SOCIALISM HURT YOU IN PRISON?
- Baker: Oh, yeah... I got sent to the "hole" (solitary confinement) more times after becoming a Nazi than during my whole tour in the joint. Once I was thrown in the hole just for talking with Gary... and lots of times for getting in fights with nigger cons.
- Patler: CAN YOU GIVE OUR READERS SOME IDEA OF THE KIND OF LIFE YOU LED PRIOR TO BECOMING A NATIONAL SOCIALIST?
- Baker: Sure ... I came from a large Montana family of five sisters and four brothers. From as long ago as I can remember, I was always getting into trouble. I didn't like school or my teachers. They kept on feeding me all this garbage about "equality" and "brotherhood". I ran away from home more times than I could remember. I started drinking and smoking at such an early age, I can't even recall when I started. I seemed to just drift along with no real future in sight.

I couldn't stand the big cities because that's where most of the niggers could be found. I just had no real purpose in life. I knew there was lots of things wrong in the country and that things were getting worse... especially the nigger situation-but, I didn't care much about it because I was too busy trying to keep alive in the rat race.

- Patler: HOW DID YOU DO THAT?
- Baker: It was simple. One of my best tricks was that when I hit a new town, I would find me a stray dog and tie him with a rope. Then I would call up a big drug store with a delivery service. I'd tell them to send over some cough medicine or something like that and to bring change for a twenty. When the delivery boy got to the address I gave to the druggist, I'd be out in front of the apartment building with the dog. I'd stop the delivery boy and ask him if he was the one from the drug store. He'd say yes, and then I'd tell him that I left my wallet upstairs and would he hold "my dog" while I go get my wallet ... I'd take the change for the twenty, hand him the rope with the dog at the other end and tell him I'd be right down. I then would go into the apartment building and out the back way as fast as I could go. I done that so many times, I've forgotten how many delivery boys I left holding the dog. I often wonder ... looking back, how long those delivery boys waited before they realized what had happened to them.

Soon, I drifted into the carnival business. At this time I started "popping bennies" (taking dope pills, sniffing glue, etc.). In the carny business, I caught on quick ... and it wasn't long before I was making a steady "score" (cheating and gypping) on all the "marks" (customers, suckers). I was so good at this game, that I ended up with my own stand and was going strong. Life didn't have any purpose for me, so I just went from bad to worse, stealing, cheating and drinking, leading a no-good, useless life. Finally, to make a long story short, a little before my 22nd birthday, I got "busted" (arrested) and ended up in the federal joint ... and I'm glad it happened.

- Patler: WHY?
- Baker: Because it took me out of the rotten life I was leading and into a prison where I was able to meet an American Nazi which changed

DEMONSTRATOR SHOUTS
"Rockwell will save the country"
as he is hustled from the convention floor in Atlantic City. He
was referring to George Lincoln
Rockwell, head of the American
Nazi Party,

RIGHT: Stormtroover Donald Baker shouts defiantly on the floor of the Democratic Convention while under arrest. Baker was on a self-imposed hunger strike until released.



my whole life. It was like I was lost in a dark and filthy jungle... then all of a sudden, there was this ray of light... it led me out of the darkness and gave me a real purpose in life. It was something clean and good... something honest and true that I could believe in and work for. Nothing like it ever happened to me before.

Patler: WHAT HAPPENED AFTER YOU FINISHED SERVING YOUR SENTENCE?

Baker: I got out at 8 a.m. on a hot Friday morning in July. Four hours and twenty minutes later I was knocking at the door of American Nazi Party headquarters in Arlington. I was a little nervous when the duty officer, wearing a loaded .38 revolver answered the door. I was treated with courtesy ... even after I filled out my application and was interviewed by a board of three Party officers and they found out about my record. My past made no difference. The Party interview board told me that what I did in my past ... as bad as it was ... was the past! I was made a probationary stormtrooper and issued a uniform. They told me that I would be given a chance to show what I was made of. Nobody ever gave me a chance before to prove myself The Party gave me a new purpose in life.

Patler: CAN YOU DESCRIBE WHAT THE PARTY HAS GIVEN YOU, IN THE WAY OF A NEW PURPOSE IN LIFE?

Baker: Uh... most of all... it helped me to find myself. It gave me something to live for... a future. I'm not selfish anymore like I used to be. It made me realize that the life I was leading would only cause me to end up in a garbage dump... a no-good nothing. I was ruining myself and hurting others by breaking the law. I was no good to myself or to anything. I want to make it possible for millions of other guys who never got a break, never to go through the kind of life I had to go through. Since I joined up, I've taken the non-drinking oath. I used to drink heavy, hanging around barrooms... but now, I don't touch a drop of that poison any more.

Baker: The dedication. The way everybody works so hard ... without pay! I never did anything without getting paid for it until I got here. Here at headquarters, I'm ready to work and fight, serve any kind of jail time and get busted up (beaten up) for Commander Rockwell!

Patler: WHAT DO YOU THINK OF COMMANDER ROCKWELL?

Baker: The Commander is what I call a real leader of men. I respect him more than anyone else in the world. He wouldn't ask a man to do anything he wouldn't do first himself, and that's enough for me. I wish I had known about the Commander a long time ago. Maybe I wouldn't have gotten into so much trouble. But, in a way--I'm glad everything turned out the way it did. I was like hundreds of other guys I know who never cared about our people. Nothing is more important than fighting to save our White brothers and sisters all over the world. I thank God that I was able to find the American Nazi Party and a new purpose in life worth fighting for.

wins and named
11 recommend the
16 our Party members
NEW YORK, two
all Israeli
Whole World is
12 k God we are Hate13 about the Jew
rning nigger
14 cose with little
15 named Anthony
16 two women, sex17 g turned loose by

nnection between Vegas labor racket-

J.F.K. They promise

kage labeled "Coon I put a stop to this ft operates...

ly after a chimpanzee Obviously, niggers tt time, they need to like a baboon. Highniggers....

3.J. BLAUSTEIN has our way out of billy, free trial. After sel these kikes out of o cheat....THE JEWISH a letter from a hebe Jew-soap stories. Says

Army is now known as

zi lets

my whole lif then all of a s the darkness clean and goo and work for.

Patler: WHAT HAPI SENTENCE?

Baker: I got out at 8 twenty minute Party headqua duty officer, was treated w and was inter found out abou interview boa was ... was t issued a unifo show what I w

Patler: CAN YOU D IN THE WA

prove myself

Baker: Uh ... most something to used to be. It cause me to e ruining mysel good to mysel lions of other kind of life I h drinking oath.

WHAT HAS I Patler: PARTY HEAD

but now, I don

Baker: The dedication I never did an at headquarter time and get k

Patler: WHAT DO Y

Baker: The Command more than any anything he wo wish I had knc wouldn't have everything tur guys I know w portant than f the world. I Party and a no

Land on the State of the state

ADDRESS

way down to only \$1.25 a year!!! Volume sales have enabled us to cut subscription SINGLE by more than send me enclose \$ the 70%, 1. 25 for Stormtrooper -from \$5 ಶ year DON'T MISS one

\$ 2.50 for 2 years.

ARLINGTON · VIRGINIA 928 N.RANDOLPH ST

DICK GREGORY...has recently had twins and named them "Inte" and "Gration". We shall recommend the first pair of twins born to one of our Party members be named "Gas" and "Chamber" ... IN NEW YORK, two Jews are running a play with all Israeli and nigger performers called "The Whole World is Jewish When You're In Love"! Thank God we are Hatemongers!! NEW YORKERS ARE ASKING: about the lew judge, Gellinoff, who has been turning nigger criminals, perverts and rapists loose with little or NO bail. One of them, a nigger named Anthony Spencer, recently raped and killed two women, sexually molested 10 more after being turned loose by this Hebrew solon.... INVESTIGATORS ARE CHECKING the connection between Goldwater and Gus Greenbaum, Las Vegas labor racket-ISRAEL IS ERECTING a monument to J.F.K. They promise it will be a great erection ... KRAFT FOODS puts out a black package labeled "Coon Cheese". Doubtless the NAACP will put a stop to this and schedule a riot wherever Kraft operates ... type chimpanzees won't mix with niggers.... BELIEVE IT OR NOT, a kike named B.J. BLAUSTEIN has

A NEW ORLEANS NIGGER died recently after a chimpanzee kidney was transplanted into him. Obviously, niggers and chimpanzees don't match. Next time, they need to try something more appropriate, like a baboon. High-

written a book on how to cheat your way out of billpaying, etc.! They offer a 10-day, free trial. After reading the book, we hope to chisel these kikes out of the price of their book on how to cheat ... THE JEWISH PRESS for March 6, 1964 contains a letter from a hebe protesting all the gas-oven and Jew-soap stories. Says they "sicken" him ... us too!

A FEMALE NIGGER joining the U.S. Army is now known as "Wacoon".

> Nazi Hatelets

COMBAT REPORTS U.S. Nazis in the News

8 NAZIS ARRESTED FIGHTING OFF MOB



UNIFORMED STORM TROOPERS of the American Nazi Party battle police and Boardwalk strollers outside Atlantic City Convention Hall. One Nazi was injured in the brief demonstration.



ABOVE: U.S. Stormtroopers sit in Atlantic City jail house, waiting to appear before the Municipal Court Judge. All nine Stormtroopers went on a three day hunger strike until their release,

When a squad of American Nazis landed at the Democratic National Convention to demonstrate against Lyndon Johnson, everyone, including the police, were caught by surprise. Employing what newsmen termed a "Trojan Horse ruse", the Stormtroopers, under the command of Lt. Harry Blair, rode into Atlantic City, N.J., in a rented panel truck. They passed right through police check points set up in advance to spot and nab the Nazis who were expected.

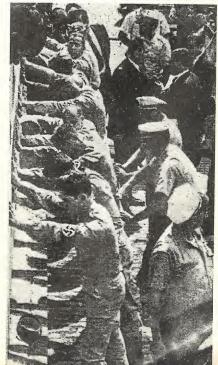
Arriving as close as a half block from the boardwalk, the sharply uniformed Stormtroopers burst out the back door of the truck and doubletimed past surprised bystanders to their objective, the entrance to Convention Hall.

When they got to the entrance and began demonstrating, a huge mob of Jews descended on the men, screaming insults and waving fists. The mob, which out numbered the Nazis 50 to 1, soon got up their courage to attack. Sam Reiter, a Pittsburgh Jew, hit one of our men and the fight was on.

As the fracas began to develop into a full-scale riot, New Jersey State Police charged into the crowd and arrested all eight Nazis ... but none of the attackers!

The controlled newspapers rejoiced over a story that an "exmarine" had broken up the Nazi demonstration. Sam Reiter, a pudgy Jew, who admitted attacking our men and thus provoking the whole incident, was not arrested. The newspapers played up the story that Reiter's as-

BELOW: Stormtroopers are searched by police after the riot on the boardwalk.



8 NAZIS ARRESTED

sault was a feat of "heroism" and

German sniper. The bullet entered his chest, glanced off a rib and sunk into his

STORMTROOPERS EXPOSE GOIDWATER

Goldwater Is A Fake!!

formed Stormtroopers came marching down an embarkment with huge signs exposing Goldwater's liberal background. All of this was seen on nationwide T.V.

It was all too much for the Kosher Conservative. Senator Dirksen grabbed Barry, who was practically paralyzed, by the hand and they both ran off, jumped into their car and sped away, leaving all their fans behind!

Stormtrooper Mostaccio, who tried to make a dash for Goldwater. got into a scuffle with some Goldwaterites and was arrested by airport police. Mostaccio was sentenced to thirty days imprisonment for "simple assault", and the Goldwaterites were set free.

As this issue of the Stormtrooper Magazine goes to press, Commander Rockwell is speaking at the University of Hawaii! The Commander was invited by the student body with all expenses paid, plus an honorarium. for a four-day speaking engagement.



The University of Hawaii has also invited Robert Welch of the Birch Society: Norman Thomas, the notorious socialist; and U.S. Communist boss, Gus Hall, to speak at the same time!! Commander Rockwell, in his final speech will challenge Gus Hall to a debate! Full story, next issue.

HAWAII

COMMANDER ROCKWELL **VISITS CHICAGO UNIT**

Enroute to Hawaii, Commander Rockwell landed in Chicago for a special meeting with the Chicago unit. The Commander reports that the new Chicago headquarters, now under construction, is the most impressive headquarters building he has ever seen. He especially commends Lt. Chris Vidnjevich, Chicago Unit Leader, for his loyalty, hard work and perserverance in organizing and preparing the new HQ.

The official opening of the Chicago headquarters of the American Nazi Party will be celebrated with a special meeting at which Commander Rockwell and several top Party officers will speak. A "hatenanny" with country music star ODIS COCHRAN, plus the musical prejudice of the "3 Bigots' will provide entertainment at the opening meeting.

LEFT: The Commander, wearing lei around his neck, addresses students.

Stormtrooper Smashes **Pro-Castro Punk!!**





LON DUNAWAY, left, an American Nazi Party ton. The witness, Morton Slater, right, was denounmember, is led away by police Thursday after he cing the investigation of travel to Communist attacked a witness testifying before the House countries as a "farce" when Dunaway jumped on Un-American Activities subcommittee in Washing- the witness table and tried to throttle him.

Leaps On Table, KO's Commie

There he sat, the Jew punk from New York. He was fresh from a trip to Cuba where he and dozens of other self-styled "students" cheered films of an American pilot being shot down over Vietnam. Now he had to answer for his ugly conduct before the House Committee on Un-American Activities. Morton Slater, the New York Jew, burning with hatred for America was getting ready to testify. He was the last witness for the day. Before him, the Committee of congressmen had to put up with a snotty Jew girl from California who testified that the greatest thing she did while in Cuba was to "donate her blood that could be used some day to

help save a Cuban from an American imperialist act of aggression"!

As soon as Slater sat down to testify, he began to insult the Committee. Among other things, he called the Congressional hearing a "farce". Before any more dirt could pile out of his mouth, Nazi Lon Dunaway took the only action he figured this Jew Commie deserved. He jumped out of his seat, dashed past Federal Marshals and with a powerful leap, smashed right into the Jew punk, shouting "Down With Castro!" at the top of his lungs!!! The rest is news. Morton Slater ended up in the hospital, and Dunaway was carried off to jail.

NAZI FLOORS WITNESS, STOPS CUBA TOUR QUIZ

Stormtrooper Dunaway said and did for America's millions, what the millions fear to say and do for themselves.

At this writing, Lon Dunaway is serving a six-month sentence for assault. He took the rap with guts. In District Court, Dunaway told Commander Rockwell that even if they had given him a year, he'd take the time with pride because it was his job ... and besides -- smashing that pro-Castro hebe was worth it.

New York Herald Tribune

American Nazi Tries to Throttle House Witness

A wild melee erupted at a Congressional hearing yester-American Nazi party leaped out of the audience, jumped on a table and tried to throttle a witness who allegedly helped the students go to Cuba in plant to missing and that Dunaway witness who allegedly helped the students go to Cuba in plant to missing and that Dunaway witness who allegedly helped the students go to Cuba in plant to missing and that Dunaway witness who allegedly helped the students go to Cuba in plant to missing and that Dunaway witness who allegedly helped the students go to Cuba in plant to missing and that Dunaway witness who allegedly helped the party leaped out of the audience, jumped on a table and tried to throttle a table and tried t day when a member of the bruises.

It took more than eight men to subdue the attacker and carry him head first out of the room. The eruption occurred at a

on Un-American Activities, which had reopened a year-old inquiry into illegal travel by Americans to Communist Cuba.

The witness was Morton Slater, 21, of 106 Ave. B, New York. His attacker was identified as Lon Dunaway, 28, of suburban Arlington, Va., where George Lincoln Rockwell's small American Nazi party has its headquarters.

Dunaway was arrested in Atlantic City, N. J., last week, in connection with a disturbance outside the Democratic National Convention.

For yesterday's scuffle he was charged with simple assault and disorderly conduct. Bond was

Slater was seen by the Capi-tol physician, George W. Calver. who said he would not give out any information regarding any injuries Slater might have received. He said such information would have to be made

A flying chair struck the leg had been keeping a close watch of reporter Robert K. Walsh of on three known members of the The Washington Evening Star. American Nazi party in the rear

witness who allegedly helped witness who allegedly helped some U. S. students visit Cuba. violation of the travel ban, had gation as a "farce" serving no proper legislative purpose.

The melee came in the face of the most stringent security session of the House Committee precautions Capitol police could devise. The committee, forewarned by riotous student trouble at a similar hearing last September, had ringed the hearing room with police, inside and out. In addition, U. S. marshals in plain clothes were spotted throughout the audience.

But Dunaway's attack caught the entire security force by surprise. He walked quietly up the center aisle from his seat near the back, then approached Slater from the rear with a rush.

In a powerful spring, he leaped almost directly over Slater and landed on his feet on the table. As an official stenographer sprang aside, Slater sought to dodge the attack.

Dunaway retained his balance, turned and lunged at Sla-ter. Someone screamed "Get him!" and the melee was on. Police said afterward they

He was treated for cuts and of the room-and that Dunaway eran Capitol police officer said.

When Dunaway leaped on the table he was wearing a red Nazi arm band over a white shirt. He apparently slipped his suit coat off moments before the attack.

Dunaway and Slater struggled on the floor as the police fought to break them apart. When officers carried Dunaway out of the hearing room they cleared a path through the press section like a bulldozer. knocking chairs and tables aside.

After order was restored. Rep. Richard Ichord, D., Mo., who was presiding, recessed the hearing until 10 a. m. today.





ABOVE: Stormtrooper Lon Dunaway is carried out bodily by police. One policeman holds his hands over Dunaway's mouth to stop him from shouting: "Down with Castro! Long Live Rockwell!!!" BELOW: Police and Federal Marshals pile on Dunaway immediately after he jumped on Pro- Castro Jew Commie during a Congressional hearing of the House Committee on Un-American Activities.







British Nazi Bashes Mau-Mau Boss!!



It happened in London! Jomo Kenyatta, Mau-Mau leader, rapist and murderer of White women and children, was bashed by a young White hero, Martin Webster.

Martin Webster, a 21-year-old British Nazi, charged at Kenyatta with such powerful force, that he knocked the Mau-Mau boss and all four of his

"bodyguards" to the ground. Kenyatta limped off into a waiting car, while police hustled Webster off to jail.

Kenyatta is "prime minister" of Kenya. He is responsible for the deaths of thousands of White people in Kenya. Kenyatta's Mau-Maus raped White women and then hacked them to death.

Austrailian Nazi HQ Raided!!

AUSTRALIA: The hqrs of the Australian National Socialist Party, under the leadership of Arthur C. Smith has been raided by the Government after strong pressure by the Executive Council of Australian Jewry headed by M. Ashkenazy, president of the Jew group.

Smith and his men have suffered almost the exact type of persecution that Commander Rockwell suffered when he first formed the American Nazi Party. At the time he founded the American Nazi Party, Commander Rockwell was plagued by repeated police raids, false charges, arrests and jailings. We have found an almost identical pattern of raids, attacks and persecution immediately following the formation of a new Nazi group and in the initial stages following its birth. Success of a new group depends on its fanatical and unrelenting determination to stick with the



ARTHUR C. SMITH, leader of the Australian National Socialist Party, shortly before his arrest by government police.

fight, never yielding and thereby surviving. In the beginning, total and unbearable persecution of a new Nazi Party is the standard order of the day.

Arthur Smith is currently serving a six-month sentence. His devoted National Secretary, Robert D. Pope, carries the brunt of responsibility until his leader's release from confinement.

Read: In Hoc Signo Vinces By Lincoln Rockwell. A call to White Unity and Action!

White Peoples of the World... UNITE AND FIGHT

Join hands with your racial brothers and sisters all over the earth for white survival

World Union of National Socialists



WUNS International Hqrs: 928 N. Randolph Street, Arlington, 3, Virginia, U.S.A.

FRANZ PFEIFFER **BEATS JAIL IN CHILE**

CHILE: Chilean Nazi leader Franz Pfeiffer has received a suspended 20-day sentence imposed on him by the Chilean Court of Appeals. Comrade Pfeiffer was arrested in 1958



Franz Pfeiffer, leader of the Chilean National Socialist Workers' Party after his court battle.

and charged with "attacking" Jewish shops and homes. The 20-day sentence was another of a series of harassments brought against Pfeiffer by the left-wing Chilean Government.

Last August, the government ordered Franz Pfeiffer and his Chilian Nazi Party to disband. Comrade Pfeiffer complied and then immediately reorganized and renamed his organization, which is now known as the CHILEAN NATIONAL SOCIALIST WORKERS' PARTY (Partido Nacional-Socialista Obrero).

Pfeiffer publishes a personal newsletter similar to the ROCKWELL REPORT called "HABLA PFEIF-FER!". Just last month, the PNSO published the first issue of its new newspaper "CRUZ GAMADA" (Hooked Cross - Swastika). The whole edition was SOLD OUT the first two hours it appeared on the streets of Santiago, the Chilean capital. The newspaper is well written and well designed with a huge Swastika on the masthead. The newspaper staff lists FRANZ PFEIFFER as PNSO Commander and FLAVIO MERINO as Propaganda Chief. MARCEL MAL-THESS is PNSO Administrator.

FRANCISCO MADRID is listed as Organizer and MANUEL MADRID as Assistant Organizer. The Financial Dept. of PNSO is headed by RUBEN MARTINEZ and Secretary of Solidarity is HUGO PLAZA.

Besides "legal" persecution by the government, the Chilean National Socialist Workers' Party has suffered innumerable illegal attacks from the Red front which dominates the political scene in Chile. Pfeiffer's PNSO is among the most active National Socialist movements in South

COLIN JORDAN'S NAZIS ARRESTED **PICKETING JEWS!**

ENGLAND: Three members of Colin Jordan's NATIONAL SOCIALIST MOVEMENT were found guilty of "insulting behavior" and fined for an incident last month, when they picketed Jew businesses in London.



Colin Jordan, leader of the National Socialist Movement of Great Britain. poses before the banner of the White

Signs carried by NSM members were "Boycott Bloom and Jewish Business" and "Free Britain from Jewish Control". All three WUNS comrades are appealing their sentence. Gordon Callow, 30, who was distributing copies of the NSM's newspaper,

THE NATIONAL SOCIALIST, and William Polley, 21, who was picketing, were each fined 50 pounds and 10 guineas (\$ 169.40) or three months imprisonment!! Gerald Lawman, 18, was fined 25 pounds (\$70).

A shouting, jeering, fist-waving crowd of Jews rushed the NSM members outside Bloom's (Jew) Business Shop during the picket. Police arrested the NSM men who were carrying signs, and released the Jews who violently sought to deny our men their right of free speech.

YVES JEANNE HELD BY DE GAULLE'S SECRET POLICE!

FRANCE: Dictator De Gaulle's Secret Police broke into the homes of more than 100 French citizens seeking "evidence" against members and supporters of the French Section of WUNS. Yves Jeanne, 45, of Chadrac. France, was arrested along with eight members of his WEST EURO-PEAN FEDERATION (Federation Ouest-Europeenne). Comrade Jeanne has suffered repeated persecution because of his National Socialist activities in France. Free speech and freedom of political activity are almost non-existent in France without the approval of the DeGaulle Government.

Yves Jeanne was a French volunteer in the foreign section of the Waffen SS (Elite Corps) which fought alongside the Germans against Bolshevism in World War II.

SEEK TO OUTLAW ARGENTINA NAZIS!

ARGENTINA: In all nations where WUNS activity is growing, powerful Jewish organizations have brought enormous pressure against native governments to pass legislation curtailing Nazi and "anti-Semitic" activity. Argentina President, Arturo

British Nazis Fined For Anti- Jewiss **Activity In London**

LONDON, (JTA) — Three members of Colin Jordan's British Nazi movement were found guilty of insulting behavior and fined this week for an inor insuring behavior and thied this week for an incident last month when they picketed businesses or fashionable Regent Street wearing swastika erm

'Climate of terror' in Argentina Mob burns Israeli flag

Antisemitic manifestations in Argentina took a new Antisemitic manifestations in Argentina took a new menacing turn on Saturday night when a group of between all 100 young nationalist extremists held up training and 100 Street, in the centre of Buenos Airocal publicly burned an Israeli flag and about the street of Buenos Argentina.)

(There a Australia: Septence of Aust entina.)
At dawn on Wednesday, THE SyDNEY APPEALS on office and threatened the THE SYDNEY AFFERD OF THE 12-month sentence part the Australian maxi party

Argentina.) tion office and threatened the

French Hold 9 Youths As Rockwell 'Nazis'

PARIS, Aug. 1 (AP).—French, ry, all in their 20s, were arrest-said ed in seven different French said ed in seven different French dung a widespread plo-police operation.

France Accuses Anti-Semitic Stickers Neo-Nazi Chief Appear in Melbourne PARIS, Aug. 1 (AP). -A MELBOURNE, Australia, (JTA) Frenchman who was a mem. ber of the Foreign corps of the Nazis SS (Elite Guard) during

MELDUUKNE, AUSTRIIA, (JTA)
. An anti-Semitic slogan, iminted on two-inch stickers, was unted on two-inen suckers, was und pasted on the official bull in board in front of the tow the Second World War was tin board in front of the work ill of Coburg, an industrial substitute of this city, where the thing it was repo

the Second World War was charged Salurday with attack charged Salurday with attack ing the security of the state by his reported leadership of a line on the security of the state by his reported leadership of a line of Nazi organization. Charged Salurday Jeanne, 45, of a southwest of Paris, was identified by police as the two ord the French section of the World the French section of the World accountant for the national Conviction Of 2 Nazi Is Upheld in Chile

SANTIAGO DE CHILE ()

onion or National Socialists. accountant for the national lectrical utilities anne Israeli Agent, On Nazi's Trail, Murdered in Peru

RIO DE JANEIRO (JTA) -From our Louis Sypnes our Auschwitz "selection dock of the Brazil-P our Australian Government to Peruvian side of the Brazil-P or he had means in its power one border, it was announced here which inote will will door Lasmar, Brazil-P activities which inote the state of the Brazil-P or he had means in the state of the Brazil-P or he had means in the state of the Brazil-P or he had been supported by activities which inote the state of the state Israeli "agent," possibly in sea

Mail Ban on Hate (propaganda Asked) VIOPAGATION SCOTTS TO THE WARMOUTH. NOVE Region of the Trail (JTA)—The Western Region of the Union of Nove Boolist and section of Secti

Australia will

fight bigots

Nazis fined a anti-Jewisl demonstrati

Argentine President Seeks Bau On Anti-Semitic Propaganda

BUENOS AIRES—Strong Fed- several retired army and air largestation directed against generals. Their activities have Ilia, under Jew pressure, has proposed strong federal legislation to the Argentine Congress to outlaw "hate" groups.

Horst Eichmann, son of the murdered Adolf Eichmann, was recently given world-wide news coverage when he announced his association with the ARGENTINE NATIONAL SOCIALIST FRONT (Frente Nacional-Socialista Argentino). Nearly all news media omitted a significant portion of Horst Eichmann's press release which declared that his organization was a member of the World Union of National Socialists!

HOPE FOR SPAIN?

SPAIN: Kind Words for Hitler

A NEW SPANISH MAGAZINE which lauds Hitler as a leader who was "humane and sentimental," declares that the murder of 6.000,000 Jews by the nazi regime is "a fable," and blames World War II on "the Jews and the democracies," has appeared in Spain. The magazine, called Juanperez, carries a photograph of Hitler on its front cover and strongly defends nazism as well as Hitler in its current issue, declaring there "were some good things in his regime." The Madrid reports indicate that foreign diplomats there are puzzled by the appearance of Juanperez, since all publications in Spain, except those issued by the Roman Catholic Church, are subject to state control, and no publication that fails to obtain government approval can be printed or circu-

SPAIN: Pro-Hitler activities and publications are beginning to appear in Spain. The above article, from a Jew newspaper, gives the latest news on that story.

PEEK-A-BOO!

PARAGUAY: An article in a German magazine published in Paraguay assured the Jew community that a tombstone in a Paraguay grave yard bearing the name "Bormann" did not contain the remains of Martin Bormann, Hitler's Chief Deputy. Jew witnessess have continually annoyed the government with reports that they have spotted "Hitler", "Bormann" and "Dr. Mengele" in different parts of the country.

One rabbi in Asuncion, the capital, was found unconscious. When re-

vived, he stated he had seen "Hitler" walking towards him and this caused him to faint. The rabbi has been actively supporting anti-"hate" laws. Government investigators termed most of the reports as cases of mistaken identity.

GERMANY: Bruno Ludtke, who is being brutally persecuted for his open National Socialist beliefs, is out of jail temporarily. He is expected to go on trial again in the near future. WUNS is set to resume full-scale demonstrations against Bonn tyranny which denies German citizens the right of freedom of speech.

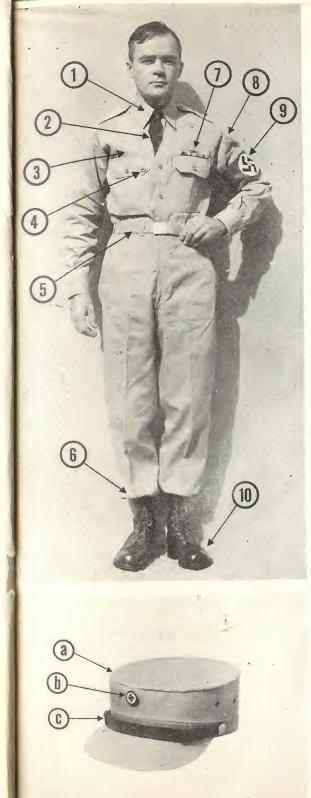
BRAZIL: An Israeli agent, the kind that illegally kidnapped Adolf Eichmann and then murdered him in Israel, was found dumped on the Peruvian side of the Brazil-Peru border a month ago. Israeli agents have been sneaking all around South America in search of German Nazis.

Edson Lasmar, Brazilian chief of staff of Interpol (International Police Agency), has been unable to establish the identity of the assassins.

NOVA SCOTIA: The Western Region of the Union of Nova Scotia Municipalities approved a resolution asking the Government to examine all third class mail for "hate" propaganda. Nazi literature has been flooding the mails of the country.

CANADA: Commander George Lincoln Rockwell will appear on Canadian television in a documentary film on the World Union of National Socialists and the American Nazi Party.

The Canadian Broadcasting Company sent a special group of interviewers and cameramen to Washington, D. C. to interview Commander Rockwell. Movies of American Nazi activities were filmed. An exclusive interview between the Commander and two top Canadian panelists was filmed in the studios of WTOP-TV in Washington.



UNIFORM

Of The U.S. Nazi Stormtrooper

The uniform of the STORM-TROOP SECTION is BROWN! There is NO black on the uniform, with the exception of rank insignia collar patches.

Officer rank insignia in the STORM-TROOPERS is similar to the regular armed services. Beginning with 2nd Lieutenant up to full Colonel. Officer rank insignia is worn on both collars, alone.

Regular Stormtrooper rank insignia begins with TROOP LEADER (one red horizontal stripe on black rectangular shaped collar patch); GROUP LEADER (two red stripes on the same patch and STORM LEADER (three red stripes). Probationary troopers wear a solid black rectangular collar patch.

- Stormtrooper rank insignia is displayed on the shirt collar.
- Brown military necktie, windsor knot, is worn tucked into shirt between second and third button.
- Party ribbons and awards are worn above the right pocket
- Party button is worn on the flap of the right-hand pocket.
- Official Party belt is a brown garrison belt. The model is wearing a standard military web belt. (Web belt is worn when garrison belt is unavailable.)
- Khaki trousers are worn tucked into boots and bloused.
- U.S. Armed Service ribbons are worn above the left pocket.
- 8 Khaki shirt, with shoulder Eparlets, is the official Storm-trooper shirt.
- Swastika armband, with blue globe in the center, is worn on the left sleeve, centered between shoulder and elbow.
- Brown boots, (Marine, Airborne or Combat are optional as long as they are BROWN!)
- Official Stormtrooper cap is a BLEACHED (light tan) army fatigue cap.
- Party button is worn, centered on front of the cap.
- Dark brown military hat band is worn attached to cap with screw-on buttons at the side. Also used as a chin strap in battle.

LETTERS



A Nazi Writes From Jail

Comrades:

I send you all my best greetings, most of all the Commander.

I was expecting to get a year, so I was surprised I only got six months. The workhouse is not too bad and I'm treated pretty good.

I'm only sorry about one thing...
I didn't knock that Jew out cold.

I want to thank you for the letters and the clippings. I like the part where it tells of him going to the hospital; it makes me feel good.

Please keep writing. Letters help me feel better, and make time go by quicker.

Sieg Heil!

Lon Dunaway 146-607 District Jail House Washington, D.C.

Eyes Opened!

Dear Sir:

I recently returned to Indianapolis after having spent a year at the University of Illinois. The year was beneficial in many ways, but particularly so because the student population is about 25% Jewish. Brother. did I ever get an education on that score--I was exposed to many kikes and even managed to get one as a roommate during my second semester there. I did this intentionally in an attempt to get a real insight to the Jewish personality. My reaction may be summed up thusly: SIEG HEIL! SIEG HEIL! SIEG HEIL! A thousand times SIEG HEIL!!

My most gratifying experience there came the day I discovered in the li-

brary card index that your autobiography, This Time the World, was on file. I immediately requested it, but had to wait an entire month for it. I'm sure you'll be pleased to know that according to the dates stamped in the front of the book it has been in almost constant use since the library received it last fall. When I finally got it, it was the last week of school and I had to read it rather hurriedly rather than savoring every inspiring paragraph as I would like to have done. Because of its contemporary nature and because it provides every patriotic American with a hope for the future I found it to be even more meaningful to me than Mein Kampf. I am even more dedicated now to the day when This Time the World will be in every American home.

Don J. P. Indianapolis, Ind.

Jew Sadist

Mr. Rockwell:

Don't forget, the best thing to do the Jews--instead of foisting them onto another country (and thereby betraying fellow Christians), is to exterminate them forever.

What good would it do to shift them elsewhere? They breed like flies, and only seep back into every country that expels them (witness present day Germany).

Hitler wouldn't have been that stupid.

Use your brains, and kill them altogether. What you do to me doesn't matter a damn to me, as you ought to know. They, in effect, expelled me long ago.

Harold Helpren (A Jew)

Supercoon!

Gentlemen:

Speaking for my race we are not humiliated or insulted by your so-called boat ticket to Africa. You may fight, intimidate or humiliate the "Master Race" but we shall not and will not be moved. I once felt that illiterate and semi-illiterate people curse when they get angry but I would like the opportunity to tell this cheap group and it's associates to GO TO HELL!

With the least sincerity, Negroes, the "Master Race" that you keep up the great work. I never thought that such a little thing like that could give the reader so much enjoyment, but it has.

Robert Jama New York, N. Y.

Laugh At Danger!

Dear Sir:

I would like to congratulate the staffs of the Stormtrooper and the Rockwell Report. There is a tremendous "Something" that makes these two



Dear Sir:

Your"Back to Africa" tickets are the greatest! I could hardly stop laughing long enough to write. Please send me \$2 worth. Rush.

J. T. Okla.

Let It Spread ...

Dear Sir:

Thank you for your letter of the 15th. All I have to say is that my first issue of the Stormtrooper is just "out of this world". I can't stop reading it. I'm going into my fifthreading, but I've got it down so I could type this letter. All I ask is

organs my favorite right-wing publications. The Thunderblot is dry and humorless. The Citizens Council literature is a collection of trivia that doesn't really mean anything, and is usually harping on one subject, but your literature has a Goebbels'type wit -- the Hatelets, for instance. Your wit keeps me laughing for hours. It is true bravery when steelhard, courageous young men can laugh in the face of overpowering odds, and constant danger. If this spirit is retained, nothing can stop the saviors of the White Race from pushing to POWER IN 1972.

K. L. R. Alva, Okla. Editor's Corner



STORMTROOPER TAYLOR GOES TO HOSPITAL ... JEW ATTACKERS GO FREE!!

As Comrade Taylor picketed, the Jew punched Taylor in the headfrom behind and knocked him to the pavement. While Taylor was on the ground, the Jew's wife ran up and began kicking him in the head and face with her spiked heels!!

Police arrested the Jew couple and booked them for assault. The Jew attackers were then released on a mere \$ 276 bail!!!! (Only last year, Nazi pickets, Leonard Holstein and Lyle McLaughlin (serving 10 years) were held in over \$5,000 bail for defending themselves from Jew attackers during a picket at a Zionist rally!)

Ken Taylor was rushed to Hollywood Receiving Hospital in critical condition with multiple fractures and lacerations. Taylor hovered NEAR DEATH from internal hemmoraging for 36 hours!! He underwent surgery and is now in fair condition. Taylor, a former U.S. Navy veteran, is married and the father of three beautiful children-Rusty, 11 years old, Steven, 10 years old, and pretty Cathy Taylor, 8 years old.

Ken Taylor's bravery and determination is the kind of spirit that will rescue our perishing nation. Being married, and the father of three children, Ken Taylor had every ligitimate reason NOT to be out there picketing. We wait to see what kind of justice the courts will mete out to these two foreign Jews who committed this vicious, cowardly assault upon an American veteran while he excercised his constitutional right of free speech!



KEN TAYLOR, above, while he served his country in the U.S. Navy. BELOW, Taylor rests in his hospital bed after surgery, a casualty in the service of our race



umphrey

ichigan,

Know Your Party Officers



THIS MONTH:

ALAN J. WELCH

A biographical sketch of the Deputy Commander of the American Nazi Party

Alan Welch, stationed at National Headquarters serves as the Deputy Commander of the Party and holds the rank of Lieutenant Colonel in the Stormtrooper Section. Lt. Col. Welch's dedication and extensive knowledge of management has placed the Party on a sound business base.

Lt. Col. Welch was born in Longview, Texas, on February 21, 1935. His folks had gone to Longview seeking their fortune in the oil boom and later moved to Houston where Col. Welch grew up. After graduating from Milby High School as the second highest in his class, Col. Welch entered the University of Houston where he studied Chemical Engineering and Mathematics. He graduated in June of 1958 earning a Bachelor of Science Degree in Mathematics. From the University of Houston, Col. Welch entered Massey Business College to study Data Processing.

Col. Welch's first involvement in politics began as a Taft Republican supporter. Later he became a Dixiecrat supporter and then a worker for the Constitution Party.

In 1961 Col. Welch picked up a copy of Police Gazette which featured a picture of Commander Rockwell on the cover and wrote to the address given in the article. Shortly, he received a batch of Party literature including the Rockwell Report and the Stormtrooper magazine. After corresponding with the Party for about a year, Col. Welch finally met the Commander who was passing through Houston on a speaking tour. Commander Rockwell spoke to Col. Welch and persuaded him to come to Arlington to fight. In spite of a lucrative future and a promising career, Col. Welch decided to guit his job as the manager of a Data Processing Installation and throw his lot into the fight to save America and the White people that built this nation.

Col. Welch is 6' 1", weighs 160 and has blond hair and blue eyes, was in the Air Force Reserve for 3-1/2 years.

KNOW YOUR OFFICERS will appear regularly as a special feature in the Stormtrooper magazine to acquaint our readers with the American Nazi Party's officers.

TERRORISM Continued from P. 3

massive dose of the terror. It saved the White, Christian people of the South from NIGGER terror. Without WHITE terror, there would have been NIGGER TERROR. If that sounds exaggerated, look at the cities in the North--and the Nation's Capital -- to see what happens when niggers get the upper hand. There are now large areas of every city in the North which are "enemy territory" for Whites -- precisely the opposite of cities in the South a few years ago, which were "enemy territory" for the Blacks. When the sun set in the old South, the coons headed for the hills in horror. Now, in big cities, when the sun sets the WHITES head for the hills in horror.

Our Women Raped!

I see our women folks raped, robbed and terrorized by the hundreds every night all over America. I see a savage race of Black animals TERRORIZING MY PEOPLE, while almost every last one of our cowardly, demagogic POLITICIANS kisses black fannies for Black votes.

Under these circumstances, I am not afraid or ashamed to say that, if the old methods would WORK, today, I would be the first man to grab a rifle, a rope and head for nigger town. Only the White, human male has become so befuddled with Jew "theology" and liberalism that he fears to KILL HIS MORTAL ENEMIES, to protect his people and his females. (I can't really blame a female who gets disgusted with "men" who will let their womenfolks run with niggers.)

Sooner or later we ARE going to have to kill our mortal enemies, as Americans have done with honor in wars for two centuries. When law and order break down completely, as they did in Germany forty years ago under the Jew "Weimar Republic", and as they soon will in America with the niggers, Jews and Reds running riot with everybody afraid to stop

them--we are going to wind up FIGHTING THEM and KILLING THEM! I predict almost open WAR-FARE with the rampaging niggers next summer, and every summer will get worse until about 1969 or 1970, when it will become bloody, Red REVOLUTION!!

It is these bloody times for which we are preparing, arming and training a corps of "officers" to lead the Whites in defense, and eventual attack (when it will be legal in selfdefense). When the enemy no longer keeps up the pretense of "law and order" (which now means punishment for riot for Whites only, with niggers free to riot and loot as they damned please), when it is every man for himself, and every cop in America has had all he can stand of "taking it" from arrogant, criminal, Communist niggers, then our methods can change to the "old", tried and true ways, and we will not fail! We do not seek these

Continued on next page...

BRITONS!

Join the

NATIONAL SOCIALIST MOVEMENT



Official Publication

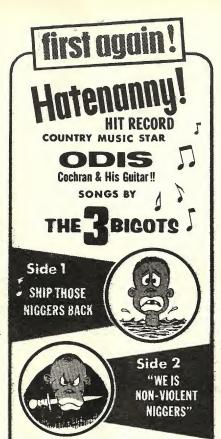
THE NATIONAL SOCIALIST Newspaper rates (6 issues post free)

U. K. Eire and unsealed 5s. Commonwealth sealed 6s.

> 74 Princedale Road London W11, England

WANTED!

NAZI YOUTHS wish to correspond with other Nazi-minded young people, ages: 14 to 17. If interested, write: Wisconsin NSYM, Box 1972 Milwaukee, Wisconsin 53201.



45 rpm top-quality professional recording (WITH SMALL SPINDLE HOLE) in handsome dust jacket imprinted with the words of each song. YOU'LL HOWL! So will your friends! 99 CENTS. 6 for \$5.00 (Your friends will love 'em!)

GUARANTEED! If you don't absolutely love this record and both songs, ship it back right away for somebody who does and we'll cheerfully and instantly refund every penny you paid. (Although we'll probably figure you must be some kind of liberal or peace creep!)

HATENANNY RECORDS

Box 5505 • Arlington, Virginia

Gentlemen:

Please send me___records.

I am enclosing \$____. I understand that my money will be refunded if I am not satisfied.

Name:	
Addros	

conditions; we didn't MAKE them; and we would like to see them headed off. We even went so far as to try to encourage the Black Muslims in their Back-to-Africa scheme, in hopes this would solve the looming bloodshed. But now the Muslims -- and Malcolm -have joined the worldwide, Red Chinese-led, swarms of dark men in Asia, Africa and India for DOMINA-TION OF THE EARTH BY NIG-GERS AND DARK MEN! Their worldwide, Communist-nigger assault on White, Western, Christian civilization can be stopped only by killing our blood-thirsty Black attackers.

BUT!

There's a big "BUT" in there.

Let's FACE it!

Right now, America is full of racial fat-heads -- White men and women who imagine they just love niggers. Too few people in the South realize the unbelievable ignorance about niggers in the rest of the country! These White ninnies, who know almost NOTHING of "niggers" and base their "judgment" on a few. highly-trained, college coons, singers, dancers, comedians, etc .-- and have never seen a herd of murdering Black savages as they really are-these White fatheads are still numerous enough to hang us if we try to save ourselves (and them) - - NOW! They are now able to find juries to indict and even convict White defenders of the White Race even in the South in some cases.

Fake "Law and Order"

Even more important, as long as the enemy is in the fake "law and order" stage of his revolution, whenever we resort to terror which does not really WORK, and only GOADS the enemy, we merely play into his filthy hands and give him the heartbreaking newsphotos of bleeding, beaten coons to put on the covers of his Jew magazines and newspapers. Right now, the Jew and nigger aim is to occupy Mississippi with Federal Troops. To do that, they are provoking Mississippi beyond endurance. When good and brave men risk their lives trying to resist this filthy, Jew provocation, without being able to back it up all the way--it is like an unarmed man punching a tiger in the nose!

White Guerrilla Band

Until we wake up the rest of America to the Jew and nigger terror now going on, we must be a political GUERRILLA band. We are tiny and they are huge. We should remember what happened in a direct confrontation between nigger-wise and nigger-blind Americans just one century ago. It won't work, yet. Until ALL Americans understand the deadly situation, partial terror is just what the enemy wants-so he can play the "good guy", for law and order, while we are the violent, murderous "villains".

We Fight Legally

Our only hope, at this stage is to use JIU-JITSU principles. They are enormous, well-heeled and fantastically powerful. We are lied about, misunderstood, poor and isolated

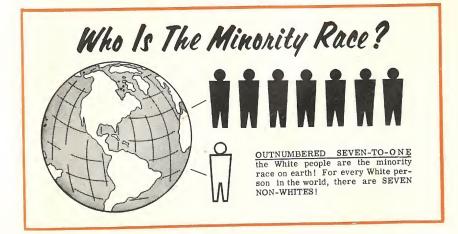
from the rest of our sleeping people. The best we can do now is to use LEGAL guerrilla tactics—which means striking with our strongest "weapons" against their weakest point, dividing them, harassing them, confusing them and irritating them as they try to do to us, without them ever being able to "get us"!

The American Nazi Party does precisely THAT.

A single hornet, if he were smart enough, could destroy a whole buffalo herd, by viciously stinging the lead buffalo on the sensitive part of his nose, and then striking brilliantly to stampede the whole herd over a cliff. And buffaloes can't fight hornets.

The American Nazi Party, with its "awful" Swastika and name, is the "HORNET" of the rightwing. We have proved the fantastic power of our sting" again and again. And Jews can't "fight" "Nazis".

This is the sixth successful year of constant attacks on the gigantic forces of the enemy. We have demoralized the enemy and lighted tiny fires of hope in millions of White, Christian American hearts. Only a few more years and these tiny fires we have lit will be a raging furnace which will burn to ashes the racemixing traitors and Black terrorists.



NAZI LITERATURE AND OTHER ITEMS FOR SALE

- THIS TIME THE WORLD. Commander Rockwell's autobiography. The inspiring story of the rise of the U.S. Nazi Party. A damning expose of the Jew-Communist-Zionist-race-mixing conspiracy and complete plans for victory by White Christian Americans. Hundreds of photos of German and American Nazis, fights, riots, speeches, arrests, etc. First edition sold out! Second edition now ready. Autographed upon request. At your bookstore or order direct. Hardbound \$10.00 Paperback \$2.98
- THE ROCKWELL REPORT. A 16-page, monthly detailed analysis of the news as it affects the right wing. Documented exposes with amazing photostats and rare illustrations in each issue. Now in its fourth year. There is no other publication like the Rockwell Report! \$10.00 per year (add \$1.00 extra for air mail); trial subscriptions \$1.00 per month.
- ROCKWELL REPORTS-Bulk Orders (all of same issue): 5--\$1; 35--\$5; 100--\$10; 500--\$40; 1,000--\$75. Distribute in your community, or mail to your own list.
- ROCKWELL REPORT--Volume One. Complete file of first year's issues, while they last. Flexible loose-leaf binder. Autographed by Commander Rockwell. A collector's item! \$15.00
- ROCKWELL REPORT BINDER. For those who saved their own copies. Same binder as above. Index included. Commander will autograph inside cover. Complete your file by ordering individual copies, Item 3, above. \$1.00
- THE STORMTROOPER Magazine. Every two months. A handsome little magazine, in color, with news and features of U. S. and international Nazism. \$1.25 per year.
- MEIN KAMPF--Paperback edition. Adolf Hitler's earth-shaking book. Priced for mass distribution. \$2.85
- STORMTROOPER--Bulk Orders. 1964 issues only. Order yours by the bundle! Distribute them to friends (or enemies!), libraries, reading rooms, newsstands. 25 copies, \$5.00
- AMERICAN NAZI PARTY PROGRAMS (50 minimum)

1¢ each

- READER'S GUIDE TO NATIONAL SOCIALISM: Pamphlet, exhaustive research guide and bibliography on all subjects concerning National Socialism. Many hard-to-find, rare, informative books. 10¢ per copy
- THE BARRY GOLDWATER RECORD. 23 damning facts which establish beyond doubt, from Goldwater's autobiography, that he is not a real "conservative", but a typical Jew planted to lead the growing rebellion against Jew Communism and liberalism. Looks like a Goldwater campaign piece, 'til you open it up! Priced low for wide distribution. (50 minimum)

"BOAT TICKET TO AFRICA". Hand one of these to your favorite nigger. Entitles him to free one-way trip to Africa, luxury class. NAACP members sit up front! Back side of the ticket offers canned "Instant Nigger" for Jews and liberals who will be deprived of their black brothers by the exodus to Africa. Orders of LESS than 50 tickets not accepted.

50 tickets \$1.00 Additional tickets 1¢ each

- THE BIG LIE! Photostats showing that Hitler not only did not invent the "big lie", but exposed it as the method of the Jews, and exposing the BIG-GEST lie about "six million dead Jews". 4 pages. (20 minimum per order)

 5¢ each
- HATENANNY HIT RECORD! 45 rpm with small spindle hole. Hear country music star Odis Cochran and the 3 Bigots sing "Ship Those Niggers Back" and "We Is Non-Violent Niggers"! Guaranteed to make you laugh or money refunded. Ready for shipment. 99¢ each
- I AM AN AMERICAN NAZI. Powerful, inspiring poster designed to arouse interest in the Party. 5-1/2 X 8-1/2, gummed back. (10 minimum)
- I AM AN AMERICAN NAZI. Same as above, but not gummed. Priced low for mass distribution. (Minimum 100) 1/2¢ ea.
- ASSORTED LEAFLETS. One each of Items 9 through 16 above. A quick way to get acquainted with our literature. .25¢
- STORMTROOPER'S MANUAL. Official. Clear, simple answers in every day language to dozens of key questions about Nazism. Well illustrated.
- IN HOC SIGNO VINCES. Commander Rockwell's clarion call to the White Men of the world to unite under the Swastika banner! The book which is inspiring the growth of a tremendous Nazi movement all over the world.
- HOW TO GET OUT AND STAY OUT OF THE INSANE ASYLUM... Commander Rockwell's dramatic story of his battle with the Jew "Mental-Health" attack, his victory, and legal methods of surviving this Jew method of "answering" right-wing exposes of their communistic and Zionist activity against America.
- PEACE CREEPS! Beautifully done cartoons which make fun of the peace creep movement. Will keep you and your friends laughing for hours. (50 minimum per order)
- THE INTERNATIONAL JEW, By Henry Ford, Sr; Now available! Deadly facts exposing Jewish treason by the founder of the Ford Motor Company. HARD-BOUND; a basic primer for understanding the Jews. \$3.00 copy

USE THIS COUPON TO ORDER ITEMS



			And the second second second	100-0-
ITEM NO.	QUAN.	DESCRIPTION	PRICE EACH	TOTAL
•				
			TOTAL	

OVERSEAS STICKERS. Same as above, with wording "Hitler was Right!" in (a) English (b) Spanish (c) French (d) German (e) Danish (f) Norwegian (g) Swedish (h) Icelandic (i) Italian. (Minimum 25) ASSORTED NAZI STICKERS. 30 of the above, all in English, as we have in stock. Our choice in wording. OFFICIAL ANP ARMBAND, Machine sewn in brilliant red, blue, black and white. For souvenir purposes only. GLOSSY PHOTOGRAPHS OF ADOLF HITLER, COMMANDER ROCKWELL AND JOSEPH McCARTHY. Suitable for framing. 50¢ ea. NAZI LITERATURE AND OTHER ITEMS FOR SALE. 4-page catalog, 27 same as these pages, offering our "hate" material to the masses. Help us 1¢ each pass the word! (Minimum 100) LP RECORD of speech by the Commander and near-riot (30 minutes); other side radio interview with the Commander answering all questions 28 like--Why do we use the name Nazi?--How can we win?, etc. (30 minutes--total one hour) NAZI STICKERS. Bright little hell-raisers. In black and irridescent red with Swastika. Specify wording by letters: (a) Let Rockwell Speak (b) Rockwell is Right (c) Rockwell is Coming (d) Rockwell for President (e) Communism is Jewish (f) We hate Race-mixing (g) We hate Commu-29 nism (h) White Man's Symbol (i) Blacks Hired ... Whites Fired (j) We are Back (k) America for Wnites, Africa for Blacks (1) This Time the World. (m) Race Mixing is Jewish! (n) Death to Traitors! (o) Jews are thru in '72! Gummed on back. 1" by 3 1/2" (25 minimum) 4¢ each 1964 AMERICAN NAZI CALENDAR. Beautifully printed in three colors. 8-1/2 x 13, packed with photos of ANP history. THE PROTOCOLS OF THE LEARNED ELDERS OF ZION. The ultimate exposure of the international Jewish plan to destroy the White \$1.00 Race -- written by the Jews themselves! **Mail Coupon Today!** POST OFFICE BOX 5505 . ARLINGTON, VIRGINIA U.S.A. GENTLEMEN: ENCLOSED FIND THE SUM OF \$___ IN CHECK MONEY ORDER CASH. PLEASE SEND ITEMS ORDERED ON THE OTHER SIDE OF THIS COUPON. NAME CITY _____ STATE ____ ZONE___

SUMMER ISSUE 1965

Stormtrooper magazine

U.S. NAZI MURDERED

Story & Photos On Page 3



SLAIN STUDENT — This was the way the body of James M. Pearson, 20-year-old University of Colorado student, lay in the snow when it was discovered

25°

JAMES PEARSON - First American Nazi Martyr!

THE STORMTROOPER magazine is the official news magazine of the American Nazi Party published quarterly at 928 North Randolph Street Arlington, Virginia, U.S.A.

JOHN PATLER

Editor

Subscription rate: \$1 per year 25¢ per copy. Clippings, Cartoons and stories welcomed. Entire contents (excluding brief quotes and reproductions from other sources), © 1965 By the American Nazi Party, U.S.A.

CONTENTS

Commander
Lesson in Free Speech
Big Lie of 6 Million
So-Called Negro "Youth"
White Girl Raped
Combat Reports13
Capt. Forbes Assaulted 16
Kiss Me, I'm Irish22
Rockwell for Governor 23
U.S. Nazi Loses An Eye 24
White Family in Terror25
Editor's Corner2'
Bits of Bigotry
International Nazi News29
Horst Eichmann Disappears. 29
Canadian Nazis March36
Know Your Officers 38
Hatelets40
Letters to the Editor 41
Facts About Adolf Hitler 44
Nazi Items for Sale50

stormtrooper



From the Desk of the



COMMANDER

American Nazi Murdered!

Boulder, Colorado, nestles at the very foot of the towering crags of the Rocky Mountains. Even in summer, you can look almost straight up the face of the mountains and see snow. But often the tops of the mountains are thrust far up into the clouds and can't be seen at all.

Most of the town below is made up of the campus of the University of Colorado.

When young James Pearson first walked into town to become a Freshman engineering student at the University, he little knew what was to happen to him in those grey grags over his head.

Pearson was one of the young men converted to fanatic dedication to love America, the White Race and Constitutional Government by our college and school speeches and literature. Although I advise our people in colleges everywhere to remain undercover and join either enemy organizations or the YAF or Birch Society, if they want to stay in college, young Pearson was too pure in heart for such deception. In his second year he insisted on coming right out with it, hung a Swastika in his room and tried to launch a group he called "YAN". Young American Nazis!

Portions of a letter from Pearson to me, as a result of his efforts on

behalf of what he believed with all his heart and sould are printed on page 3.

Note that he said he expected "extreme measures" against him!

Those "extreme measures" were already brewing up all around him as young Pearson went about his studies.

In nearby Boulder was an attractive divorcee, Joan Gardner Brown. She was 29, with long, beatnik blond hair and the usual liberal morals and ideas. She liked to go parachute jumping holding hands with a Jew named Al Kaplan. Her ex-husband had gone to Cuba during the Castro Revolution. She later claimed to have been in a Jap concentration camp,

I was unable to learn all the sordid details in my investigation out there. But, I did learn that Mrs. Brown, although allowed to teach grammer school kids was known on campus as a hell-raising push-over, ready for just about anything! She was arrested for shooting up a party, and often went on drunken motor-cycle rides in the night. (In the face of this, the liberals are still screaming against fingerprinting or investigating teachers!)

This woman, from what motives and under what circumstances we may never know, managed to get James Pearson interested in her, -probably in the immemorial manner of such women.

-Continued next page



SLAIN STUDENT — This was the way the body of James M. Pearson, 20-year-old University of Colorado student, lay in the snow when it was discovered Tuesday. The location was at the south edge of Boulder, just below the Bluebell Canyon picnic shelter house, which is near the Chautauqua grounds and the Flatirons rock formations. Two bullets killed Pearson. (Sheriff's Office Photo)

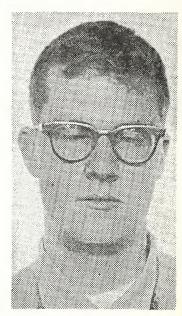
U.S. NAZI MARTYR SHOT TO DEATH!

She also took care to get Pearson's dorm-mate, 18 year-old Charles Self, interested in her, -to put it mildly. Charles Self was insanely jealous and went into rages when blonde Mrs. Brown went out with anybody else!

On the night of March 16th, 1965, she managed to get both James Pearson and Charles Self out with her at the same time. Trouble was predictable. But only a warped, hate-filled Jew-loving mind could have foreseen just how MUCH trouble, and such BLOODY trouble.

The trio argued in several bars. Then all three disappeared into the blackness of a tiny mountain road, leading into a blind canyon, far up in the grey crags over Boulder.

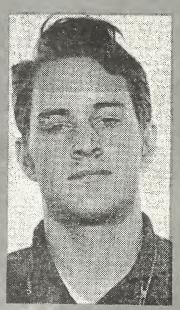
-Editorial Continued on Page 45



James M. Pearson Victim of gunshot



Mrs. Joan G. Brown



Charles R. Self

Two Held In Slaying Of U.S. Nazi

were prejudice from the start because of my Nazi beliefs. I feel sure that they will go to extreen lengths to ensure that YAN does not have a chance. The administration is extremely pro-integration and openly supports and anthonises.

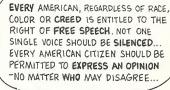
ABOVE: Letter from James Pearson in which he mentions fear of "extreme measures" against him for his Nazi beliefs. Heil Hitler! James M. Pearson

Lesson In Free Speech

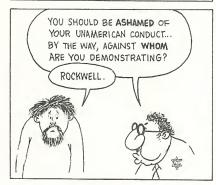














AMERICAN NAZI SPEAKER'S BUREAU! If you need a speaker to represent American Nazism, write for details today! We have many Party officers who are available for speaking engagements who will appear in conservative dress (no uniforms) before your group. An American Nazi will address any group, even liberal groups, within a 20-mile radius of any official American Nazi Party headquarters. (Groups outside a 20-mile radius must provide expenses for trip.)

BIG LIE OF 6 MILLION!





Jew "survivors", spotting U.S. Nazis, go into their big act.



In Washington, D.C. during VE Day Senator Robt. Kennedy led a group of former Jew concentration camp inmates past the White House.

The usual Jew-scene of tatooed arms and cries of: "Oi! I vas gassed 17 times!" could be heard throughout the phony Jew demonstration.

On hand to greet the fakers was a squad of U.S. Nazi Stormtroopers. One newspaper described the look of horror on the faces of the Jews when they saw the American Nazis carrying signs calling for the gassing of Jew Communist TRAITORS!

The Jews had been urged not to come to Washington to demonstrate because this would bring out the American Nazis which could mean big trouble. One newspaper pleaded with the Jews not to come to Washington because the President "had enough problems!"

-Continued on next page...

6 Million Lie -Continued

It is most unfortunate that nearly the whole world has fallen victim to what can be called the greatest lie ever perpertrated on humanity!

The lie is that six million Jews were exterminated by the German

There were NO gas chambers at Auschwitz, Dachau, Bergen-Belsen and Buchenwald as Bishop Neuhaeusler of Munich has written and the Institute for Contemporary History as early as August, 1961, had to acknowledge. (Bishop Neuhaeusler was placed in numerous concentration camps for his pro-Red activities).

The International Lost Persons Office in Arolsen possessed the FULL lists of ALL concentration camp inmates. These show that from 1933 to 1945 in all the German concentration camps only 530,000 persons were interned, including those eventually released, liberated, or deceased.

Never On Sunday!



Thanks to Joe Carroll, Nazi

SHORT

In Germany these days there is an excessive concern not to get tangled up with expressions of anti-semitism, however mild the form. All the same there is a reaction even to this.

The story is told of a traveller in a Federal Railways sleeping car who was wakened by a polite knock on his door.

"Would you please lend me your soap?" asked a fellowtraveller

The first man half asleep, but anxious to be friendly, struggled from his bed, opened his toilet case and handed over

"Thank you, you are very kind."

He crawled back on to his bed and began to settle again. It was very early in the morning. He had a long way still

Just as he was losing consciousness, the door opened. It was his "friend."

"I beg your pardon. Would you please lend me your towel?

Without replying, the first man again got out of bed and passed over the towel. The door closed. He settled down. This time he would sleep. He did. But not for long.

Again the door swung open. The man pretended to be soundly asleep. His visitor shook his shoulder.

"I would like to ask you something. Would you please lend me your toothbrush?"

The tormented man, drawing the line at that, said "No." His visitor snorted and said bitterly: "Ah. You refuse. Because I'm a Jew, isn't it?"



Now Available! A Special leaflet explains in simple language the DIFFERENCE between National Socialism & Communism. Single copy free; 50 copies \$1 Write: Box 5505, Arlington, Va.

LET'S GET IT STRAIGHT **ABOUT THOSE**

So-called Negro "Youths"

THE PHILADELPHIA INQUIRER. TH

Faces Jury in N. Y. Subway Tragedy

Slaying Suspect Surrenders

NEW YORK, March 17 (AP). Friday of Andrew Mormile, 17,,ing of Mormile-riding home to -A 6-foot-4 Negro youth, shep- a high school senior, on a Brook- Brooklyn after a date with his herded by his older brother, lyn subway train. The district girl friend in Queens-to the vicsurrendered to police Wednes- attorney's office described the tim's refusal to give cigarets day and was charged with the killing as "without reason or subway slaying of a white teen- cause."

ager. Relatives said the suspect. Lynch was taken before Justo two roistering Negro youths. was imbued with racial hatred, tice Alfred Cawse, Jr., in Brook.

The defendant 219 nound by Additional Cawse, Jr., in Brook. was immoter unit act at native ince airred cawse, 3r., in Broos-The defendant, 219 - pound lyn Adolescents Court. The Christopher Lynch, 17, was de-charge against him, however, subway, where Mormile rode, scribed by his sister as a fol-was homicide, which subjects

Lynch surrendered after the scribed by his siter as a not was nomiciae, which subjects which suffer a site in the same prosecution as arrest late Monday of Terry she could not identify by name, an adult. He was held for the Toomer, 18, described by police

She added grand jury.

They teach him to, you know, Lynch had been the object of time of the slaying. Toomer hate the white man. All this a 15-state manhunt since late was held in \$25,000 bond as a that happened is the organiza- Monday when a teenaged friend material witness, after tion's fault. He's too young to of his told police he saw the agreed to cooperate in the inthink for himself. He's easily Mormile boy slain.

Lynch — jobless 8th grade Lynch surrendered when he in the independent subway as dropout, sensitive because of his walked into a Harlem station. Mormile died face down on the dropout, sensitive because of his waiked into a Hariem station, morning used the size and known on the streets house with his brother, Roger floor. A knife was plunged into his head with such force as "the big giant"—was held Lynch, 28.
without bail in the knifing last' Police had attributed the knif- that his skull was fractured.

Shortly before dawn, the husky Ten passengers sat transfixed



Christopher Lynch, 17, who surrendered to New York police in connection with slaying on subway.

Above we reproduce a sample of just one of hundreds of news stories now becoming standard items in the nation's press.

The press, in order to play down the black menace, continually depicts the offending black criminals as "youths". Just read the description of one of these so-called "youths"! HOW MANY FULL GROWN MEN measure up to the size and weight of the Negro "youth" described in the article? This is NO "youth". This is a huge black animal preving on decent people!

Thousands of such black fiends stalk our city streets looking for victims! In New York City recently, Police arrested a 15 year old female nigger for stabbing two white boys, one of whom died. At 15, she committed her first murder. Police described her as "husky" and weighing more than 165 pounds!

In Philadelphia, seven of these socalled "youths" attacked and raped a 15 year old white girl on her way home after baby-sitting. As the nigger "youths" dragged her screaming down into the subway, six Negro adults stood

White Girl Raped Say 7 Niggers!



of criminally assaulting a 15-year-old New Jersey at Juvenile Aid Division headquarters. Faces of girl in Race-Vine station of the Broad Street Subway

Seven of the eight teenagers arrested on charges Saturday are guarded by members of Morals Squad police are masked for anonymity.

by and watched! A young white sailor. 23 year old James George, heard the girl's screams and ran to her rescue. Naval Airman George, was set upon by the niggers and beaten. He broke away and called Police who rounded up the niggers.

These ARE NOT isolated incidents! These crimes against white people are occuring every day with alarming fre-

quency. Our women are being attacked and raped; our children are being assaulted and abused: Our whole society is being terrorized by predatory Negros!

Probably some liberal swine lawyer will defend the nigger rapists and claim the victim was actually a girl of ill-repute who invited the "youths" to have relations with her.

6 Men Just Stand and Watch

8 Seized in Rape Of Girl in Subway

Police have rounded up eight young suspects—all members of a North Philadelphia juvenile gang—in the rape of a 16-year-old New Jersey girl in a midcity subway station.

The arrests last night and early today climaxed a round-the-clock police search. The assailants attacked the girl in the Broad and Vine sts. station Saturday night, beat off a sailor who came to her rescue and then dragged the girl down onto the tracks before fleeing into the darkened! subway tube when a policeman opened fire.

ing the girl after they were and Kenneth Young, 16, and his turned away from a dance at brother, Steven, 15, of Hunting-the Hotel Philadelphia, Broad and Wood sts., police said.

White, 15. of Sartain place near sodomy and conspiracy. The Parrish st.; David Alston, 17, of Franklin st. near Spring Garden: Ronald Tremeble, 13, of Plainclothesman Frank Wash being withheld by the Daily up the steps at the other end.

Police said the suspects were er, 15, of Jessup place near members of the 12th and Poplar Parrish st.; Sidney Hall, 16, of Streeters. They admitted attack-They were charged with rape,

aggravated assault and battery ARRESTED WERE: Ronald robbery, disorderly conduct, lotta wine" before the attack, pointing to the subway.

den; Ronald Tremeble, 13, of ington, who led a 20-man team News, was treated for cuts and He spotted the girl near the Jessup place near Parrish st.; on a 36-hour hunt for the assail- bruises at Hahnemann Hospital steps surrounded by a group of



JAMES R. GEORGE After tragedy at Subway.

Frank Harris, 15, of Price st. ants, said the suspects told po- and returned to her home in Negro youths who fled down near Musgrave; Gregory Park- lice they had been "drinking a Almonesson."

The girl told detectives she was visiting an aunt's home near 22d st. and Fairmount ave. when she received a call from rather relative at 17th and

fused about her directions. She decided to take the subway and walked north on Broad st. to the Race and Vine sts. station.

While waiting for the train, she said she was grabbed by the gang and dragged screaming behind a set of steps and her clothing ripped and torn. She was finally dragged down onto the track bed.

A SAILOR Airman James George, 23, who is stationed at the Willow Grove Air Station. rushed to the girl's assistance but was beaten off by the attackers. Bleeding, he fled up onto Broad st. where he hailed Policeman George Faustino.

"I tried to save a girl from being raped," he told Faustino.

the tracks when they saw him.

The False Cry Of **Police Brutality**

Too often we hear the Negro "Civil Rights" movement attack our Police Departments with loudcries of "Police brutality". The chant of "Police brutality" has become a standard slogan of the Black Revolution!

Today, our Police Enforcement agencies find themselves under constant attack by nigger agitators and liberal action groups. The purpose of these attacks is to "neutralize" the Police and tietheir hands so that they can do nothing to interfere with the Black Revolution!

In fact, one of the very first things the reds did when they staged their revolution in the Dominican Republic was to drag out the entire police force of 600 men and shoot them!!

The niggers, Jews and Commies (continued on next page)

Animal vs. Animals



A police dog, "Sherlock," and his handler, Police Officer Robert Wallrath, rode a Philadelphia subway train early Thursday in a new move to curb disturbances on subway trains and in stations. The teams of officers and dogs were ordered after a 15-year-old girl was attacked as she waited for a train.

recognize that strong and effective Police Departments stand in their way for the control of the streets and the "freedom" to riot and demonstrate.

Negro agitation groups, hiding behind the mask of "Civil Rights", are demanding the creation of "Police Review Boards" to be run by civilians. These "Review Boards" will hear complaints of "Police brutality" and are to

have power to discipline Police Officers and dictate Police policy!!

WHITE MAN! ... What does it take to make you FIGHT?

Bride-to-Be Choked Unconscious, Raped

A tiny brunette secretary, decorating her wedding apartment in Brooklyn, was choked into unconsciousness and raped yesterday afternoon, then beaten and stomped when she revived and attempted to call for help. Later she when she revived and attempted to can for help. Dater she was reported in serious condition at Kings County Hospital

was reported in serious condition at Kings County Hospital with facial injuries and several broken ribs.

Police of the Empire Bivd. startion said the 41-year-old victing whanned to marry next week. Wash hanging curtains at Washin ther new apartness from the intruder network of the intruder entered on the process of the intruder entered on the process of the intruder entered on the process of the process of the intruder entered on the process of the pr

She described nor assumed a character lurking in the many steep possible head and a Negro, about 20, waving a character burking in the number of the possible head and white shirt and dungates. When containing the victim could not identify him. "fairly serious" condition paintitled, he turned on hes sudlash Sept. 29, in the administ year St. Luke's Hospital.

Lash Sept. 29, in the administ year St. Luke's Hospital.

A Gang, a Girl ... Then a **Brutal Attack**

Can't identify Susprit that loinped on after she fell to Describes Intruder

She described her assailars as two radio cops found a auspicious he sidewalk, Brenda Corral a Negro, about 20, wearing a character lurking in the busines (Mered possible head and the Batanic Gardena, but lernal infusiones and an account of the Batanic Gardena and the Batanic Gardena

er denly and choked her, the consider said.

Last Sept. 30 year-old partment what raped and rabbet. Her mother, Mrs. Sally rad of 307 Nevada St. Selly rad of 307 Nevada St. Selly rad of 307 Nevada St. The indice sellowed Ranks.



Hooded Rapist In Girls' Room

A pretty joing secretary was raped and her roommate pistor whipped in 45 minutes of terror this morning by a gunman in a peaked white hood.

The assailant a Negro, boasted, "I've already killed two people, and I think I'll kill you both

Cops Grab Rapist Attacking Girl in Midtown Hall was and a condition and a

Bandits Shoot 2;

Both Rape Girl

GLADEWATER, TEN., April, the road, stanford was shot of the street, and also was in the face, and also was in the

Choir Singer Raped In Annunciation School

be n By WALTER GOLD

To Star Staff Writer

A 29.9 ca r-bid Washington in the basement of switch when she noticed that a washington after she had gone there of the broad washington after she had gone there of the broad washington after she had gone there of the broad washington after she had gone there for chair practice.

When she found the church be locked, she returned to the by school, entered the vestibule M. was looking for a light kn was looking for a light kn was looking act yet washington after she had gone the she was looked the washington after she had gone to the process of the she washington after she had gone to the process of the she washington after she had gone to the process of the she washington after she had gone to the process of the she washington after she had gone to the process of the she washington after she had gone to the process of the she washington after she had gone to the process of the she washington after she had gone to the process of the she washington after she had gone to the process of t

Washington after she had gone followed her inside.

District police said that a man forced the woman into the boller practice here?" and he replied, from of the Church of the No." Annunction School at 3855 Annunction School at

The woman, who is married and is an executive assistant at a small rope he held in one hand, and is an executive assistant at a small rope he held in one hand, and is an executive assistant at a small rope he held in one hand, and the content of the content of

SHOWS THE WAY .. **Editor Beats** Capt. Patler for picketing but did not arrest the civil-rights demonstra-

AND SEND

ME MONEY

WAVE

FLAG.

THE CONFEDERATE

"Disorderly" Charge

WRITE

YOUR

CONGRESSMAN

SHOULD I DO?

Captain John Patler, Editor of the Stormtrooper magazine was found not guilty of charges of "disorderly conduct" and "breach of the Peace" in Washington District Court last

Capt. Patler was arrested when he refused to stop picketing in front of the White House against a group of race-mixers staging a sympathy demonstration for the nigger cause in Selma, Alabama.

Acting as his own defense counsel, Capt. Patler questioned the police lieutenant who arrested him and proved that no "breach of the peace" or "disorder" had occurred. Capt. Patler proved to the court he was within his rights to picket the White

After hearing both sides, the judge found Patler not guilty and released him. Appearing as a witness for Capt. Patler was Lt/Col. Allan Welch, Deputy Commander of the American Nazi Party. Lt/Col. Welch testified that he saw police arrest tors who were also picketing.

GH

Jews Seek Outlaw Of American Nazis

Two Democrat Jew State Representatives in Pennsylvania, Charles Weiner and Thomas Kalman, have introduced a bill in the Pennsylvania Legislature to outlaw the American Nazi Party and declare it an "illegal revolutionary" organization.

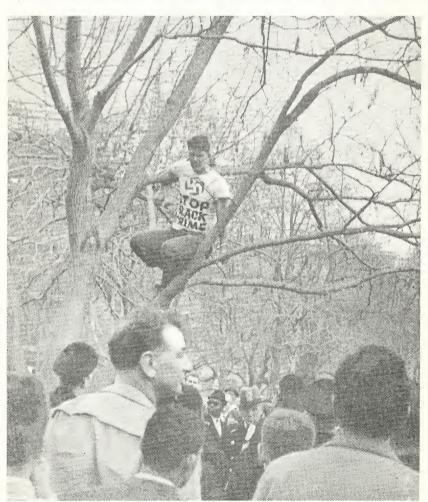
The Communist Party is the only organization in Pennsylvania outlawed as an illegal revolutionary group because they advocate the violent overthrow of the U.S. Govern-

The American Nazi Party is a strictly legal movement which does not advocate the violent overthrow of the government.

This means it would be virtually impossible to list the American Nazi Party as a subversive group. The ANP plans to bring the matter before the courts and have the bill declared un - Constitutional.

COMBAT REPORTS

PARK POLICE CLIMB TREE TO DISLODGE NAZI AT RALLY



U.S. Nazi In Tree Disrupts Nigger Rally

While thousands of niggers, peace-creeps and other assorted subhuman scum were demonstrating across from the White House in Lafayette Park, Stormtrooper H.H. Booker II climbed up a tree, handcuffed himself to a limb, and began to shout anti-nigger slogans. Booker was wearing an undershirt brightly decorated with swastikas and the slogan: "Stop Black Crime". Police had to break the limb to get Booker out of the tree.

Meanwhile, across the street from the nigger meeting, nine Stormtroopers of the American Nazi Party picketed with signs exposing the increasing nigger crime rate. Niggers commit more than 80 percent of all national crime, yet they constitute no more than 20 percent of the entire population.

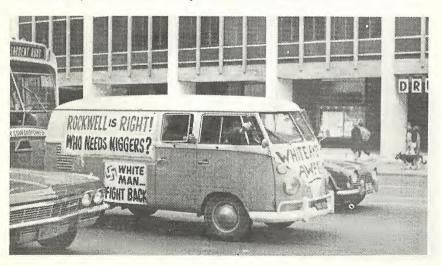
Newspapers constantly play down nigger crimes against white people and instead portray niggers as "persecuted victims" of white man prejudice!!

While the Nazis picketed and chanted, five members of the Pennsylvania unit who had come down to National HQ especially for the demonstration, rode around Lafayette



Washington Police make effort to dislodge American Nazi Herbert Booker from tree!

Park with a Volkswagon bus decorated with swastikas and brightly painted signs with the slogan: "WHO NEEDS NIGGERS?"



U.S.NAZI FREED OF CRIMINAL LIBEL CHARGE

Jewish attempts to suppress Freedom of Speech fail again! Party Member Russ Roberts, 63, of Farmington, Michigan, was freed of charges that he "libeled the Negro race" by passing out "boat tickets to Africa".

In Farmington Municipal Court, Judge Pheney granted a motion to "quash" to Russ Roberts at a hearing on charges of Criminal Libel. Attorneys for Mr. Roberts argued that the boat tickets could not con-ceivably libel the "entire Negro race". If the boat tickets had been specifically directed at one individual or an identifiable organization, the charge of libel might stick. The attorney arguing the case for Mr. Roberts was Allen C. Ingle, a local Justice of the Peace. Mr. Ingle also contended that Mr. Roberts was perfectly within his rights, according to the U.S. Constitutional provisions of Freedom of Speech, to pass out the

> THE MERRY MEN of Arlington. From left to right: Capt. John Patler, Storm Trooper Allen Vincent, and Storm Trooper Bobby Pace. These three Amertheir party headquarters, in Arlington, he is from Detroit.



RUSS ROBERTS, White Patriot

All attempts to jail this long time patriot failed. A Farmington Municipal Court Judge dismissed charge of "Criminal Libel".

Attending the trial were three members from the Headquarters Division of the American Nazi Party. Acting as observers and advisers, Capt. John Patler, 27, and Stormtroopers Allen Vincent, 32, and Bobby Pace, 19. arrived from Arlington as personal emissaries of Commander Rockwell to see that justice was done in the Roberts case.

Va., to make sure that justice was done in the libel case of Farmington Hitlerite Russ Roberts. Seated in back of them are (left to right) Russ Roberts, Mrs. Roberts, ican Nazi Party stalwarts came up from and a friend, John M. Keating who says



Capt. Forbes Attacked!!

Niggers Assault West Coast Nazi Leader

The Battle for California is raging. Captain Ralph Forbes. Western Division Leader of the American Nazi Party, was brutally assaulted by eight niggers when he single-handedly picketed 800 nigger civil-rights demonstrators in Los Angeles.

Because of "civil-rights" political pressure, police keep a far distance from all nigger demonstrations. This was the case when Capt. Forbes counter-picketed a demonstration by the Student "Non-Violent" Coordinating Committee.

When the niggers spotted Capt. Forbes, two hundred of them broke loose from their "non-violent" demonstration and started after him. Capt. Forbes got across a busy intersection which cut off all of the niggers except about eight of them. Seeing no way out, Capt. Forbes turned and stood his ground to fight it out with the niggers.

The niggers surrounded Forbes. jumping him from behind, and knocking him to the ground. While Capt. Forbes was down, the niggers began kicking him in the face while shouting the words "non-violence"! "nonviolence"!

A favorite nigger tactic is to jump a man and get him down and kick in his face. Capt. Forbes lost some teeth and required medical attention. Police, who viewed the whole affair, did nothing to aid Capt. Forbes or arrest any of his assailants. Thus we see how powerful the minorities have become.

While Capt. Forbes was getting his head kicked in, the John Birch So-



ATTACKED - Ralph Forbes, Glendale self-styled leader of Nazi Party, was beaten after attempt to picket Civil Rights demonstration in L.A.

ciety, which has continually smeared Forbes and his Nazis, meet quietly in the comfort and safety of their homes. You don't win a war by staying at home, sipping tea and accusing those who DO the fighting of being enemy agents. Those Birchers who have smeared Capt. Forbes should now hide their yellow heads in shame. Have you ever heard of a Bircher getting his head beat in--or doing anything more than attending a peaceful meeting?



TRIAL STARTS—Self-styled Nazis went on trial Wednesday in Glendale Municipal Court on charges of violating city building code. Attorney A. L. Wirin, left, friend of court, and Wendell B. Will, right,

court appointed lawyer, discuss use of the Forbes residence as meeting place with Ralph Forbes, second from left, and Robert Giles, second from right. Other defendant is Robert Hemphill.

Capt. Forbes Convicted: He Will Appeal!

Captain Forbes won a significant victory when he went to court and forced the local city government of Glendale to turn on the electricity in the local Nazi Headquarters. The city, in an effort to force Forbes out of the building he and his family occupy, originally demanded a \$500 bond as "security" before they would turn on the lights!! The building serves as the U.S. Nazi HQ for southern California and a residence for Forbes and his family. Bringing the issue to court forced the city to accept the standard deposit fee of \$25.

In Municipal Court this month, Capt. Forbes was convicted for "violating a building ordinance" which prohibits meetings in the Nazi building. The Zoning Commissioner testified that

he had not informed Forbes of the violation, a move which is standard procedure before legal steps are initiated.

The trial was the longest misdeameanor case in Glendale's history-fourteen days and almost 1,900 pages of transcript.

Immediately after conviction, Capt. Forbes, acting as his own defense counsel, notified the court of his intention to appeal. Forbes will base his appeal on the unconstitutionality of the city ordinance. According to the ordinance, a citizen could not even hold a Boy Scout meeting in his own home!

Immediately after his trial in Municipal Court, Capt. Forbes hurried over to another Courtroom to fight his

landlord who is seeking to evict the Forbes family from their home! Along with court room battles, Capt. Forbes and his brave men have had to defend themselves and HQ property from attacks by Jew trouble-makers. In one instance, Capt. Forbes performed a successful citizen's arrest on two troublemakers who did damage to the HQ building. Capt. Forbes took them to Police Headquarters and later dropped charges after procuring a promise from the vandals that they would pay for the damages.

BELOW: Captain Ralph Forbes leads anti-Communist picket in California!





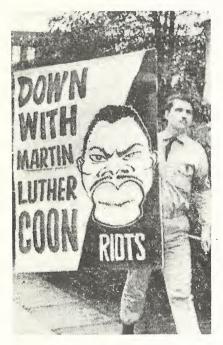
ANTI-NAZI SPEAKERS—Actor Ronald Reagan and Jess Nathan, left, commander of Glendale Burbank Jewish War Veterans Post 650, delivered hard-hitting attacks on American Nazi movement during rally Friday night in Glendale Civic Auditorium.

BELOW: Families of Ken Taylor and Captain Forbes. Marriage and family is no handicap to action minded men!





U.S. Nazis March At Justice Dept!



RACE-MIXING SCUM STAGE SIT-IN: ATTORNEY GENERAL KNEELS BEFORE THEM!

You had to see it to believe it! The Attorney General of the United States of America on his hands and knees before a pack of "civil rights" niggers and beatniks who were staging a "sit-in" at the Justice Department!

It would have made any decent citizen sick to listen to the Attorney General pleading on his knees for the sit-in scum to stop their demonstration. It was a sight that would have made any real man want to vomit. Katzenbach's disgusting performance was viewed over nation-wide television. Millions of Americans saw our National Law Enforcement Officer grovelling on his knees before a gang of beatnik law-breakers. What kind of example does Katzenbach's performance set for law-abiding young people? How does it help encourage respect for the law?

Katzenbach has disgraced and dishonored the office of Attorney General. He has humiliated himself and his office of trust. By his degrading and unmanly conduct, Katzenbach has displayed ample proof of his unfitness to serve as the Attorney General of 170 million white Americans.

What really hurts is that this incompetent buffoon is THE boss of a man like J. Edgar Hoover and the FBI.

It was a refreshing sight to watch the strong and vigorous stormtroopers of Commander Rockwell's American Nazi Party marching outside of the Justice Department in protest to the "civil rights" demonstration.



PICKETS PROTEST PICKETING: Members of the American Nazi Party, wearing swastika arm bands, march on the sidewalk near the Justice Department building in Washington where members of civil rights groups were seeking federal intervention in Alabama Monday.



Atty. Gen. Katzenbach kneels down to talk with sit-ins outside his office

... but they refused his request to leave quietly



AMERICAN NAZIS Counter-picket peace-creeps on Pennsylvannia Avenue across from the White House.

One Nazi broke from the picket line to smash a record machine which beatniks set up to play nigger jazz!

Nazis Say: "Peace Creeps Must Go!"

Thousands of the worst human specimens conceivable descended on our nation's capital to protest the war in Viet Nam.

Peace-creeps and beatniks shuffled along in front of the White House singing their sick song, "We Shall Overcome".

Across the street a counterdemonstration was staged by American Nazis. The U.S. Nazis chanted "gas the peace-creeps" and other anti-pacifist slogans. Signs carried by the ANP demanded "Peace Creeps Go Home" and "We Want Dead Reds."

The peace-creeps responded with "Nazis must go!" a national chant used by civil rights cruds and pacifists.

The only incident that occurred was when a peace-creep took up a spot near the Nazi picket and began playing Commie folk songs on a record machine.

Stormtrooper Lee Larson, 21, (shoe size 14), charged at the peace-creep and with a powerful leap, he landed on top of the record player, smashing it to bits. Larson was tackled by a squad of police and taken into custody. Fifteen minutes later he was back on the picket line. One newspaper account of the incident described Larson as "particularly hateful!"

One moderate supporter suggested a way by which we could put a per-

manent end to "peace" demonstrations. His plan is to gather up, at random, about a thousand peacecreeps, strap parachutes on them and load them aboard flying boxcars, fly them over North Viet Nam and then push the creeps out!!

U.S. Nazis Battle Zionists

American Nazi Robert Martell clashed with Zionists outside Nourse Auditorium in San Fransisco during an anti-Zionist picket.

Carrying a sign proclaiming "Zionism is Treason," Martell and his squad were rushed by a screaming bunch of greasy Jews. Martell and Jews scuffled briefly before police broke up the fight. No arrests were made.

Prior to the scuffle, Jews kept running up to the Nazi Picket screaming and showing off their "tatoos!"

God Bless The Boston Irish

You've just got to hand it to the Boston Irish. When city "civil rights" workers sought to capitalize on the St. Patrick's Day Parade by injecting integration propaganda into the parade's theme, the Irish multitude of Greater Boston responded by heaping a deluge of beer cans, eggs, garbage and other appropriate items upon the niggers and white renegade scum.

Last year, the NAACP placed a float in the St. Patrick's Day Parade in an attempt to equate the Negro''struggle'' to that of the Irish struggle for liberation. Needless to say, the float did not get as far as three city blocks before it was demolished. Irish temper was so hot on that particular occasion, that one Hibernian actually



After the fracas, Nazi Robert Martell and police

threw a kitchen sink out of his window at the NAACP float!!!

This year, the NAACP float was conspicuously missing from the parade.

One tall nigger "lady" showed up for this year's parade with a green hat, green dress and a big button pinned to her bossom proclaiming: "Kiss me! I'm Irish!" Sure enough, someone answered her plea by cracking a whiskey bottle across her head!





NAZI LEADER TO RUN FOR GOVERNOR: George Lincoln Rockwell, American Nazi leader from Arlington, leans over desk to answer question posed by Levin Nock Davis, secretary of the Virginia Board of Elections (left) Monday after qualifying as a candidate for governor of Virginia. Rockwell will run as an independent. At right background is a Rockwell lieutenant, Robert Lloyd of Richmond. (Associated Press Wirephoto.)

They said we couldn't do it . . . well. we did!! On Monday, April 19th, Commander George Lincoln Rockwell filed as an independent white candidate for the Governorship of Virginia.

Commander Rockwell, accompanied by five aides, delivered petitions to the Virginia Board of Elections containing more than enough signatures to qualify for the ballot. Supplementary signatures will be filed until the last day of filing in case some names are disqualified.

During a heavily attended press conference at the Marshall Hotel in Richmond, Commander Rockwell answered questions of reporters and outlined his program for Virginia.

As usual, the Jew "war veterans" protested and demanded that Commander Rockwell not be certified as a candidate! The Jew "war veterans". although claiming a strong belief in the U.S. Constitution, are seeking

to deny Commander Rockwell his Constitutional right as an American, to seek public office.

The Socialist Labor Party, which is a radical left-wing and near Communistic movement, is also on the ballot in Virginia. The Jews have never uttered a peep of protest against these

Citizens are eagerly signing additional petitions. It is difficult to



describe just how anxious many people are to see Commander Rockwell become the next Governor. Virginians are sick and tired of Niggers, Jews, Commie agitators and sellout politicians.

Commander Rockwell is the only candidate who has announced he is running as a candidate of the "White Christian Majority".

George Do It!



ROCKWELL for GOVERNOR

Chicago Nazis Demand Release Of Rudolf Hess

CHICAGO DAILY NEWS.

Consulate Here Bars U.S. Nazis

Three storm troopers from and Hitler's closest friend. the American Nazi Party were refused admittance to the Ger- to stop the war," Boissonnault man Consulate Monday to said. present a petition protesting "the lack of free speech for on May 10, 1941, to try to all West German citizens."

of course, to the National So- He has been imprisoned in cialists in West Germany," said England and Germany ever George Boissonnault, 18, party since.) spokesman.

brown Nazi uniforms with swastika arm bands.

"We aren't interested in anything they have to say," Rosiny said. BOISSONNAULT said the

petition condemned the imprisonment of Rudolf Hess, Germany's onetime deputy fuehrer, leader of the Nazi Party

"His only crime was trying

(Hess flew alone to Scotland convince British leaders they "We were referring mainly, should make peace with Hitler.

The storm troopers also pro-Anton Rosiny, consulate tested the West German govpress and cultural officer, said ernment's recent extension of the three men were turned the statute of limitations for away from the consulate at 104 the prosecution of Nazi war S. Michigan when employes criminals to 1970. The statute noticed they were wearing would have expired on May 8.

Dallas Nazis Set Free

Three Dallas Nazis, Al Grav. Jimmy Carroll and Lee Carpenter, were arrested while picketing against niggers. One Nazi in blackface was arrested for 'impersonating a nigger'! All 3 Nazis were freed after a jury trial.

American Nazi Blinded In One Eye By Jew Gang!



Roy Frankhouser, Jr., an American Nazi Unit Organizer in Reading, Pennsylvania, underwent surgery for the removal of his left eve.

Racial Comrade Frankhouser was the victim of a brutal assault at 2 a.m. in front of a local tavern. A gang of unidentified Jews, apparently recognizing Frankhouser, who is wellknown in Reading, set upon him and beat him unmercifully with lead pipes.

Frankhouser has been given citywide publicity by one of the local papers. His picture was printed on one-half of the entire front page of the "Berks County Record". This particular newspaper, published by Gerry Korbin, has smeared Frankhouser and Nazis as "subversives"! Many local citizens, believing the foul lies of the "Berks County Record", labor under misconceptions and are unaware of the true and legal objectives of the American Nazi Party.

WHITE FAMILY LIVES IN TERROR IN INTEGRATED PROJECT

Take a good long look at the faces of the O' Neal family in the accompanying photo. Their life is a nightmare, riddled with fear. The O'Neal's live in an integrated housing project!

Mr. and Mrs. O' Neal and their five children have been repeatedly insulted threatened and attacked by their Negro neighbors. The O'Neal's and other white families living in the Haves Vallev Housing Project, are afraid to let their children out to play. Mrs. O' Neal cannot go out alone to the corner grocery store without fear of being attacked!

It is indeed surprising that this story was ever printed. Usually, the newspapers make sure we read ONLY about the so-called "successes" of integrated life.

But somehow, news of the plight of the O'Neal family got out. The O'Neal story is not an isolated incident. What is happening to the O' Neal family is being repeated a thousand times every day in every integrated neighborhood across America.

Mrs. O'Neal and other white women living in the project have repeatedly asked the Police for help. The Police REFUSE to even investigate for "fear" of causing a riot!! Perhaps the Police will answer the call after one of the small white children is stabbed to death, or when Mrs. O' Neal is raped in her hallway?... Perhaps...

But don't think the Police have ignored the matter entirely. Just wait and see what happens if a white man. in defense of himself and his family, strikes a Negro -why, the entire Police force will be out... to arrest the white man, of course!

With the hands of the Police tied because of Jewish and Negro political pressure, white people are helpless! Lack of swift police action will only

Continued on Page 27

A White Minority Pleads for Help

'Terrorism in Hayes Valley'

By Mike Culbert

"If I could go back to Australia I'd go"-said an irate mother of five.

"None of the white women can dare go down to the corner grocery store without being insulted, accosted, or followed - and sometimes attacked," said another, a mother of six.

"I don't want to go to school there because they knock people down and beat them for doing nothing," said a seven year old boy.

All live in the Hayes Valley Housing Project on Haight and Buchanan Streets.

ALL ARE white-members of a minority in the area - and all are both scared and fighting mad.

Mrs. George O'Neal, the native of Australia, told ect families aired similar now so you'd better watch than send them to school streets have their windows other complaint to the terrified of going to school she said the letter warned, tary school provides no police-this time when her (John Muir Elementary) oldest girl, she said, was because they are picked on beaten up by Negro girls, "just because they're who promised an investigation of the letter over the police, who promised an investigation of the letter over the police, who promised an investigation of the letter over the police, who promised an investigation of the letter over the police. one of whose mothers took white," threats, fights, and tion — but nothing hap-

She said police told her "causing a race riot."

REPRESENTATIVES family."



They'd go back to Australia if they could . . . Mr. and Mrs. George O'Neal, with four of their five children -News Call Bulletin Photo.

daily abuse of all kinds. pened.

Mrs. O'Neal said a year they could not come out ago she had received a to investigate for fear of letter which threatened to

the News Call Bulletin complaints — inadequate your step. The chain across Monday she had put in an- police protection, children your door won't save you," the heavily Negro elemen- walking alone cannot be

Another resident of the project - which is about equally divided between CRIME in the area is One mother said she had "decapitate your whole white and Negro families— generally on the rise, the been accosted twice in the said "some mothers would disturbed parents say-cars early evening and followed of five Hayes Valley Proj- "You're in the black belt rather keep their kids home left parked on nearby "right up to my door."

"Whole gangs of Negroes beat up the kids, rob their been held at knife-point and lunches, search them for robbed twice in the same

The mothers claim that smashed and even males safeguards for white chil-

One man said he had nickels and dimes, call them evening by the same group dirty names," a woman said. of assailants.

O'Neal's Continued

encourage and increase Negro intimidation of White People.

Who then, really cares what happens to the O' Neal family and other whites living under similar conditions of fear and violence? Certainly not the politicians! The politicians depend on the minority block vote to get elected and to stay in office. And besides, the politicians don't have to live in an integrated neighborhood, nor do THEIR children have to attend integrated schools!

Millions of White Americans, like the O'Neal's, have awakened to the TRUTH about integration. No longer will they fall victim to the lies pushed in the papers, radio and T.V., about "brotherhood" and "equality", and the so-called "poor, persecuted Negroes".

It won't be long before millions of people like the O'Neal's begin to look for an answer. They will find the only answer in Commander Rockwell and the American Nazi Party, the ONLY man and movement truly fighting for the welfare of the White Majority.

Editor's Corner NAZI AD IN LOCAL NEWSPAPER



Above, we reproduce a highly successful ad placed in a local paper by Stormtrooper Agent B. LeRoy of Buffalo. From this one small ad, more than fifty-five inquiries have been received from people never before in contact with the American Nazi Party. The adran for a period of three days.

Simply worded and emphasizing FREE literature, little ads like this are beginning to appear in local town-papers across the nation.

In this particular case, the representative placing the ad used his own private box number. We reccommend that those who follow his example use the National Headquarters box number to insure quicker handling of inquiries.

For the small price of a few dollars, we are thus able to reach many people who want information about the party, but simply do not know where to write.

ANTI-COMMUNIST MAGAZINE Leggete''Ordine Nuovo'' (New Order) Magazine in Italian 50¢ per issue. Write: Ordine Nuovo, Via di Pietra, 84, Rome, Italy

Read "FAEDRELANDET"

DANMARKS NATIONAL
SOCIALISTISKE ARBEJDER
PARTI

Editor: Sven Salicath Sct. Knudsvej 5, Copenhagen, V., Denmark, \$1 per year. IRISH ANTI-COMMUNIST NEWS

Read the "Nationalist News" Official Organ of the National Social Union, 2 Clonturk Ave., Drumcondra, Dublin 9, Ireland

ICE LANDIC
NATIONAL SOCIALIST
Organ (in Icelandic). Official
publication of the
RIKISFLOKKURINN
Yearly Subscription: \$2 Write
P.O.Box 461, Reykjavík, Iceland

BITS of BIGOTRY

Malcolm X is now ex-Malcolm!



Let's put the so-called "One Man, One Vote" civil-rights slogan to the test! In the truest "traditions" of Democracy, let's hold a NATIONAL REFERENDUM and permit everyone to vote a simple YES or NO if they want intergration. Let's let the people decide. NOT the politicians!

How come no complaints about this new form of discrimination:

NEGRO EMPLOYMENT OPPORTUNITIES. To improve their images, obey the law and promote equality. American corporations are making a determined effort to hire talented Negro college graduates. A Negro graduate in engineering now receives twice as many employment offers as his white counterpart. 16 to 8. Negro graduates from Ivy League colleges are overwhelmed by offers, receiving as many as 40 each. Personnel scouts from large corporations are also canvassing Negro colleges, a practice rarely engaged in heretofore.

From Parade Magazine (Weekly).

Two queers in a row boat on a river. One queer, munching on fruit cake looks up and notices a large craft passing by..."What kind of a boat is that" asks the first queer? "A ferry boat" replies second queer! "Gee" says the first queer, "I knew we were strong, but I didn't know we had our own navy too"!

A nigger sees a laundromat with all "white" washing machines. He warns the owners that he is going to get the NAACP and CORE to picket if they didn't integrate the laundromat and put in half black machines and mix them up.

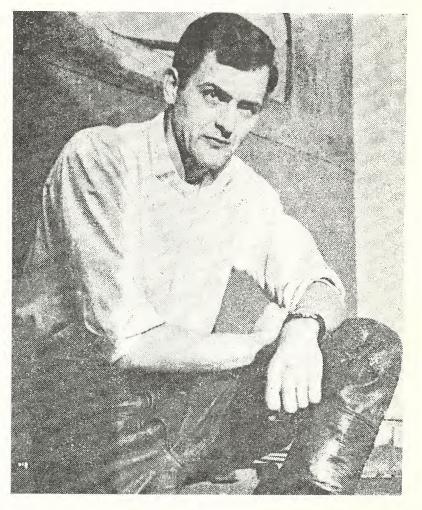
"We are integrated", said one owner "just look inside those white machines and you'll find a black agitator inside each one."

HATE-TOONS

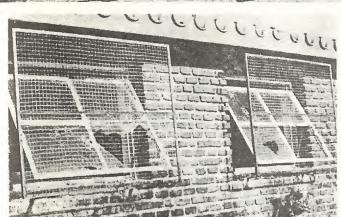


NAZI PROGRESS

HORST EICHMANN DISAPPEARS!!







gunos de los elementos secuestrados a una célula terrorista durante un procedimiento realizado ayer en una zona boscosa cercana a la autopista a Ezeiza. A LA IZQUIERDA: La casilla de Obras Sanitarias que sirvió de punto de reunión de los extremistas, dedicados a cometer atentados contra personas de origen judío, que planeaban realizar entre ayer y hoy, y que responderían a una organización internacional

WHERE IS HORST EICHMANN?

Nazi Revolution In Argentina?

From our Latin American Correspondent:

Where is Horst Eichmann? This is a question being asked by many interested persons throughout Argentina. The disappearance of 24 year-old Horst Eichmann, the son of Adolph Eichmann who was illegally kidnapped and murdered in Israel has set off a series of rumors.

Young Eichmann, who is a leading member of the Argentina Nazi Party, disappeared mysteriously from his

ABOVE: Photos appearing in an Argentina newspaper. Top photo shows Nazi paraphernalia and weapons found by police in what they claim was a Nazi hideout. Other photo shows the side of the Nazi hideout where windows were shot out by police gunfire.

home several weeks ago. No trace of him has been found.

Immediately after his disappearance, certain incidents occurred that have been unofficially linked with Horst Eichmann. One incident in particular was reported by the Police. While searching the heavily wooded area near Ezeirza International Airport, Police stumbled across a reputed Nazi hideout and found themselves in the middle of a furious gun battle. Machine gun fire was exchanged by both sides before the as

sailants disappeared into deeper woods as police reinforcements arrived. In an old building, camoflouged with branches, police discovered a cache of arms. Nazi arm-



bands and uniforms. A list of names of left-wing Jews who are trying to push the country into the hands of the communists or are known financial supporters of communist aims in Argentina was also discovered. Po-

lice believe that the list of Jews were in line for assassination.

One rumor holds that young Eichmann is the victim of the same evil plot by which his father was kidnapped by Israeli secret agents. Another rumor declares that Horst Eichmann has gone into the mountains from which he will conduct a popular guerilla type war against the communists and begin a general uprising among the workers and farmers.

Until further definite word, this is the situation in Argentina.

IMPORTANT **SCANDINAVIAN PUBLICATION**

One of the most impressive publications of the European Right today is the Norwegian weekly, FOLK OG LAND, edited by Odd Melsom. On this page we reproduce the masthead of the paper.

FOLK OG LAND is in the forefront of the fight for the truth about the history of our time, which is absolutely necessary if we are to achieve any kind of workable Western unity.

Many of FOLK OG LAND's associates took active part in the fight against Communism on the eastern front in World War II.

FOLK og LAND

Terje Wold lager nytt lurveeven om elverumsfullmakten

Som Neri Valen forlengst har karakterisert som et propagandafoster oppfunnet av riksrådsforhandlerne

FOLK OG LAND, published uridiske bein Norway, is a weekly newsarlamentar-underlig paper in Norwegian, \$2 per 3 months. Write: Folk Og Land, Boks 3214 Oslow 4, NORWAY.

Hors de Combat:

FRA KULTURFRONTEN



BRITISH NAZIS DENIED FREEDOM OF EXPRESSION

London: NSM member, Gerald Lawman, who was sent to prison for three months at the beginning of February for Nazi activity, was recently released, only to be arrested at the prison gate for "breach of pro-bation"! This brave young fighter of eighteen is now serving an additional six-months' imprisonment. It should be noted that comrade Lawman was charged with painting swastikas all over former Foreign Secretary Gordon Walker's Campaign Headquarters.

Four other NSM Members also went to jail recently when they refused to pay the L200 (\$560) imposed on each of them for allegedly painting Nazi slogans on walls in the town of Warwick. They are Birmingham Branch Leader George Newey, (3 months); Leamington Group Leader Robert Relf, (3 months); and John Richards and James Bradly, who each received a one-month sentence. Thus does "Democracy" penalize Patriots!

Still another Nazi, Coventry Branch Leader Pat Webb, has his case pending for allegedly painting slogans in that area.

According to English law, no action can be taken against a person for painting slogans on a public wall, unless he is actually seized on the spot.

Jews are now seeking passage of "Anti-Race Hate" laws which aim to cut off free speech for the British Nazis!!

The Jew cab driver (see last issue of Stormtrooper) who was arrested and fined for assaulting Mrs. Jordan, has since fled to Israel where he was greeted as a "hero". The Jew cabbie revealed that he was happy to be in Israel. "Pressure was building up against me," remarked the Hebe.

"I was persecuted so much that I thought it best to leave the country." Good riddance!



BRITISH NAZI LEADER Colin Jordan and his wife Françoise Jordan at the Head quarters of the British National Socialist Movement in London, England.

CHILEAN NAZI LEADER IN PRISON

Santiago: Franz Pfeiffer, Commander of the National Socialist Workers' Party here, was arrested 22 April, and immediately began serving a three-year jail sentence for allegedly bombing a synagogue in 1958.



CHILEAN NAZI LEADER Franz Pfeiffer now serving three years in Chilean prison,

Pfeiffer has appointed Major Rene'

anstolene forevrig se-

les synes

FRANZ PFEIFFER -Cont.

Rodriguez to carry on the Chilean struggle while he is in prison.

On 20 April, two days before Pfeif-fer's arrest, the Chilean party staged a huge rally celebrating the birthday of Adolf Hitler. On 30 April a special mass was held in one of Santiago's biggest churches in memory of the Führer.

The World Union of National Socialists (WUNS) is planning a series of demonstrations protesting the jailing of Pfeiffer at Chilean embassies and consulates around the world.

Those wishing to contact Franz Pfeiffer may do so by writing to him in prison: c/o PNSO, Agregado Especial 88, Correo 15, Santiago,



Historian Alan Clark and his wife Jane

NEW NAME FOR HITLER: 'GENIUS'

THE legend runs: "Adolf Hitler was a mad housepainter, an ex-corporal who led Germany to military ruin by ignoring the advice of his generals." Nowhere is this explanation more popular than among the defeated German generals.

But Mr. Alan Clark, one of the most brilliant of the young post-war British military historians. says: "The legend is rubbish. Hitler was a military genius comparable to barossa," to be published by Hutchinson at 63s

"In many of the major decisions he was right and his generals wrong he was certainly not mad, at least not until after the source of the sourc "In many of the major

FEAR OF THE JEWS

Below, a news story from Canada tells of a teacher being fired from his job because he compared Adolf Hitler with Jesus Christ.



The teacher would probably still have his job--plus a promotion--if instead of Hitler, he had hung up a photo of Martin Luther Coon.

HITLER MUSIC BEST SELLER

A record, smearing Adolf Hitler and the German National Socialist Movement, has shot to the top of the best-seller list of long-playing records in London.

Although the record contains some very inspiring marching songs, the narration heaps lie after lie upon Hitler and National Socialism, ending with top German Nazis "pleading" before the court at Nuremburg for "war crimes".

It is interesting to imagine what would have happened had the "shoe been on the other foot." Surely. Eisenhower, Truman and others would have been brought to trial as "war criminals". What crimes? Why, the bombing of the heavily populated city of Dresden where 175,000 civilians perished, for one. And let's not forget Heroshima and Ngasaki!! ... To name a few!

We won the war...therefore we are the "war heroes" -- and those who lost the war are the "war criminals". Or were they??



BRITISH NATIONAL SOCIALIST MOVEMENT

Read the "National Socialist" Official newspaper of Colin Jordan's British National Socialist Movement of Great Britain, Rates: \$2,25 per subscription (mailed 2nd class air mail.) 70¢ unsealed surface mail: \$1,25 sealed surface mail. International Money Orders available at your local Post Office.

Address:

BRITISH NATIONAL SOCIALIST MOVEMENT 74 Princedale Road London W11, England



Herr Joseph Stingl, a member of the Bundestag, displays a notice sent through the post to all deputies who voted to extend the statute of limitation. It says that they had been "condemned to death for following the behests of Tel Aviv and New York"

DEATH TO TRAITORS

Members of the German Parliament who voted to extend the statute of limitations by 4 1/2 years so that more German Nazis may be persecuted, received threats of death from the Nazi Underground.



Bundestagabgeordnete

die Tel Aviv und New York hörig sind und am 8. Mai 1965 gegen die Verjährung der sogenannten « N.S. - VERBRECHEN » stimmen, sind mit Abgabe ihrer Stimme rechtskräftig zum

Der OBF (Oberbrigadeführer) vom Schutzbereich III

SWASTIKAS IN FRANCE

CALAIS, FRANCE: The French special Branch Police moved into Calais last month after Swastikas were chalked and sprayed on walls in the town and surrounding villages. The outbreak of Swastikas followed activities of a band of youths who styled themselves "YOUNG FRENCH NAZIS" and called Hitler the greatest genius of our times!

ITALIAN FASCIST PLANS NEW PARTY

Milan: Domenico Leccisi, an Italian Fascist who helped steal Mussolini's body from its first postwar grave, announced in Milan that he is forming a new Nationalist Party.

Leccisi, 45, a former member of parliament from the Fascist Italian Social Movement, was expelled by that party because it considered him too "extreme". He received a short jail term last year for dropping firecrackers on a communist rally from the top of the Milan Cathedral.

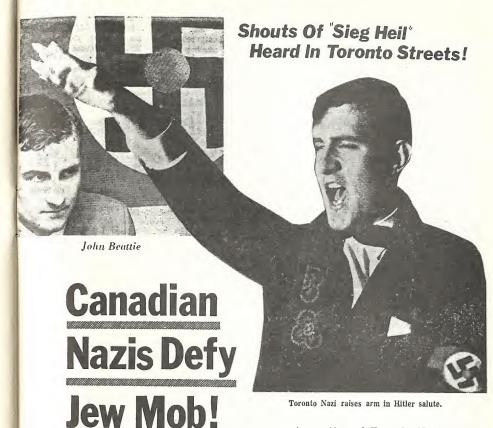
Leccisi and other Fascists arranged the removal of Mussolini's body from its first grave to protect it from desecration. The body was recovered and kept hidden for years by the government until it was finally buried at Predappio, Mussolini's birthplace.

U.S. NAZIS ADVOCATE UNION WITH CANADA

At a meeting of the Headquarters Division of the American Nazi Party in Arlington, Virginia, Commander George Lincoln Rockwell announced that henceforth, racial and geographical UNITY with the people of Canada will become a definite objective of the American Nazi Party.

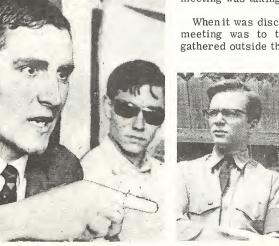
There is such great similarity between both Americans and Canadians that one can hardly tell the difference upon crossing either border. Canadians, chiefly of English and French descent, are racially and culturally linked to white Americans moreso than any other group in the entire Western Hemisphere.

In the end, what North American Nazis seek is one unified nation incorporating all of Canada and the U.S.A.



A meeting of Toronto Nazis was held in spite of a howling Jew-led mob that hurled stones through a window of a brick duplex where the meeting was taking place.

When it was discovered that a Nazi meeting was to take place, a mob gathered outside the building and be-



gan shouting insults. Jack De Cock arrived during the height of the demonstration, and with a loud shout of "Sieg Heil" pushed his way through the noisy crowd and entered the bldg.



Jack deCock arrives with Nazi salute

Reporters also arrived and an informal news conference was held. Canadian Nazis John Beattie, Jack De Cock and Peter Riedel explained their views which were given full page coverage in Toronto papers.

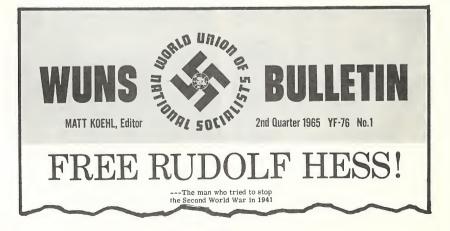
INTERNATIONAL NAZI GROWTH

Arlington: The World Union of National Socialists, whose activities and growth have been suppressed in world news, advances steadily towards its goal. Never before in the history of mankind, has a movement which seeks the world-wide unification of all white people, gained so many of its objectives so rapidly.

Now at last, the white people of the earth have an internationally organized movement opposed to the Communist International. In practically every major nation on earth, National Socialist organizations have sprung up and raised the swastika banner. Today, the controlled press refuses even to acknowledge our existence. News of WUNS activity is kept to a bare minimum if not entirely blocked out.

Time and Destiny are on our side. Each day we grow stronger--all over the globe our white brothers and sisters unite for survival. This time we march together. This time we fight together.....this time the world!

Shown below is the masthead of the new WUNS periodical, WUNS Bulletin. The new publication is designed to keep all WUNS members and affiliates posted on latest issues and activities.



Know Your Party Officers



Robert A. Lloyd III

American Nazi Party Security Officer and a Captain in the U.S. Stormtroop Section

Captain Robert A. Lloyd, III., is the Security Officer of the American Nazi Party and is presently responsible for much of Commander Rockwell's Virginia Campaign.

Captain Lloyd is a native Virginian; he was born in Richmond on January 3, 1944, and lived there all his life until he became a Nazitrooper at National Headquarters almost four years ago. He attended public schools in Richmond. Since integration was a big issue in Richmond during his high school years, he was directly affected, and began to take an interest in race. His parents, very out spoken segregationists, provided him with the right ideas about race early in life.

In the tenth grade Capt. Lloyd was transferred to a high school that was infested with a large percentage of Jews. This was his first real experience with Jews, and he shortly discovered the obnoxiousness of "God's Chosen."

At the end of his junior year in high school, (at a different non-Jewish school), he was visiting the National Gallery of Art in Washington D.C. with some friends. Having left the museum for awhile, he observed a riot in progress on the mall beside

the building. It was the riot described in the opening chapter of Commander Rockwell's book, THIS TIME THE WORLD. Capt. Lloyd described his impression of the incident as looking like a 1930 brawl between Hitler's Stormtroopers and the communists. Although he was nearly a block away, he could see the outnumbered troopers battling heroicly against overwhelming odds before being completely engulfed. Platforms were overturned and the swastika torn down, despite the frantic efforts to protect it.

As he grew nearer, he noticed one important characteristic of the mob: Most all of the aggressors had the same unhealthy yellow skin, pulpy noses, and kinky hair as the disgusting swine he had been thrown with in the tenth grade....they were Jews!

Today Capt. Lloyd feels that it was an act of Providence to have witnessed such an important scene in the Party's history. He left somewhat dazed, never having seen such a bloody spectacle before. He did nothing about it at the time, but the scene left an indelible mark on his memory, serving to shape much of his future.

(continued on next page)

Capt. Lloyd -Continued

In the winter, about six months later, he was drinking at the studio of an artist friend in Richmond when he saw his first Nazi literature. It was the Party Program, the exact same one that the Party still publishes. All he could remember about it through the haze of alcohol and smoke were the "swastikas" and "Arlington, Virginia."

With no real purpose in his life, Capt. Lloyd, like hundreds of thousands of our youth, began drinking, smoking and generally going downhill. He describes that time and the months that followed as the most degenerate period in his life. It was then that Capt. Lloydindulged in much decadent living, including almost marrying a former schoolteacher who was five years older than he!

In the summer months that came on, Capt. Lloyd was more spiritually deflated; being preoccupied at that time with politics, he knew that something was grossly wrong with society, but could not clearly ascertain what it was. He was on his way down the beat road that many idealistic young people travel in search of what's wrong with the world. At that time he was reading extensively everything from Schopenhauer to Spinoza, and even Karl Marx. It was

his diversified reading that led him to MEIN KAMPF. "When I read MEIN KAMPF," he said, "everything that had been unsettled in my mind began to fit together: Jews, Niggers, race, the Riot I had seen, and ultimately Arlington, Virginia."

It was only about a hundred miles away, and before he had even finished reading Hitler's Great Book, he was on his way. On July 4th he showed up looking like the bum he had been for so long. After loading up on literature and Commander Rockwell's book, Capt. Lloyd returned home. So impressed was he by everything he read, that he returned shortly thereafter to Arlington to become a Nazi trooper and serve his probationary period. He junked all of his evil vices and began the life of a decent, clean-living young man

Since that time, Capt. Lloyd has risen steadily in the Party to his present rank. He has been in countless demonstrations and been to jail on many occasions. He was the U.S. Nazi who gained entrance onto the floor of the U.S. Congress. Young Niggers all over the country remember him for breaking up the NAACP youth banquet last summer at their convention by grabbing the speaker's platform and addressing them on the subject of going back to Africa on leaky boats, and then throwing fistfulls of tickets.

JOIN THE AMERICAN NAZI PARTY

I want to join
asaregular
member. Please
send me an appli-
cation blank. En-
closed is my appli-
cation fee of \$
(The regular fee is
\$10, except for
students, wives of
Party Members, or
persons unemployed
for 30 days or more,
who pay just \$5.)

I want to join
as a regular
member, Enclosed
is \$as half pay-
ment on the appli-
cation fee, I shall
pay the balance
within 30 days.

I want to join as a full-time Stormtrooper.I can report to (Arlington) (Los Angeles) Head-quarters for training by______

AMERICAN NAZI PARTY Box 5505 Arlington Va

NAME_

ADDRESS____

Investigators have discovered the inside story of the scene in Montgomery when 400 niggers "relieved themselves" at a given signal in the street. Seems Martin Luther Coon sent down word for a "sit-in" and the coons misunderstood and thought he was using their favorite word...... Anigger woman who joins the Army is now called a "WACOON" !

Bobby Kennedy has called for the control of sale of arms to Racist and anti-Communist groups...BUT, not one word about denying arms to such groups as the "Fair Play for Cuba" Committee and the Communists WHO KILLED HIS BROTHER, JFKit -U.S.Constitution clearly states the right of the people to keep and bear arms shall not be infringed..(unless you are an anti-Communist!)

Jews in Melbourne, Australia have forced the mayor, F.I. Smith, to remove the ancient Swastikas from the floor of the town hall, which is used for meeting of the Australian Zionist Organization.

...Authorities were planning to arrest and charge us for our famous sign: "Who Needs Niggers?" until we made it clear we would produce witnesses on the question, "Who DOES need niggers?" They couldn't prove their side, -so no prosecution.

British Hebes having a fit that the Queen is now meeting Hitler's successor as Feuhrer, Admiral Deenitz, Alfred Krupp, Hans Globke and other "dirty Nazis", even though these gents have made endless genuflections to world jewry....

Marine Corps experts are now teaching Congressional Secretaries JUDO to defend themselves from the local migger talent. (Honest): ...Washington Evening Star Paper for March 22 reports that the scientists have discovered mosquitoes prefer "dirty bodies" and that experimenters therefore use NIGGRS. That's "NEWS"?

...Same paper reported that Bobby Kennedy had an attack of "nausea" just before addressing the United Jew Appeal. Brace up, little brother, -Jake learned to overcome the natural heaves at all those Jews; you can tool...An AP story out of Atlanta reports "A Negro motorist was killed by police gunfire yesterday after he sank his teeth into a patrolman's ear and refused to let go". -natives are getting hungry down Georgia way...

Local kids keep telling us why they build Synagogues round (So the Jews can't hide in the corners when they pass the collection plate) and why Jews have such long noses..(cause the air is FREE).

Texas Nazi, Jerald Walraven, blasted the Jews, race-mixe's and niggers for a full hour on Houston radio in the best tradition: He was arrested when he followed his blast with a picket against a safari of Jigaboos.

Question: What is GROSS Ignorance?? Answer: 144 Niggers.

Nazi Hatelets

40

HHHHH!



Nazi In U.S. Congress

Dear Captain:

Just a short note of congratulations on your very successful appearance at the U.S. Congress on Monday. All three networks gave you good coverage in Connecticut.

One thing that really seemed to slay the Commentators was just how you got in the building without being seen. Again congratulations on a good day's work well done.

Tom H. Milford, Conn.



Capt. LLOYD in Congress

Dear Sir:

My personal congratulations to Mr. Robert Lloyd for his extraordinary and most amusing action taken on the floor of the U.S. House January 4th. I never laughed so hard in my life while recognizing the seriousness of the motives behind the demonstration.

This is another Nazi first in the battle for the preservation of our Race and Nation. As an admirer of direct action I hope to hear more about these dynamic undertakings in the near future.

Send me your "Stormtrooper" publication right away so I can read first hand about your Movement instead of through the Jew press.

Dennis M. Providence, R.I.

Hate Mail

Editor:

After reading the libel in your magazine I have come to the conclusion that you are a group of sub-normal barbaric bigots whose average IQ is under 40.

Your cartoons are very disgusting.

Your jokes could only appeal to someone with a perverted sense of humor. The occasional fact in your stories is twisted way out of proportion proving that figures don't lie, but liars figure.

Unlike your sympathizers who write

letters to the Editor, I am not ashamed to sign my name.

Barry Jackson 23-64 25th Street Astoria, N. Y. 11105

History Repeats Itself

Dear Sirs,

I have been reading Hitler's book--"MEIN KAMPF" -- and I was both startled and impressed at the fact that to me it appears that the book could have been written about America today. It is so much a description of present-day America that I feel compelled to look deeper into the workings of the ANP. I have already ordered an assortment of your literature and am enclosing money for the purpose of subscribing to the Stormtrooper.

Jim P. Seattle, Wash.

Boat Tickets Hailed

Dear Sirs,

Please send me 150 "Back to Africa" Boat Tickets as soon as possible. Several of my friends have been pleading with me to get a few. They (the tickets) have been the life of the party more than once!

Nick B. Alhambra, Calif.

NOTE: Below we reproduce the front part of our famous "Boat Ticket" which has become one of the most popular items offered for sale! -Ed

DEFEATISM MUST GO

Dear Editor:

One thing that makes me sick is to hear students talk about the "inevitability" of integration. Everybody seems to be convinced that integration is "inevitable", so why fight it?

Most students have been indoctrinated with this defeatist propaganda that integration is "inevitable" and that therefore we should do nothing to fight or oppose that which is "going to be. "

This reminds me of how the Japs used to broadcast to our troops in the Pacific that their victory over America was "inevitable" and that therefore we should give up and surrender.

I wonder what would have happened if American soldiers believed in the "inevitable" victory of the Japanese?

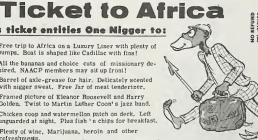
Kenneth S.R. Jr. Chicago, Ill.



Coon-ard Lines

This ticket entitles One Nigger to:

- Free trip to Africa on a Luxury Liner with plenty of
- All the bananas and choice cuts of missionary de-
- Barrel of axle-grease for hair. Delicately scented with nigger sweat. Free Jar of meat tenderizer.
- Framed picture of Eleanor Roosevelt and Harry Golden. Twist to Martin Luther Coon's jazz band.
- Chicken coop and watermellon patch on deck, Left unguarded at night. Plus fish 'n chips for breakfa
- Plenty of wine, Marijuana, heroin and other









Is it so bad, then, to be misunderstood? Pythagoras was misunderstood, and Socrates, and Jesus, and Luther, and Copernicus, and Galileo, and Newton, and every pure and wise spirit that ever took flesh. To be great is to be misunderstood.

-R. W. Emerson: Self-Reliance (1841)



FACTS about ADOLF HITLER



JEW COMMUNIST REVOLUTION BEGINS FIRST WORLD WAR ENDS...

WHILE ADOLPH HITTER AND THOUS-ANDS OF OTHER YOUNG WHITE MEN IN THE GERMAN ARMY WERE RISKING THEIR LIVES FOR THEIR COUNTRY DUR-ING THE FIRST WORLD WAR, JEW-LED AND JEW-INSPIRED COMMUN-IST REVOLUTION TOOK PLACE THROUGHOUT GERMANY.

THE MEN AT THE FRONT WERE STABBED IN THE BACK BY MUNITIONS STRIKES AND NAVAL MUTINES LED BY THE JEWISH SOCIAL DEMOCRATS AND THE JEW SPARTACUS BUND.

RED REVOLUTIONARIES SPREADING DEFEATIST PROPAGANDA FOR GER-MANY TO SURRENDER, WEAKENED THE COUNTRY AND STAGED REVOLUTIONS IN SUCH CITIES AS LEIPZIG, HANOVER AND COLOGNE. THESE CITIES BECAME RED SATELLITES. IN BAVARIA, JEW-LED

COMMUNISTS STAGED A VIOLENT RIOT AND REVOLUTION AND FORM-ED THE "BAVARIAN SOVIET REPUB-LIC"! BERLIN ALSO FACED RED RIOTS.

YOUNG HITLER, TEMPORARILY BLINDED BY A BRITISH GAS AT-TACK, WAS SENT BACK HOME TO A HOSPITAL, AFTER FOUR YEARS AT THE FRONT. THE JEW COMMUNIST STAB IN THE BACK SUCCEEDED AND GERMANY SURRENDERED.

BETRAYED TROOPS RETURNED TO THEIR HOME-LAND; THE KAISER HAD DESERTED HIS PEOPLE; THE ECONOMY BEGAN TO COLLAPSE AND JEW COMMUNISTS WERE EXPANDING THEIR REVOLUTION.... RIOTS AND BLOODSHED WERE THE ORDER OF THE DAY.

ON SEPT. 16,1919, ADOLPH HITLER JOINS THE "GERMAN WORKER'S PARTY". TO BE CONTINUED...

Commander -Continued

There are mighty efforts being made to keep quite what happened then but, as near as I can reconstruct and hypothesize, Mrs. Brown tried to work Charles Self into enough of a jealous rage that he would shoot Pearson with a .38 calibre pistol she brought along. When Self could not be made to do it, Mrs. Brown seized the gun and fired point-blank at James Pearson, driving a bullet into his stomach, and another into the back of his neck to finish him. Colorado papers leaked that Mrs. Brown was screaming "Now six milion Jews can rest easier!"

Again hypothesizing, because authorities are keeping details as quiet as possible, Charles Self, horrified at what he was mixed-up in, decided to get the hell out as best he could and he talked and led detectives to the place where the gun was hidden.

Mrs. Brown was put on trial. Since I was in the area speaking at colleges, I attended the preliminary hearings. When her lawyer pointed me out to Mrs. Brown, (I was sitting right behind the barricade behind her), she turned on me with such a look of pure burning HATE as I have rarely seen in my life.

Now she has pled "insanity", I understand, and will probably escape with a few years in a mental rest home.

James Pearson has been the first of us to fall, foully assassinated.

Many of the rest of us will fall, before the filth of Communism, Zionism, Beatnikism and degeneracy have been driven back into the foul darkness whence they crawled.

Less than a week after James Pearson was shot to death for his beliefs as a WHITE man, a woman was shot riding around in the night with a colored man on a road in Alabama, helping to spread the openly communistic. race-mixing conspiracy.

The President of the United States rushed onto national Television and roared vengeance against the White Race defenders for trying to repell

the un-American, pro-Communist invaders of Alabama, The world shook to the roots with the howls of rage and hate from our supposedly neutral and fair press.

But there has been no outcry at all about a White Man who was taken into the mountains by an evil woman and murdered, -not even a story in any paper outside of the areas concerned. The episode has been buried away and forgotten by the fakers who so piously pretend to love peace and fairness of justice!

But WE will not forget you, James Pearson. We will remember, and we will avenge you, -a thousand times over!!!

There will one day be a monument where you fell, shot to death, the first American Nazi martyr to our holy Cause! And there will one day be a still greater monument to you, James Pearson, and all of us who may fall, as you did, in this fight.

There will one day be a clean, wholesome, WHITE AMERICA!!

No human being alive could die for a better Cause nor for a finer monument!

Hail to you, James Pearson!

Thank You, Jews!

A few years ago when I first started speaking at colleges and universities around America, the Jews used naked VIOLENCE to try to stop me. A Hebe named Ed Cherry walked up onto the stage when I was speaking at San Diego State College and suddenly hung one on me. Then there was a nice, medium-grade riot, in which I got pelted with rocks and my car windows were kicked in. (For Jew Cherry's part in this act of Jewish "love" and intellectual "tolerance," Walter Winchell--real name Isidore Lipshits -- made him his assistant and congratulated him publicly!)

But this didn't do too well for God's Chosen SOBs, since this violence brought me millions of dollars worth of free publicity on national TV, radio and front pages. So the Hebrew "quarantine" squad went into action and it was decreed that, henceforth, I was to get NO notice, if possible, and the local Jew "talent" at each college were to be "good boys" and not to apply the fists or rocks of Jewish "brotherhood" to me.

The new technique was to enforce brutal SILENCE in my audiences.

"NO REACTION!" was the new decree. "No matter what Rockwell says or does, do not react!" And I will admit that if the students were able to do any such thing, it would be rough on me.

I know, because the audience at Antioch College--perhaps the reddest college in the USA, where some students arrogantly boasted to me they were "Communists"--was able to maintain almost absolute silence. It was like talking to an audience of rocks. I managed to bust through the disciplined silence from time to time. But, for the most part, they sat with the iron discipline of the Communist Party. If other schools were like Antioch, the "dead audience" treatment would work.

But I have never found another school like Antioch. I don't think even Harvard could equal tiny Antioch for the hard-core discipline I saw that night in Yellow Springs, Ohio.

At all other universities and colleges, there are plenty of rabid reds, liberals, nigger-lovers and peacecreeps, to be sure, but there is little of the iron discipline of Communist Party soldiers.

Had the Jews kept up the violence and attacks, I could never have learned how to speak well at colleges, because the invitations would have stopped.

But the Kikes, ever fearful of giving me "publicity", keep trying to get the thousands of students at ordinary colleges and universities to apply the disciplined silence of Antioch. This, in turn, brought me more and more invitations, since there was no danger of violence, and gave me the precious opportunity to learn how to

How Crazy Can You Get? Dept.

Monkey See, Monkey Do!



Eartha in her \$1,000 monkey dress

The 'In' Skin: A monkey suit is one thing. It can be a tuxedo or a uniform. But what is a monkey dress? It is something worn by singer EANTHA KITT, 37, perhaps to further an ambition she once expressed: "When I'm 110 years old, I want people to remember Eartha Kitt." For a performance at the Palladium, she made herself the talk of London by buying a \$1,000 gown made of monkey fur. To keep the skin as sleek as her own, Eartha has been advised to stroke it every day with a brush dipped in cold water. And feed it bananas?

Thanks to Mr. G.P. of Cambridge, Mass. for his entry (above) to the "How Crazy Can You Get" Dept.

SWEDISH NAZI PUBLICATION NORDISK KAMP

Official News Organ of the Nordiska Rikspartiet (in Swedish). Yearly subscription is 15Kronor (\$3, 00). Write to:

Box 2149, Stockholm 2, Sweden

University Student Publication of the First University in the Northwest Territory

ATHENS, OHIO, MONDAY, APRIL 19, 1965

Audience 'psyched' at Rockwell's talk

EDITOR:

The "white shirt movement" at Antioch worked because George Rockwell's per-formance was intended to arouse emotions. The students' sat quietly through his entire speech giving him no reaction whatsoever. This is perhaps really wondering if the world has the most difficult of public speaking experiences.

BUT ROCKWELL is no dumb boy. The white shirt protest at Ohio University was well publicized all over campus. So he completely changed his psychological approach.

Instead of damning the Negroes, Catholics or Jews, he presented his best "good guy-funny man" image. And from his very first joke, which to that of the audience to facilitate

THIS IS NOT to say that anyone will believe Rockwell a week from now. Very few are that undiscerning. But through the use of documentation (which was stressed only at the appropriate times) he had many, many people in the audience been defrauded for the last twenty years; if maybe six million Jews vere not liquidated during World War II; if history books the world over are wrong and atheist Jews did cause the Russian Revolution.

It is disappointing that anyone, even momentarily, was unable to see through these absurd "facts,"

BUT ROCKWELL is a great public speaker. He lowered his leve' gauged audience sentiment, to the a maximum flow of ideas. This

very last, Rockwell had the audience in his proverbial hand. lowering was accomplished by the use of such childish jokes as Barry use of such childish jokes as Barry Goldfink. (Steve Allen, extensive user of the word "fink," once said that his type of humor intrigues grade school children.)

In short, the intellectual level of Reckwells performance was lowered to childishness and absurdity. Yet the audience responded favorably, giving him positive feedback.

It is both surprising and disappointing that the students of Ohio University fell game to such a performance. But Rockwell had us completely "psyched" when he addressed us as "boys and girls."

> Allan Ramsay Washington Hall

Audience control dismays Jew

As a member of the Jewish faith, I was interested in seeing a man who advocates a policy in support of a system which led to the liquidation of millions of Jews and Christians just 20 short years ago.

mayed and discouraged by the re- Antioch the students had used action of the audience to his doctrines of hate and bigotry. Rockwell, an expert at his trade, was disturbingly well received by the students of Ohio University.

This demagogue held the audience well under his control from the moment he elicited a response from his rather tastless barbs at the number

WEDNESDAY NIGHT I was dis- of white shirts in the crowd. At white shirts as a badge of resistence to these hateful ideas, but all Ohio University students could do was laugh at an effort by some people to combat this man and what he

> FROM THIS MOMENT on Rockwell exploited his rapport with the audience by further remarks on a

rather crude level which found general acceptance. It was very edifying for me to learn that the Jews had engineered the Russian revolution after my whole family had been shot as counter revolutionaries, but I guess Mr. Rockwell had the facts before him.

I am not saying that all who heard this man speak, or even a few, were converted to his cause, but the inability of the audience to see through his fradulent presentation of misrepresented ideas used completely out of context shows a general lack of student sophistica-

Leonard Rubinstein Washington Hall

beat them at their own game. And I HAVE learned how to smash their "dead audience" bit.

A mimeographed sheet was passed out all around Ohio University before my speech advising all students to wear white shirts and white blouses, and to remain absolutely silent during the entire speech.

I arrived in Athens, Ohio, for this speech only a few minutes before stepping out onto the stage and never saw this sheet until I got back here to Arlington and one was mailed to me by a student who was disgusted with the Jew tactics.)

Now read THIS editorial piece in the Ohio University paper about the RESULTS of their little scheme!

When I stepped out on the stage at Ohio University I was suddenly faced with a very odd sight, and, so help me, I knew nothing of the cause. I had NEVER seen it before!

The students, thousands of them. both men and women, were wearing WHITE shirts!

At most schools, the Jews pass out yellow, six-pointed stars, which many students pin on to demonstrate their hot love for the wonderful Jews. (Once, at the University of New Mexico, before I spoke, a Jew came up and pinned a BIG Jew Star to the speaker's stand in front of me. I took it off, drew a Hammer and Sickle in the middle of it and pinned it back up!) And there are often picket signs, sometimes even in the auditoriums. But that vast hall was a sea of WHITE, and I was taken aback for a minute.

Then, knowing college kids as I do, liking them and understanding them as I do, (and the Jews don't), I asked, even before beginning to speak. "I see you all wearing white here, tonight. What is this, a college full of VIRGINS? You guys, too? You all virgins?"

The kids howled and the whole Jew plan went down the drain into a receptacle appropriate for such nasty Jew plans.

After that, as the Editorials report, I was master of that audience. The kids try hard to love niggers, but they holler when I mention "Martin Luther Coon". And I find even the word "Hebrew", spoken with the right inflection, brings on the giggles even from the Shabez-Govim wearing the Jew Stars of David.

The kids have been prepared for a raging, fire-breathing MONSTER, and when they are confronted with a pretty likeable guy who forces them to laugh WITH him at the ludicrous Jewish fakers and nigger cannibals trying to pretend to be regular people, the Jewish lies and propaganda blow up in their repulsive Jew

Thanks to the Jewish "dead audience" system. I have had the golden opportunity to learn to speak with a modicum of peace and good order, and to reach the minds of the students. While Walker, Welch and other such "nice" guys have literally been run off of stages in colleges by screaming and bedlam, our radical methods have forced the Jews to give me nice, quiet, well-behaved audiences for fear we will get publicity! I have then been able to USE

this golden opportunity to drive into the minds of the students facts and documents they just CANNOT escape.

I have learned that, in 45 minutes plus a question period, you simply can't HOPE to educate raving liberals and nigger-lovers with the whole, dirty story of the Communist-Jew conspiracy of lies and hate. You can't even give them a tiny picture of the conspiracy itself.

But you CAN hit them with some smashing, documented FACTS from their OWN side which give them little rest from their own consciences. I have found the "killer" to be Winston Churchill's article in the London Illustrated Sunday Herald, for February 8, 1920, in which CHURCHILL, not some dirty" hatemonger", writes unequivocally that the Russian Revolution was the product of JEWS. When you give them the exact quote and tell them how and where to look it up, they CAN'T claim you are a faker! And they can't attack Churchill! Then I recommend a series of books and documents they can get to check the rest for themselves.

I remind them that if they find that their own college is "blacking out" the honest facts about the Jews to them, they will know that I have spoken the truth, and there's lots more

I didn't have time to tell them. They will go ahead on their OWN and learn the damning FACTS about Jew-Communism-Zionism and racemixing as all of us once had to do.

Kids hate to be made suckers, and when they find that this is just what the Jews have DONE to them, when the kids read in the JEW Encyclopaedia how the JEWS boast about launching and promoting Communism. when the kids discover how they have been intellectually "taken", they turn on the Jew swindlers in a most satisfying and encouraging manner.

> America for Whites!

NAZI LITERATURE AND OTHER ITEMS FOR SALE

	BOOKLETS
B-1	READER'S GUIDE TO NATIONAL SOCIALISM: Pamphlet, exhaustive research guide and bibliography on all subjects concerning National Socialism. Many hard-to-find, rare, informative books10¢
B-2	IN HOC SIGNO VINCES: Commander Rockwell's clarion call to all White Men of the world to unite under the Swastika banner! The book which is inspiring the growth of a tremendous Nazi Movement all over the world
B-3	HOW TO GET OUT AND STAY OUT OF THE INSANE ASYLUM: Commander Rockwell's dramatic story of his battle with the Jew 'Mental Health' attack, his victory, and legal methods of surviving this Jew method of 'answering' right-wing exposés of their communistic and Zionist activity against America
B-4	STORMTROOPER'S MANUAL. Official. Clear, simple answers to every day language to dozens of key questions about Nazism. Well illustrated
	PHOTOGRAPHS GLOSSY, SUITABLE FOR FRAMING.
F-1 F-2 F-3	Commander George Lincoln Rockwell
	LEAFLETS
L-l	AMERICAN NAZI PARTY PROGRAMS. (50 minimum)50¢
L-2	"BOAT TICKET TO AFRICA". Hand one of these to your favorite nigger. Entitles him to free one-way trip to Africa, luxury class. NAACP members sit up front! Back side of the ticket offers canned "Instant Nigger" for Jews and liberals who will be deprived of their black brothers by the exodus to Africa. Orders of LESS than 50 tickets not accepted50 tickets \$1.00/Additional tickets 1¢ each
L-3	THE BIG LIE! Photostats showing that Hitler not only did not invent the "big lie", but exposed it as the method of the Jews, and exposing the BIGGEST lie about "six million dead Jews". 4 pages. Orders of less than 20 Big Lie leaflets not accepted. 20 Big Lie leaflets
L-4	I AM AN AMERICAN NAZI. Powerful, inspiring poster designed to arouse interest in the Party. Orders of <u>less</u> than 50 not accepted. 50 I am an American Nazi leaflets50¢/Additional leaflets 1¢ each
L-5	PEACE CREEPS! Beautifully done cartoons which make fun of the peace creep movement. Will keep you and your friends laughing for hours. Orders of <u>less</u> than 50 not accepted. 50 Peace Creep cartoons
L-6	FEAR OF THE JEWS. A real SHOCKER! This amazing little folder smashes decades of Jew brainwashing in one glance. You can't afford to be without one!

D-1	catalog, same as these pages, offering our "hate" material to the masses. Help us pass the word! Orders of less than 100 catalogs not accepted
L-8	ASSORTED LEAFLETS. One of each ANP leaflet offered in list. A quick way to get acquainted with our literature25¢ each set
L-9	THE DIFFERENCE Between NATIONAL SOCIALISM & COMMUNISM. Concise, clear-cut and easy-to-read comparison between the two most powerful forces on earth today. Explanation of the kind of "Socialism" U.S. Nazi believe in. Orders of LESS than 25 leaflets NOT accepted 25 "Difference" leaflets: 50¢/Additional leaflets: 2¢ each
M-1	MISCELLANEOUS ITEMS OFFICIAL ANP ARMBANDS. Machine-sewn in brilliant red, blue, black and white. For souvenir purposes only
M-2	THIS TIME THE WORLD. Commander Rockwell's autobiography. The inspiring story of the rise of the U. S. Nazi Party. A damning exposé of the Jew-Communist-Zionist-Race-Mixing conspiracy and complete plans for victory by White Christian Americans. Hundreds of photos of German and American Nazis, fights, riots, speeches, arrests, etc. First edition sold out! Second edition now ready. Autographed upon request
M-3	NAZI LAPEL PINS. Just like those worn by American Nazi Stormtroopers\$1.each
M-4	ROCKWELL REPORT BINDER. For those who save their copies. Autographed by Commander Rockwell\$1 each
N-1	RESALE ITEMS (Discount to ANP members ONLY). MEIN KAMPF. Paperback edition. Adolf Hitler's earth-shaking bookthe philosophical and tactical guide to the American Nazi Party. Priced for mass distribution\$2.85
N-2	THE INTERNATIONAL JEW. By Henry Ford, Sr. Now available! Deadly facts exposing Jewish treason by the founder of the Ford Motor Company. A basic primer for understanding the Jews\$2
N-3	THE PROTOCOLS OF THE LEARNED ELDERS OF ZION. The ultimate exposure of the international Jewish plan to destroy the White Racewritten by the Jews, themselves!

USE THIS COUPON TO ORDER ITEMS

ITEM NO.	QUAN.	DESCRIPTION	PRICE EACH	TOTAL
	-	•		

TOTAL

	PERIODICALS
P-1	THE ROCKWELL REPORT. A 16-page, monthly detailed analysis of the news as it affects the right wing. Documented exposes with amazing photostats and rare illustrations in each issue. Now in its fourth year. There is no other publication like the Rockwell Report!\$10 per year (add \$1 extra for air mail); trial subscription \$1 per month
P-2	THE STORMTROOPER MAGAZINE. Everythree months. Exciting little magazine, in color, with news and features of U. S. and international Nazism
P-3	STORMTROOPER BULK ORDERS. Current year issues only. Order yours by the bundle! Distribute them to friends (or enemies!), libraries, reading rooms, newsstands
R-2	PHONOGRAPH RECORDS HATENANNY HIT RECORD. 45 rpm. Hear country music star Odis Cochran and the 3 Bigots sing "Ship Those Niggers Back" and "We is Non-Violent Niggers"! Guaranteed to make you laugh or your money refunded. Ready for shipment
T-1	TAPE RECORDINGS DEBATE: ROCKWELL VS NAACP! Commander Rockwell SMASHES NAACP representative over Hawaii STATEWIDE TV! One hour raging battle, exposing RED NAACP and Jew Communism
T-2	STATE UNIVERSITY OF NEW YORK SPEECH. Commander Rockwell tears down the Liberals' ivory tower. College students react to their first dose of National Socialism. Hear the Commander's masterful control of antagonistic, heckling Jews, and the roaring applause of students!!!
S-1	NAZI STICKERS OVERSEAS STICKERS. Priced low with wording "Hitler was Right!" in (a) English (b) Spanish (c) French (d) German (e) Danish (f) Norwegian (g) Swedish (h) Icelandic (i) Italian. Orders of less than 25 stickers not accepted. 4¢ each
S-2	AMERICAN NAZI STICKERS. Bright little hell-raisers in black and bright red with Swastika! Specify wording by letters: (a) Let Rockwell Speak! (b) Rockwell is Right! (c) Rockwell is Coming (d) Rockwell for President (e) Communism is Jewish (f) White Man Fight (g) Blacks Hired, Whites Fired! (i) We are Back! (j) America for Whites, Africa for Blacks! (k) This time the World. Gummed on back! Orders LESS than 25 stickers NOT accepted
S-3	ASSORTED NAZI STICKERS! 30 of the above, all in English, as we have in stock. Our choice of wording
S LISTED HERE SUPERCEDE PREVIOUS LISTINGS!	RMERICAN NAZI PARTY P.O. BOX 5505 ARLINGTON YIRGINIA · 22205 GENTLEMEN: ENCLOSED FIND THE SUM OF \$
PRICES	CÍTY STATE ZONE

publish cacif hie mat displays

0

stormtrooper

U.S. Nazi In Blackface Ridicules Mississippi Niggers In Congress



THE STORMTROOPER magazine is the official news magazine of the American Nazi Party published quarterly at 928 N. Randolph Street Arlington, Virginia, U. S. A.

JOHN PATLER

Subscription rate: \$1.00 per year, 25¢ per copy, clippings, cartoons, & stories welcomed. Entire contents (excluding brief quotes and reproductions from other sources), © 1965 By The American Nazi Party

CONTENTS

Commander	3
World Race War Coming	6
NO Nigger Immigration!	8
Bits of Bigotry	. 9
Combat Reports	.11
Nazi Invades Congress	.13
Hate-Rod	.15
California Battlefront	.16
U.S. Nazi In Hawaii	.26
International Nazi News	.28
From Bruno Ludtke	.33
Hatelets	. 35
Know Your Officers	. 36
Nazi "Robin Hood"	.38
Facts About Adolf Hitler	.41
Letters to the Editor	. 42
Editor's Corner	.44
How Crazy Can You Get?	. 49
Nazi Items for Sale	. 50

the stormtrooper



From the Desk of the



COMMANDER

National Socialist Victory!

Last week, the news flashed around the world!

"British Nazis Smash Election Hopes of Foreign Secretary Walker!"

Colin Jordan, bull-dog leader of our growing band of British Nazis had just accomplished another "impossible" feat.

In spite of almost complete lack of funds, a bitter mutiny by some of his top men, and lies from both left and right, Nazi Leader Jordan smashed the carefully rigged election machinery of Patrick Gordon Walker to a heap of smoking wreckage.

Walker was the "Dean Rusk", the Secretary of State" of England. He was appointed to this top position after rising by the customary liberal democratic route, i.e., by kissing Jewish and black behinds.

But to <u>stay</u> in the British cabinet, Walker had to win a seat in Parliament.

So the Jews arranged a shoo-in election for their pet. They had him run as the candidate from such a pro-labor, pro-Red factory district in London that it had never for half a century voted "conservative"--not even for Winston Churchill!

As his opponent, the Jews selected a typical kosher-conservative, bloomer-girl type, the kind that is often so eager to kiss Jew and black bottoms that they pucker prematurely and push waiting liberals out of their place in line.

(The same scheme produced a landslide for the Jews here in the U.S.A. in November, completely wiping out hundreds of good rightwing leaders who fell for Barry Goldfink and his soak-the-poor campaign.)

In a teeming factory district of London, the kosher-conservative would come on strong for reducing taxes on wealthy factory owners while eliminating welfare to poor workers, etc., etc. (in the finest traditions of Goldfinkism).

The "man of the people", Mr. Walker, would promise the people every luxury, including the moon via rocket. The liberal squanderbund can't be beaten in a tax-money giveaway contest.

The Goldfink-type had about as much chance of winning those London factory workers against the give—away liberal as Eichmann had to win a "not guilty" verdict in Israel.

In the usual, idiotic battle between "liberal" and "conservative"—along Party lines or on economic

turn page

grounds--it would be impossible to beat Patrick Gordon.

But in the past years, Britains' sell-out politicians, like our own, have been so dominated by the Jews and so eager for the nigger bloc vote which the Jews can deliver, that both conservatives and liberals had been shipping in swarms of nigger "Englishmen" from Trinidad, Jamaica and the remnants of Empire. With the English working man already hard pressed for employment, the Blacks pouring into Britain like a flood of dark sewage from other continents have been taking British jobs and spreading their Black Plague of filth, venereal disease, degeneracy, robbery, dope, murder and the spoilation of British womanhood.

THE BLACK PLAGUE

The average White Man in England hates that Black Plague, just as he hates it over here--both North and South.

And the Labor Party (as Red as you can get short of open Bolshevism) has far outdone the "conservatives" in shipping bigger herds of niggers into Britain. The Jew papers play this fact down, of course, as they do over here.

The only possible chance of beating Walker, by a near miracle, would be to drive home to those working people the deadly threat to their homes, neighborhoods, women and jobs of the flood of niggers--the Black Plague. All the squandering of tax money in the world could not save Labor's Walker, if the people realized that his election meant a tidal wave of ugly, filthy NIGGERS!

British panty-waist "conservatives", like our own Goldfink, Buckley, Welch, Hargis, etc., know this, of course, but they can't even mention it--because then they would be "hate mongers" and finally "Nazis", like us. And you sure as hell can't fight what you dare not even mention!



GORDON WALKER CAMPAIGNING

"De Noo Candidate." Into the imbroglio dropped the British Fascist Party, a gang of racists who decided to bring the color question into the byelection campaign with a vengeance, even though Gordon Walker and his Tory opponent, Levton Engineer Ronald Buxton, tried to soft-pedal it. Nastily and noisily, the neo-Nazis invaded Gordon Walker's first campaign rally. in Leyton, were only repulsed after Gordon Walker threw a right uppercut and Labor's burly Defense Minister Denis Healey hurled the Fascist leader, Colin Jordan, off the platform into the front row.

Last week, as Gordon Walker continued his campaign in Leyton, at least 30 burly Labor stewards guarded the halls in which he spoke, Although a massive journalistic contingent from Fleet Street was, in The Times of London's words, "ready to pounce at the drop of a swastika," no Fascists showed upthough Spoiler Jordan sent an agent in blackface to the Leyton town hall, where the interloper declared himself, in crude parody of Negro vernacular, to be "de noo candidate, Walker Gordon." And though everyone was protesting that race was not an issue in Leyton, the BBC hastily canceled a television screening of a play called Fable, which shows a future Britain ruled by colored people, in which whites are the victims of minority discrimination. Scheduled for election eve, the program was postponed for a week.

TIME, JANUARY 22, 1965

But Jordan, like me, is already a "dirty Nazi", cursed both by the Jews and niggers, and cowards on our own side. We alone hold the one weapon which can smash through the squanderbund's weapon of giveaways. That weapon is the whole, brutal truth, which includes Hitler, and the willingness to fight for it, rough and tumble, no matter what the Jews do to us or call us!

So Jordan moved in with his strongest weapon, the racial truth, at the enemies' weakest point, the nigger question. He did not confine his efforts to private rallies and prayer meetings, "schools", literaAt the risk of liberty, limbs and life itself, Colin Jordan led his stormtroopers in ferocious attack!

Whenever and wherever Walker set up to sweet-talk the people, Jordan and his lads launched themselves like ravening wolves on the Reds and race-mixers, often getting bloody and beaten, but always smashing up the effort to sweet-talk the people. When clubbed and thrown out, back they came, attacking wildly, again and again, to drive home to those working people the whole truth-THAT ELECTING WALKER WOULD

FILL UP THEIR HOMES, SCHOOLS.

Blackface British Nazi campaigns against race-mixer Gordon Walker



A man with blackened face who tried yesterday unsuccessfully to stand in the Leyton by-election as Walker Gordon standing outside the Town Hall with Mr. Colin Jordan, leader of the British National Socialist Movement, and Mrs. Jordan.

ture exchanging or even just pickets, although he used all these good methods. In that tough district of working-class London, Colin Jordan added the one method the "conservatives never dared even to try-COMBAT!--the one method which could win the hearts and the votes of those rough factory workers.

SHOPS, NEIGHBORHOODS AND FINALLY EVEN THEIR FAMILIES

WITH NIGGERS!

To drive that fact into the consciousness of the voters, Colin Jordan sent one of his men in blackface Continued on page 47



THE COMING RACE WAR:

Your Uniform Is The Color Of Your Skin!

By Captain JOHN PATLER

Dr. Paul Carlson is dead. He wasn't the first White Man to be killed by niggers, and he won't be the last. There is an important lesson to be learned from Dr. Carlson's death.

There are millions of white people in America, especially children, who needed the services of a skilled medical man like Dr. Carlson. Dr. Carlson chose instead to go to the Congo to give medical aid to black savages. He paid for this decision with his life.

Thanks, Sucker



On a hot, sticky afternoon, in the city of Stanleyville, in the Congo, Dr. Paul Carlson, along with hundreds of other helpless white hostages, was murdered by the very people he had come to help.

Dr. Carlson was their friend ... not their enemy ... or so he thought.

When you understand WHY Paul Carlson was killed, you will come face to face with the realization that his death, and the death of the other whites murdered with him, were nothing more than some of the first casualties of the coming WORLD RACE WAR!

Dr. Paul Carlson died because he was WHITE! It didn't matter that Dr. Carlson helped breed and keep black people alive. It didn't matter that he helped them fight disease and ignorance. It didn't matter that he was their friend and wanted to help them and bring to them the benefits of White Western Civilization.

All that mattered in the end, and what mattered to the niggers who killed him, was that Paul Carlson was a White man!



Black vs. White; Race tension mounts all over America

ality, religious and political differences among white men. The black masses will not see an "Englishman" or an "Italian". They will not see a "Spaniard" or a "Swede" ... they will not see a "Catholic" or a "Protestant" ... nor will the black mass see a "Liberal" or a "Conservative" ... THE BLACK MASS WILL SEE ONLY WHITE MEN!!!

It won't matter what your nationality is! It won't matter what your religion is or what your particular political beliefs may be. If you find yourself in front of a blood thirsty black mob with another white man at your side

"Now's the Time to Keep the White Man on the Run"

What I wrote about race war in a past issue of the Stormtrooper magazine becomes more significant today, in view of what has taken place in the Congo: "At this moment, two huge armies are voluntarily and involuntarily massing on earth. They are the White and non-white armies. Their UNIFORM IS THE COLOR OF THEIR SKIN! That, and that alone will be the factor by which the two will distinguish friend from foe ... there will be NO middle ground. You will either belong to one side or the other, depending on your race ... it will not be a matter of "choice". but a MATTER OF SURVIVAL!

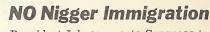
The black, or colored army, will be ABSOLUTELY BLIND to the nation-



Says Representative Adam Clayton Powell

whose nationality, religion and political beliefs are different than your own, the black herd will treat you BOTH AS EQUALS! The niggers will not see those so-called "differences"... THEY WILL ONLY SEE TWO WHITE MEN!

WE MUST END OUR
PRESENT IMMIGRATION
SYSTEM WHICH DISCRIMINATES AGAINST
NON-WHITES...



President Johnson wants Congress to pass a new immigration law that will favor non-Whites.

According to LBJ's new nigger immigration law, a 10% quota will be granted to all nations. There are more colored nations than white, and this will mean that America will be flooded with niggers, Indians and Orientals under the new law!

Every immigrant will be competing with Americans for jobs. Unemployment in the U.S.A. is already way over 6 million! Colored immigrants will work for lower wages and will thus be favored in hiring.

We have problems enough with only 20 million niggers now living in America. Opening our borders to untold thousands of more non-Whites will only create more race trouble and an increase in unemployment of White people.

BITS of BIGOTRY

What burns a gallon of gasoline and goes nowhere? Answer: A Red Buddhist monk.



Overheard two Jews talking... 1st Jew: "One of my department stores burned down and I collected \$10,000 worth of insurance!" 2nd Jew: "Dats nothink! My department store was hit by a tornado and I collected \$50,000!" 1st Jew: "How do you start a tornado?"

Some of the jokes circulating in Washington over Queer Jenkins: "Did you see the new sign on the White House lawn?"... "No. What's it say?"... "Trespassers will be violated!" Newest and quickest way to get to the White House is to join the YMCA and take a "fairy" across.

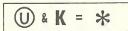


Some business establishments are refusing to accept "Federal Reserve Notes" that are fast replacing "Silver Certificates! Funny money or what?

DID YOU KNOW ...

The original name of Capitol Hill was Jenkins Hill. And it was on ton of Jenkins hill that LBJ was sworn in!

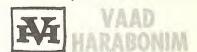
Jews are using a new symbol on kosher products. Rapidly replacing the kosher symbols "K" and "W" now



found on practically all consumer goods is a tiny six-pointed asterisk!

Look for it next time you shop--and don't buy it!

Another up and coming new Jew kosher symbol to watch is the symbol of VAAD HARABONIM (see below). This new kosher Jew symbol is being used extensively in the New England



states and is spreading to other states.

Christian firms who want to get Jews to buy their products must pay a TAX TO THE JEWS for use of the kosher symbol...otherwise Jews .don't buy the product.

What would happen if Christian-owned companies put a tiny cross on their products, ???



Did you hear this? ... President Johnson can't go hunting this season ... Oswald didn't return the rifle he borrowed from him!

HATE-TOONS



U.S.Nazi Confronts Martin Luther Coon



George Lincoln Rockwell (left), American Nazi party head, confronting the Martin Luther King in Selma, Ala.

[AP Wirephoto]

When Martin Luther Coon (King) led a mob of 300 blacks on the courthouse in Selma, Alabama, he was stopped by Commander Rockwell of the American Nazi Party.

The Commander, standing in front of King and blocking his path, stated: "You are not here to register to vote. Negroes are NOT being denied the right to vote. You are here to agitate in behalf of the Communist conspiracy!

The Commander goaded King and dared him to debate. After a heated exchange of words, King invited the Commander to address his nigger rally. The Commander promised to give the Negroes the truth about Martin Luther Coon!

When Commander Rockwell showed up at the nigger rally, he and the two Stormtroopers accompanying him were immediately taken into custody by police when King and other nigger leaders changed their minds about letting the Commander speak! The charge: "Disorderly Conduct"!

Next day in court, the Commander, defending himself and his men, won the case. The City of Selma refused to prosecute (nolle prosse) when the

Commander began taking steps to have Martin Luther Coon himself subpoenaed as a key witness.

The Commander personally investigated Negro charges of being denied the right to register to vote and discovered that not only are Negroes being permitted to register, but also that they are being given courteous and preferential treatment!!

The registrar at Selma can only handle about 30 people a day. When niggers descend on the registration office in an unruly mob numbering in the hundreds, police have no choice but to disband such an unlawful assembly.

The niggers know this!

The niggers know that their unlawful conduct will be met with force. But they rely on the controlled newspapers to make it look like they are the victims of "discrimination" and "police brutality" and that any attempt to stop their law-breaking is a denial of their "civil rights"!

Millions of Americans pick up their newspapers the next day and read that Negroes were arrested because they "tried" to register to vote!

COMBAT REPORTS

U.S. Nazi In Blackface Ridicules Mississippi Niggers In Congress



U.S. Nazi Disrupts House



Robert Lloyd (arrow), who dashed onto House floor attired in black costume, blackened face and wearing a stovepipe hat. Lloyd, described as a member of the American Nazi Party, shouted, "I'ze the Mississippi delegation. I wants to be seated."



'I'se the Mississippi Delegation'

MOCKS NEGROES AT CAPITAL: Robert Lloyd, who said he was a follower of George Lincoln Rockwell, Nazi, being led away after bursting onto the floor of the House yesterday. "Ise de Mississippi delegation," he had cried.

The drama made international news! Next day, over ABC radio, Captain Lloyd gave a ten-minute interview in which he stated that the American Nazi Party has offered to help the Federal Government tighten up its security. If Captain Lloyd had been a Jew Communist or assassin, he could have wiped out the entire governing body of the United States with only a few hand grenades!

Nazi in Blackface Invades Congress

For the first time in the history of our nation, an outsider gained entrance to the floor of the U.S. Congress.

Dressed in black tights, white sneakers, stove-pipe hat and black-face, Captain Lloyd of the American Nazi Party slipped past double security guards and got right onto the floor of Congress.

The Congress was just beginning a roll call, and all the Congressmen were present. Suddenly, the Congressmen saw a black-faced man running wild on the floor yelling: "I'ze de Mississippi delegate! Ah demands mah seat! Ah is equal people!"

Congress was flabbergasted, to quote a national TV station! For three minutes, Captain Lloyd ran all over the floor before police could tackle him and place him under arrest.



Nazis Rock Security

The Party has refused to reveal to the news media how Captain Lloyd gained entrance onto the floor of Congress in his nigger costume despite all security measures. That information, Commander Rockwell has stated, will be revealed only to the Federal Government to help them tighten up their security.

Enraged that Captain Lloyd was fined a mere \$20 for his performance, Jew Congressman are calling for a full investigation of the American Nazis.

One Jew Congressman has actually demanded that charges be brought against Lloyd for "imitating a Conressman"!!!

While Captain Lloyd was ridiculing the so-called "Mississippi" niggers who were seeking to oust the officially-elected White representatives of that state, 500 niggers were standing a "vigil" not more than fifteen yards from the front of the Capitol itself. Political demonstrations are forbidden on Capitol grounds! Yet, there they were, 500 strong!

Commander Rockwell and two of his Stormtroopers jumped out of their

U.S. NAZI ENTERS FLOOR OF CONGRESS FROM REPUBLICAN SIDE...

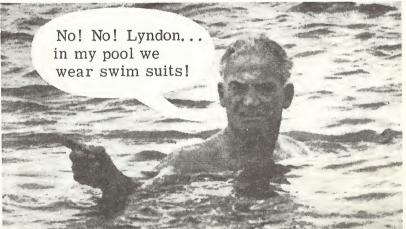


JOVE CIRCULATING AMONG CONGRESSMEN

car and went over to get a look at the niggers. Police and reporters converged on the Commander as he strode back and forth in front of the coons remarking on TV: "These don't look like Mississippi niggers to me... they look like Brooklyn niggers".

The same evening, Lyndon Baker Jenkins gave his State of the Union message and security measures were tripled.

Never On Sunday!





HATE-ROD

Some guys can think of everything to do to their hot-rods. But Party Member Sammy Miles, of Livingston, Montana, proved to have more imagination than we've seen in a long time.

Sammy Miles painted his souped-up, 1935 Chevy hot-rod a bright Mustang red and attached two Nazi slogans to each side of his car ("Hitler was Right" and "The Big Lie is a Jewish Technique"). For a finishing touch, he placed Swastika hubcaps on each wheel!

Next, Sammy drove all over his home town passing out Party literature and, needless to say, his action produced more attention than a full military parade.



CALIFORNIA



Ralph Forbes, self-styled western division commander of the American Nazi party, standing beside the fireplace in a house in Glendale, Calif., that the party has leased as its western headquarters. Above the crossed American flags is a picture of Hitler.

BATTLEFRONT

New Nazi HQ Opens In California!!

"A real miracle is happening out here" were the words of Lt. Robert Giles on a long distance call from California as he described the events surrounding the opening of the new American Nazi Headquarters in Glendale.

Under the command of Captain Ralph Forbes, the new headquarters, a one story frame house on busy East Colorado Boulevard, has become the center of American Nazi activity throughout Southern California.

Captain Forbes has been on the radio, on the television and in the newspapers practically every day since he and Commander Rockwell announced the opening of the head-quarters during a press conference last month.

As usual, the "democracy loving" Jews went crazy with rage and are pressuring officials to close up the Nazis immediately! For years, the Jews and other subversive scum have been preaching that Americans must tolerate the rights of Communists, peace creeps, etc. - - but, when the American Nazis, who seek to legally stop the Reds, practice their constitutional rights, the Jews are the very first to scream and demand that Nazis not be granted any rights!!! The Jews thus betray themselves and prove that all their talk about free speech, civil rights, etc., is false

Nazis Face Eviction

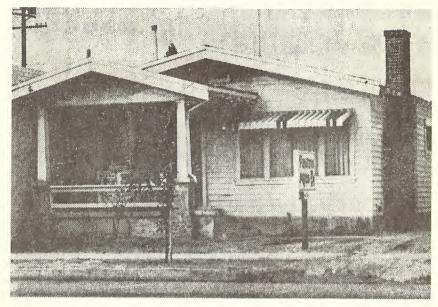
Forbes Says Nazis 'Won't Be Evicted'

Forbes Sits
Tight in Nazi
'Headquarters'

Court Action On Ouster Of Nazis Slated

Nazi Leader, Family Living by Lamplight

CALIFORNIA Nazi HQ is target of Jews, niggers and Reds





AREN FORBES & children. City refuses to turn on electricity history. Nine months pregnant (at

Because of Jew instigation, the city officials of Glendale are seeking "legal" means to close down Captain Forbes and the new Nazi HQ. At this moment, Capt. Forbes faces a court battle with the city for holding a "meeting" in the new headquarters. The city says it is "illegal" to hold an American Nazi meeting. The U.S. Constitution says all citizens have the right to peacefully assemble. The court battle will prove to be a long, hard battle, the same kind of battle Commander Rockwell fought when he first opened the National Headquarters of the American Nazi Party in Arlington, Virginia. Captain Forbes and his men face a penalty of six months in jail plus a \$500 fine!

COURAGEOUS WIFE

Capt. Forbes' brave wife, Karen, has been interviewed by the press also. Her statements will go down in history. Nine months pregnant (at

A MATTER OF SURVIVAL



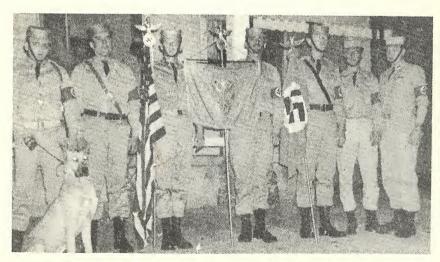
this writing) and already the mother of two beautiful children, she has stated that she admires her husband for his stand and wants to be with him through thick and thin. In spite of the city's refusal to turn on the electricity, Karen Forbes continues about her daily chores undaunted.

On one occasion, a rock was hurled through a window of the building. Capt. Forbes one-year-old daughter, asleep in her crib, was showered with broken glass. The baby woke up screaming. Capt. Forbes has been threatened with physical beatings.

eviction by the landlord, and violence by the Jew "war veterans".

Captain Forbes is in the middle of a furious battle, and at his side are some very real Party heroes. Lt. Robert Giles, Ken Taylor, Allen Vincent and Lt. Harry Blair, to name a few.

At first, huge hostile crowds gathered in front of the HQ. Captain Forbes and Lt. Giles confronted the crowds, made up mostly of teenagers, and spoke to them face-toface. Thousands of pieces of literature were handed to the youngsters. After many nights of tireless talks and explanations of American Nazi doctrine, they won over practically all the kids in the area! Soon, the word spread and the papers reported that most Glendale youths were reacting favorably towards the American Nazis. The Jew "war veterans", led by a fat Jew named Bernie Weisman, then began to picket and demonstrate against Capt. Forbes with such slogans as "Save our kids!" The kids didn't care for the phony Jew pitch and they turned on the Jews and a few fist fights broke out. Police took away the kids but did nothing to stop the Jews who provoked the fights!



In front of HQ: Lt. Blair, S/L Giles, G/L Taylor, P/T Skelley, S/L Vincent, P/T Harry & Capt. Forbes

Nazis Expose Homos

In a bid to win acceptance and respectability, a gathering of perverts, queers and lesbians recently held a convention at the high-class Sheraton Park Hotel in our nation's capital.



Capt. Lloyd and box of "vaseline"

Under the innocent sounding name of "Hemophile Society"--the gang of impotent, sexless and degenerate freaks met with rabbis and pastors to plot a way to legalize homosexual "marriage" and other vile perversions!

The pack of perverts didn't reckon with the American Nazi Party. Just as the queer convention opened, Capt. Lloyd burst in on the lesbians and queers carrying a huge box wrapped in bright pink paper and labelled EMERGENCY SHIPMENT! Rush To Queer Convention 24 Ots. Vasoline!

In a loud voice, Capt. Lloyd demanded to know where Rabbi Littman could be found (Rabbi Littman was the featured speaker at the queer convention), so that the vaseline could be delivered to him!

Someone called the police who arrested Capt. Lloyd. Embarrassed hotel officials had a difficult time explaining to enraged guests why the queers were meeting in their hotel.

Jew Troublemaker

Bernie Weisman, alias Sam Reiter, the fat Jew coward who struck a Nazi from behind and started the boardwalk

riot in Atlantic City last year has now popped up in Glendale. Bernie (hit 'em from behind) Weisman is organizing anti-Nazi activities against our California Hq.





JEW troublemakers picket California Nazi HQ. Molotov cocktails have been thrown

Chicago Nazi Leader

All members in Mid-Western states will shortly have an official American Nazi Party headquarters available.

The building, still undergoing construction in northside Chicago, will be officially opened to the public in the springtime.

The ANP's Chicago unit is under the dedicated leadership of Lt. Chris Vidnjevich.

Lt. Vidnjevich joined the Party three years ago, and has been continuously involved in all local Nazi activity.

Lt. Vidnjevich has some very personal reasons for taking part in the National Socialist struggle. In 1945 his father--who had been a high-ranking political officer in the armed forces of the independent, pro-Nazi state of Croatia (now part of Yugoslavia)--was hung in a public execution in Zegreb, by Communist Tito's butchers, like tens of thousands of other anti-Communist Croatians. Lt. Vidnjevich's father was also a mem-

ber of the "Ustasha"--an organization of Croatian patriots which spread fear and terror among the Communists during World War II.

Big Mouth Kosher Conservative Won't Debate Commander

Quiet membership recruiting is progressing both rapidly and successfully in the Texas city of Dallas, where Kennedy was murdered by Lee Harvey Oswald, a confessed Communist. Commander Rockwell held a number of meetings to put an active Dallas Nazi unit into operation by the middle of the year.

Dr. Robert Morris, a kosher conservative columnist was challenged to a public debate by Commander



Lt. Chris Vidnjevich in Chicago HQ

Rockwell when Morris wrote an article of vicious, false charges against the American Nazi Party.

Morris was put on the spot with the Nazi challenge and is looking for hole through which to escape the debate.

Jew Justice!

Ken Taylor, an American Nazi Stormtrooper who was assaulted in October by two Jews while he single-handedly picketed a race-mixing rally, is back in action, attached to the new California HQ of the American Nazi Party.

The two Jews who attacked Ken Taylor were arrested for burglary several days later! Again, their bail money was raised by other Jews.

In Los Angeles Court, the Medways (the Jew couple from England) were fined a mere \$50 fine and placed on a year's probation!! If it had been a Nazi who had committed the assault the sentence would probably have been a year in jail--not probation!

The Jew couple failed to appear for burglary charges. It was later discovered that they had jumped bail and had fled the country!!



Nazi Attacks CORE Picket

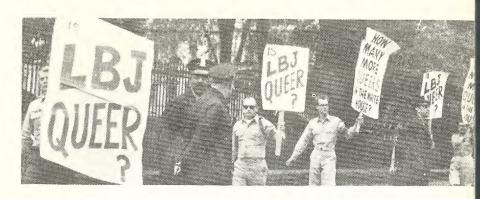
Stormtrooper Michael Lutman was counter-picketing a CORE demonstration at the Trailways Bus Depot in Washington when he got tired of nigger demands that Whites be fired and replaced with Blacks. Lutman ran out of the American Nazi picketline and lunged at the biggest CORE nigger he could find. With a mighty charge, Lutman grabbed the nigger's picket sign and tore it up. Police jumped on Lutman, as he shouted "Down with CORE!" and placed him under arrest.

The night before, some unidentified individuals blasted the CORE pickets with a dozen first grade eggs (for second grade people). Police were unable to apprehend the egg throw-

■ POLICE arrest Stormtrooper Lutman



U.S. Stormtroopers counterpicket CORE race-mixers at Trailways Bus Depot





name of George Lincoln Rockwell. This demonstration was met with complimentary remarks from hundreds of passers-by who are sick and tired of black scum spreading terror on the streets of our nation's capital.

Is LBJ Queer?

U.S. Nazi Stormtroopers demonstrated in front of the White House for a full week when President Johnson's top assistant, Walter Jenkins, was arrested as a homosexual.

Jenkins was very "close" to LBJ and both were "friends" for more than 20 years!

This "friendship" between LBJ and Jenkins with naked swimming sessions raises some very serious questions ... and U.S. Nazis were the only group to bring the question to public attention.

Nazis Urge Vote

Stormtrooper Charles Schofer stands a block away from the White House in front of Washington's busiest voting poll during the presidential election reminding voters to write-in the



Free Speech for British Nazis!



(UPI Telefoto)

American Nazi Handcuffs Self To British Embassy As Wilson Speaks!

On the last day of British Prime Minister Wilson's visit to the U.S., a delegation of nine members of the American Nazi Party appeared at the British Embassy to demand an audience with the Prime Minister so that a letter of protest over lack of free speech for British Nazis could be delivered.

Col. Alan Welch, in full Stormtrooper uniform, led the delegation right into the lobby of the embassy. Twenty feet away, in a rotunda, Prime Mininter Wilson was beginning his farewell news conference.

Col. Welch was ordered to leave by several hysterical British Embassy officials. Col. Welch refused to budge until he was permitted to deliver a letter of protest to the Prime Minister from the World Union of National Socialists. The letter stated;

WUNS PETITION

A Petition To The Prime Minister Of Great Britain:

On behalf of the World Union of National Socialists, I hereby protest before Prime Minister Harold Wilson of Great Britain, the barbaric suppression of the free speech of British citizens who believe in National Socialism.

The Government of Great Britain has repeatedly refused to allow British members of the W.U.N.S. to speak publicly in Trafalgar Square in London, while at the same time granting that privilege to members of the Communist Party and to others who are inimical to the best interests of Great Britain and the White Race.

I therefore petition the Prime Minister to grant British National Socialists the freedom to speak in public, in Trafalgar Square, in accordance with centuries-old English Common Law, as well as with the laws of human decency and dignity honored by all civilized nations.

Heil Hitler! Lt/Col Alan J. Welch, Deputy Cmdr American Nazi Party

The presence of uniformed Nazi stormtroopers created quite an uproar. Newsmen began leaving the Prime Minister's news conference, rushing out to see the Nazis!

Hastily, a representative of the Prime Minister was introduced to Col. Welch and the letter of protest was accepted.

As Col. Welch and the delegation of American Nazis left the embassy-Stormtrooper Leslie Hudson rushed to the entrance and handcuffed himself to a railing! Hudson wore an undershirt with bright red and black lettering: "Free Speech for British Nazis". The temperature was a cold

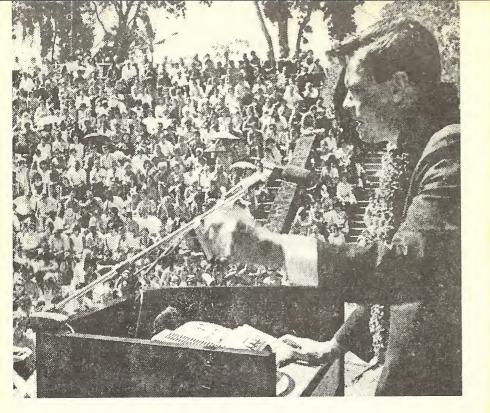


23 degrees but, there he stood, in his undershirt, handcuffed to the embassy with a bright advertisement spread across his back and chest.

By this time, the embassy officials were in tears! They raced all around shouting and uttering unintelligent phrases. One very snobbish looking British embassy official "demanded" that Hudson "produce the key immediately". Hudson replied: "You produce the Prime Minister, and I will produce the key!" The embassy official shouted hysterically: "That is quite impossible!"... and thereupon, in the presence of the frustrated embassy official and the police, Hudson promptly placed the key in his mouth and swallowed it!!

The incident began to attract a great deal of attention and was threatening to disrupt Prime Minister Wilson's entire press conference. Especially since Hudson refused to stop shouting: "I demand to see the Prime Minister! Free speech for British Nazis!"

Shortly, a hack saw was produced, much to the pleasure of the British embassy officials, and the handcuffs were sawed off. Stormtrooper Hudson was then placed under arrest



Rockwell Predicts a Nazi America



NAZI IN HAWAII

Commander Rockwell has become one of the most sought after speakers on American college campuses.

Flecently, Commander Rockwell travelled more than 5,000 miles beaking at colleges and universities from Ohio to Hawaii!

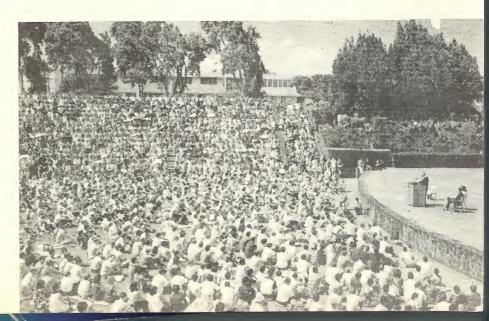
At the University of Hawaii, Commander Rockwell spoke to record-breaking crowds.

Speaking simultaneously was Gus Hall of the Communist Party and Norman Thomas, notorious old-time Socialist. Birch Society leader, Robert Welch, chickened out of an invitation extended to him by students. Commander Rockwell was the only rightwinger to be heard in opposition to the Reds.

The Commander challenged Gus Hall to a debate right in the middle of Hall's speech to the students. Needless to say, Gus Hall, "Champion Defender" of Communism, squirmed out of the Nazi challenge.







INTERNATIONAL NAZI PROGRESS

Jordan Declares War on Race-mixers!





ENGLAND: Colin Jordan, leader of the British National Socialist Movement, single-handedly broke up a race-mixing meeting in Warwick. The meeting hall, filled up with niggers and race-mixing liverals, was thrown into chaos as Jordan leaped onto the speaker's platform and seized control of the meeting!

Racial Comrade Jordan let the den of filthy traitors know what White people really think of them in no uncertain terms, shouting "Send the Blacks back!" Jordan spoke uninterrupted for ten minutes before police ar-

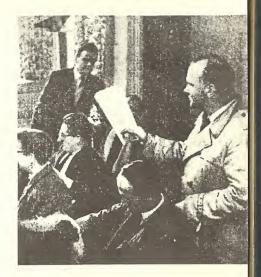
Angry shouts from niggers in the audience were heard when Jordan

JORDAN SHOUTS RACIAL TRAITOR

stated: "The time will come when the sponsors of this meeting will face trial in this country for their encouragement of this disgusting pollution (race-mixing)!" Police refused to arrest Colin Jordan.

ENGLAND: Colin Jordan was seen by millions of Americans over the nationwide Huntley-Brinkly TV news show when he broke up Foreign Secretary Gordan Walker's press conference.

Jordan and his men have been relentless in their war on all racemixers. On this page we reproduce one of the many news stories that have appeared in the British papers of Nazi activity in Great Britain.



NAZI CALLS GORDON WALKER RACE TRAITOR



COLIN JORDAN, Britain's No. 1 Nazi, gatecrashed a Press conference vesterday and shouted "race traitor" taunts at Mr. Patrick Gordon Walker.

candidate at a by-

He was beaten at colourconscious Smethwick.
Staffs. In the General
Election.
Yesterday's attack by
Colin Jordan, leader of the
National Socialist Movement, came at the opening
Press conference of Mr.
Gordon Walker's Leyton
campaign.

"Gordon Walker's Leyton
campaign.

Shout

Mr. Jordan had entered the small front room of a house in Grange Park-road, Leyton, being used as Labour committee rooms. He shouted at Mr. Gordon Walker: "The National Socialist Movement denounces you and your party."

your party."

Mr. Jordan leaned across reporters and bellowed on:
"Walker, you are a racial traitor. Why don't you go and live with the blacks."

Mr. Jordan, still shouting, left the room followed by Mr. Gordon Walker and his wife.

The Foreign Minister re-

Foreign Minister Mr. Gordon Walker is Labour

election at Leyton, Jordan joins

ant cirap."
Outside, Mr. Jordan said: GORDON WALKER
"We are not putting up a
"Race traitor" to
carried to the are camcarried to the are camcarried to the are camcarried to the carried to the
Walker specifically as we
did in Smethwick."
Outsmitcht the front of

Overnight, the front of the house where the Press conference was held had been daubed with swas-

tikas.
Labour Party officials caught the daubers in the

caught the daubers in the act and took the number of their car.
Leyton's coloured population is about 3,000. Racial relations are very good.
A West Indian told me:
"There's no trouble in Leyton uples it is brought in





COLIN JORDAN 'An unpleasant cha



HANDS OFF **SOUTH AFRICA!**

WASH., D.C., USA: The American Nazi Party staged a WUNS demonstration last month in front of the White House demanding an end to hate against the people of South Africa.

Twenty niggers, representing several African "nations" picketed simultaneously demanding a boycott of South African products.

The WUNS picket line was led by Commander Rockwell.



BRAINWACH IN ITALY

ITALY: The Italian Ministry of Education, heavily dominated and influenced by Communists, has issued an order that the "Diary of Anne Frank" be required reading in all schools.

The "Diary of Anne Frank", like most "war crime" stories, is a Jewish fabrication. It is a clever book of lies written to appeal to the emotions.

Recent anti-Jewish incidents among young Italian school children motivated the "required reading" rule. Some kids in a school in Milan painted slogans on school walls denouncing "Anne Frank" as a "fraud".

ICELAND 'GREETS' FIRST NIGGER

ICELAND: Icelandic Nazis reported that the first "monkey" (African "student") to arrive in Iceland found himself in the hospital at Reykjavik.

Johannes Manong, the first nigger to come to Iceland, a 100% White country, had the hell beaten out of him the very day he arrived from Communist Ghana.

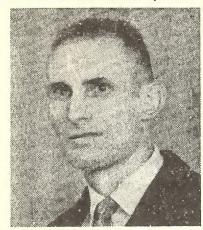
Although there are no niggers in Iceland, resentment against Blacks has been building up as a result of the Congo situation, where hundreds of White people have been fiendishly slaughtered by Black men.

YVES JEANNE FACEC TRIAL

FRANCE: Awaiting trial for "ploting against the French state", Yves Jeanne, leader of the West-European Federation (French section of the World Union of National Socialists) is now preparing his legal fight for freedom against the DeGaulle dictatorship.

Yves Jeanne formed the Federation

shortly after he returned from Algeria where he and thousands of other Frenchmen settled and pioneered



Yves Jeanne

to build a future for their families until DeGaulle turned their homes and land over to Ben Bella.

HITLER IS BACK!

GERMANY: Here we go again. No matter what the Jews do, they just don't seem to be able to keep down Nazism. Seems a drawing of Hitler has now appeared on a German postage stamp (see clipping).

Concealed Hitler Head?

Every so often, there is a new "12 Centuries of German rumor that something or other Architecture" regulars issued is concealed in the design of a Dec. 15. The stamp, designed by Otto Rohse and engraved

Peter Nowraty, pictures

In the tree to the left of the

ment of branches which

tache and lock of hair down

made Hitler such an easy target for caricature. We don't know whether the

the forehead which



postage stamp. Latest is that seems unlikely that the Gerthere is a Hitler head on a man government will leave it new German regular. there very long in a stamp The stamp involved is the intended for indefinite regular

50-pfennig denomination of the use.

The artist and engraver will no doubt be brought to trial for "war crimes" or "contributing to the death" of a couple of million Jews!

If someone added up the number of Jews each "ex-Nazi" brought to trial is supposed to have killed, the number of "dead" Jews would total over six billion let alone a mere six mil-

6 MILLION MINUS ONE

An incident involving Francoise Jordan, wife of BNSM leader Colin Jordan, and a Hebrew cab driver was reported in the N.Y. DAILY NEWS (circulation over 4 million).

Mrs. Jordan hailed a cab operated by a Jew in downtown London. The Jew recognized Françoise Jordan and shouted: "You stinking Nazi! I'm a Jew!" Mrs. Jordan replied: "If you are a Jew, what are you doing out of the ovens!"

With typical Jew bravery, the hebe pulled Mrs. Jordan's Swastika necklace from her throat and threw it down on the street.

In court, the Jew cabbie payed a small fine for his unmanly conduct.

Gassed!



Chilean Nazi Heinrich Hosman, under arrest



CHILEAN NAZIS BATTLE JEWS!

CHILE: A member of Franz Pfeiffer's Chilean National Socialist Workers Party was offended when he discovered that a Jew shopkeeper in downtown Santiago had replaced the solitary star symbol of Chile with a Jew star-of-David. Young Heinrich Hosman, 18, reacted by painting a Swastika over the Jew star, which provoked the ire of the Jew owners of the shop.

A wild scuffle resulted and the police were called. Young Hosman was taken into custody shortly after Franz Pfeiffer and other members of the PNSO arrived on the scene to rally support for Hosman's action among the shopping crowd.

JEWS SUPPRESS FREE SPEECH

HOLLAND: Dutch police have arrested Paul van Tienan for selling copies of Hitler's "Kampf Gegen Dir Minusseele" in his book shop. The book defends Adolf Hitler's program and ideas. Mr. van Tienan, a former Dutch officer of the Waffen S.S., stated he was mainly interested in countering the "falsification of history" about the German Nazi period.

Jew lovers of "free speech" demanded van Tienan's arrest and accused him of being the distributor of other Nazi literature that has recently flooded the country.

SOUTH AFRICA: Jews are screaming in South Africa over the disclosure in an official publication of the most powerful church in that country of Jewish involvement in Communist and subversive movements which aim to overthrow the government.

The "Anticom", a publication issued by the Dutch Reform Church, accused the Jews of being behind world Communism and stated that the majority of people named as Communists and subversives by the government of South Africa are JEWS!

Martin Bormann, Jr., son of Hitler's Chief Deputy, was among missionary hostages held captive by Congolese savages. Bormann, Jr., is in Congo to "relieve" his deep "guilt" feelings by helping to breed more black scum.

THE PROTOCOLS DEFENDED

TORONTO: Despite the lies of the Encyclopaedia Britannica about the Protocols of the Elders of Zion, the indications are that the book is the TRUTH, wrote the editor of an Ottawa newspaper, the "South End News".

The editor was replying to a letter of protest from a reader, taking him and the paper to task for publishing a full page of quotations from the Protocols.

The Protocols are now available, in English, from the American Nazi Party. See "Items For Sale" in this issue.

BRUNO LÜDTKE

SENDS A SPECIAL MESSAGE FROM WEST GERMANY



Photo: Bruno Ludtke, 1944, in NSDAP

In the devilish manner characteristic of their race, the Jews are hounding the whole world, and particularly its natural elite, the White Race, to destruction. Millions have already perished because of the Jewish Bolshevism and now the Jews have turned the colored hordes against the White Man everywhere, with terrible mass slaughters. Crazed with hate, the Jews try to annihilate all Nations which they expect might offer resistance. For this reason, the Jews first accomplished World War II to bring Christian Germany under their heel. They succeeded in massacring millions of the best blood on both sides. And after their bloody victory of 1945, there were--and still are--the devilish plans of the Jews Morganthau and Kaufmann for the eventual total extermination of the German people --plans which are only temporarily postponed, because THEY WANT TO APPLY THOSE DEVILISH PLANS TO ALL WHITE, CHRISTIAN PEOPLE.

But, as so often in history, just that insane and evil Jewish attack called forth the spiritual forces of the White Race in its hour of mortal danger. From the unknown millions of the White Race, Providence called forth the ONE MAN destined to save our race, and thus the whole of mankind from its terrible end.

In the U.S.A., the power center of World Jewry today, the only place of the world where the devilish conspirators CAN be beaten, has stood up Lincoln Rockwell, Commander of the great National Socialist World Movement, which in fact he has formed and given its viable organizational form in the WORLD UNION OF NATIONAL SOCIALISTS.

There, in the U.S.A., has risen Lincoln Rockwell, the legitimate successor to Adolf Hitler, his first truly great apostle, who now carries on the super-human work of Adolf Hitler and fights for the National Socialism and the White Race all over the planet.

In 1945, after I was mustered out of the German Army and the Hitler Jugend, it was an almost unbelievable miracle to me, as a German National Socialist, when I first learned of George Lincoln Rockwell. But I remembered how the appearance of Adolf Hitler, 40 years ago, also had been a true miracle for most Germans and that it is the will of Providence to give birth to the right men when, where and how they are needed.

There he stands like an ancient hero of Viking times, overtowering the most unbelievable troubles, fighting like a Norse berserker, and doing what almost all other men thought to be impossible.

Yes, impossible it is, namely for any less ingenious and courageous man, for that is also the way of Providence, that only ONE man, the greatest and strongest, shall lead-the COMMANDER!

I am grateful and proud to be a member of WUNS, to be one of HIS followers, even here in Germany under the heel of the Jew-controlled "democrats". For what greater honor can be reached by any man than to be the faithful follower of the greatest living man?

I was in prison here in Germany recently, for our National Socialist faith. When they tried to "break" me with threats and bribes, I proudly declared myself for the Commander, and told the representatives of the Jewish "democracy" that freedom for all the world, including my Germany, will come from America, where Lincoln Rockwell now leads the fight for the survival of the White Race!

They kept me in prison for more than four months and released me only temporarily. But what could that mean to me, since I knew that the Commander would turn into rungs toward victory all that persecution dealed out to us by these "lovers of liberty" and lovers of "free thoughts and speech"!

I am proud to have been in prison for him, and am ready to go again if I must!

Commander--you have flung the holy red-white-and-black Swastika banner into the sky in Virginia, U.S.A.!

Keep it flying there, Commander, defying all the frenzied typhoons of the Jewish-democratic hate and persecution! You are a God-given Leader of us all, German and Englishman, Frenchman and Spaniard, Dutchman and Italian, American and Hungarian, Swede and South African! You will accomplish the reunion of our GREAT WHITE RACE, Commander, all over this earth! Our Race, One Movement, One Banner and One Leader!

Heil Hitler!

Bruno Ludtke West Berlin, Germany

EDITOR'S NOTE

Most Americans do not realize that there is no Free Speech in West Germany today. The following article could not be printed in Germany without the immediate imprisonment of its author.

The article was written by a man who today faces trial and imprisonment in West Germany because he is a National Socialist. Bruno Ludtke, a former member of Adolf Hitler's National Socialist German Worker's Party, has already been fired from his job as a school teacher. He now works part-time as a translator hardly earning enough to support his wife and four beautiful children.

Over the pastyear, Bruno Ludtke has been arrested and jailed many times for his political beliefs. His future is uncertain. He does not know when the state police will come again to take him away.

In spite of all the persecution this one man faces, Bruno Ludtke sent this inspiring message to the Stormtrooper Magazine in hopes it would put courage and strength in our racial brothers and sisters in Germany who have almost given up hope, and to help Nazis and White men in other lands to realize that only a UNITED, NATIONAL SOCIALIST WORLD MOVEMENT can save the White people of the earth.

This article may yet cost Bruno Ludtke another sentence in prison. He wrote it in spite of that probability.

...There are restaurants which boast of all kinds of cuisines, such as French restaurants, German, Italian, Greek, etc. But did you ever hear of anybody opening up a restaurant boasting of NIGGER cuisine? ---Come to think of it, maybe they GOT 'em in the Congo,-with "people-chops" or roast "leg-o-nigger", for instance?

...U.S. Jews cut out ONE part of a recent dirty movie, in spite of their hatred of censorship. Time Magazine reports that the Jewish movie distributors cut out of "The Terrace" a scene showing teenagers "go to a Jewish picnic and urinate on the barbecue"! Might give American kids ideas...

...Africans in Moscow recently embarrassed their commie hosts... seems there was a big review in red square and the coon diplomats came in their African rags or robes. A high wind repeatedly revealed that the jig statesmen were not wearing underwear...

Associated Press reported last month a ten year-old nigger girl in Memphis was pregnant. Seems at the moment she's "the champ",... although there's about five million "runners-up"....

...Rabbi W.B. Silverman, head Hebe in Kansas City, announced in the paper that he is "proud to be a nigger-lover". That's NEWS?!....

...D.C. paper reported a nigger bandit who was a "lady" in her "mid-thirties, wearing a purple be-bop cap and white gloves with black stripes and several front teeth missing". A "lady"? ...Washington Star also reported a nigger bandit who is a cannibal. Bit off two men's ear lobes and also chewed on another victim's chest, after robbing all of them!

...More from the District of Columbia, Director of English teaching announced only way to get real English across to Washington's little chimps is as a "foreign language"!! -No kidding, them's her words!

...Jews are raging about large picture of Commander on front page of Arlington's Northern Virginia Sun, labelling the Commander "Hollywood Handsome"...So many Jews are becoming Quakers and Unitarians, Alexandria rabbi recently moaned: "Some of my best Jews are Friends"...

...Queer nigger leader, Bayard Rustin now referred to as "the colored Jenkins"... SILENCE is not golden...it's YELLOW!

Nazi Hatelets

Know Your Party Officers



MATT KOEHL

National Secretary of the American Nazi Party and a Major in the U.S. Stormtroopers

The post of National Secretary of the AMERICAN NAZI PARTY is held by Matt Koehl, a Major in the Stormtroop Section. Major Koehl is in charge of all general correspondence, non-financial records, and everything involving memberships.

Major Koehl was transferred to National Headquarters from Chicago in February 1963. Later the same year he was appointed to his present post. In the one-year period that he has been National Secretary, membership procedures have undergone complete reorganization, the mailing and membership lists have doubled, and many new efficiencies introduced.

Major Koehl was born in Milwaukee, Wisconsin on January 22, 1935, in the middle of the Roosevelt Depression, which saw family savings wiped out, and his father thrown out of work and into "relief" lines.

Major Koehl attended Milwaukee public schools. He continued his studies at the University of Wisconsin in Milwaukee, later taking evening courses at Marquette University, Northwestern University and the University of Chicago.

Major Koehl became a casualty correspondent with one of the largest insurance companies in the Midwest, as well as business correspondent for a well-known encyclopedia corporation.

Major Koehl also served seven years in the Marine Corps Reserve, part of the time on active duty at Parris Island (S.C.) and Camp Lejeune (N.C.).

Major Koehl's involvement in politics goes back to violent arguments he had in school at the age of 13, when he disrupted class by adamantly defending Adolf Hitler. At the same time he first became aware of the Jewish Question. Wanting to do something about the situation, he later joined various rightwing organizations—the National Renaissance Party, the United White Party, and the National States' Rights Party.

(continued on next page)

However, the political cowardice and lack of uncompromising commitment to National Socialist principles, which he found among these groups, left him dissatisfied.

In 1959 Commander Rockwell's newly-formed AMERICAN NAZI PARTY attracted Major Koehl's attention. When the Commander made his first organizational trip to the Midwest in the fall of 1960, Major Koehl was one of several persons

who met with him. Shortly afterwards, Major Koehl joined the Party, and helped lay the groundwork for ANP operations in Chicago.

In the four years that Major Koehl has been with the Party he has taken part in over 100 public demonstrations, and has been arrested on a number of occasions. Before he was transferred to Arlington, he was in command of the Chicago Headquarters.

WHITE

Don't waste another minute of your life accomplishing nothing.

Right now, as you read these words, young White men are making HISTORY! White men are in the streets and in the jails... FIGHTING for a WHITE AMERICA!

If YOU want to do something MORE than just TALK about the BLACK MENACE.... then join the U.S. Stormtroopers!

If you are at least 18 (under 18 must obtain parents consent), White and a U.S. Citizen, then you meet the basic requirements to qualify for Commander Rockwell's FIGHT-ING Stormtroops.!

We will train you to FIGHT and WIN back your country. Free room & board, meals, uniforms, adventure and a chance to FIGHT BACK await ALL WHITE MEN who qualify in Arlington, Virginia!

HERE IS YOUR CHANCE TO DO SOMETHING!

COME TO ARLINGTON TODAY! We are one mile from Washington,D.C. Our Address: 928 North Randolph St., Arlington, Virginia.



Nazi "Robin Hood"



Rockwell (left) and his storm troopers during his CBC interview

Millions and millions of White people, not only in America, but all over the earth, have come to look upon Commander Rockwell and his fighting Stormtroopers as a sort of 20th Century "Robin Hood" band!

Time and time again the American Nazis strike at the enemy, make fools of their leaders and break through their tightest security bringing hope and inspiration to all the millions oppressed by Jew tyranny and economic blackmail. And, time after time Commander Rockwell and his brave young men get away, completely demolishing the enemies' morale.

The most recent example of Commander Rockwell's "Robin Hood" tactics took place at the Canadian

Invades CANADA!

border. The Canadian government had banned Commander Rockwell from entering Canada to address students at the University of British Columbia. The ban came about as the result of enormous pressure brought by Jew "lovers of free speech" after the Commander appeared on a nationwide TV show over the CBC (Canadian Broadcasting Company) network.

It was a cold Sunday night when millions of Canadians tuned in their TV sets to watch a national television program "This Hour Has Seven Days". As Canadians sat back and relaxed, there appeared on the screen a tall, handsome, ex-U.S. Navy fighter pilot dressed in khaki uniform and a Swastika armband. In the background stood fifteen husky young men, also dressed in full uniform. A huge Swastika banner over their heads completed the scene.

Puffing on a corncob pipe, Commander Rockwell answered question after question hurled at him by two sharp interviewers. For twenty minutes, the battle went on, and at



Cartoon above, appearing in Canadian paper, ridicules Border patrol

the end of the program it was apparent that Commander Rockwell was the victor. He had smashed his opponents to pieces!!

(continued on next page)

U.S. Nazi Leader Barred

OTTAWA George Lincoln ackwell, head of the United states Nazi party, is barred rom entering Canada, Hon. Rene Tremblay, immigration migistare told the Common ninister, told the Commons

oday.

Mr. Tremblay also said

nere apparently was no truth

nere apparently was no truth to a report that Rockwell vis-

ted Vancouver last week.
Replying to a question askdifficial by Frank Howard
NDP-Skeena), the minister
paid a check was made at all porder points without finding any record that Rockwell had entered Canada recently.

But in Vancouver, commen-tator Pat Burns of radio station CJOR said that Rockwell old him he was in Vancouver



RENE TREMI



York Council Assails CBC For Nazi Film

filmed interview with George Lincoln Rockwell, self-styled leader of the American Nazi

Other Council members nodded their heads in agree-

TORONTO (AP) Jewish leaders and Canadian Legion members filed protests and 25 pickets paraded outside the Canadian Broadcasting Corporation studios Sunday night when the

NAZI ON TV CAUSES UPROAR IN PARLIAMENT

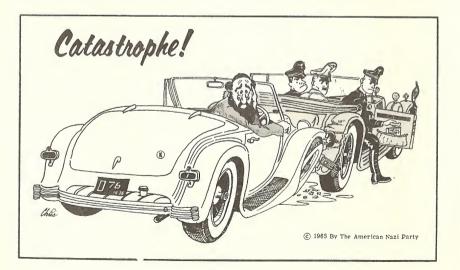
The very next day, CBC was denounced and "roasted" in the Canadian Parliament for showing the 20minute interview of Commander Rockwell. John Diefenbaker, former Prime Minister of Canada, led the uproar in Parliament against CBC and the TV broadcast of the Commander. All the leftwingers, Jews and other assorted scum, joined in to protest the accomplished fact. Commander Rockwell had left an impression on the masses that the Jews feared! In 20 minutes the Commander wiped away the lies of Jew propagandists and the controlled news media!

FALSE IMAGE BACKFIRES

The Jews continually portray an entirely false image of the Commander and present him as some sort of criminal or lunatic. But, when the Commander appeared on national TV, millions saw and heard for themselves that he was NOT a crazy man or a criminal, but in fact a rational, intelligent and very dynamic individual who made plenty of sense compared to the steady diet of Jew vomit people are now fed over their TVs.

With the Jews screaming for blood, the strictest security measures were taken to prevent the Commander from entering Canada for his speaking engagement with the students. In spite of this, Commander Rockwell got through ... not once, but TWICE! Police were bombarded with hundreds of calls reporting that Commander Rockwell had been sighted in different places. With the aid of students, this tactic kept the cops divided and busy running back and forth all over the place tracking down each report. The Commander led the government police and the border patrol on a merry chase all over the countryside. Police even set up road blocks and other such devices but, in spite of all they could do, the Commander slipped out of their grip and back across the border into the USA after a very successful meeting with college students. "Robin Hood" had struck and won again!!

On one occasion, the Commander, with the aid of a disguise kit, entered Canada disguised as a rabbi!



Little known FACTS about ADOLF HITLER



FRONT VETERAN, HIGHEST MEDAL WINNER

AT THE AGE OF 29, ADOLF HITLER, SERVING AT THE FRONT IN THE FIRST WORLD WAR, RECEIVED THE IRON CROSS (EQUIVALENT TO THE U.S. CONGRESSIONAL MEDAL OF HONOR) FOR BRAYERY DURING THE BLOODY BATTLE OF WYTSCHAETE.

YOUNG HITLER, A LANCE

CORPORAL, SINGLEHANDEDLY CAPTURED AN ENEMY PATROL OF FIFTEEN FRENCH SOLDIERS AND ONE OFFICER.

HITLER JOINED UP WITH THE BAVARIAN INFANTRY RE-GIMENT NO.16 AS A VOLUNTEER. HE SERVED AS A DISPATCHER CARRYING MESSAGES THRU ENEMY LINES. TO BE CONTINUED....

LETTERS



Working Man Writes

Dear Editor:

I want you to know that to me the Stormtrooper is the only publication in the whole rightwing that I have seen that is for the working man. You never use \$10 words. You write in plain and clear language that the working people understand.

When I pick up Buckley's National Review, I feel like I'm reading a foreign language.

When I read Hargis' literature, I feel like I'm being prayed for and getting my pocket picked at the same time.

Most rightwing stuff is full of $\frac{dull}{like}$ facts with no appeal and interest $\frac{dull}{like}$ the Stormtrooper magazine.

Your magazine has humor and punch, and in my estimation, it is the best publication in the entire rightwing. Robert J. R.
Illinois

Water In YOUR Gas Tank!

Dear Editor:

I have just finished reading for the third time the latest issue of The Stormtrooper, and as usual it is great.

I get a laugh every time I read the issue of the "Bigoted Barbers" and the treats for little niggers and other benefits. The one about the Supercoon lying in the alley with the wine bottle is great.

When you can really laugh at these "people" then you know the battle will be won one day.

I will never spend another dime on alcohol, cigarettes, movies or Jewmade goods if I can help it. I can't understand how any White man wants to dope himself with the fumes of alcohol every chance they get.

What accomplishment can be gained by squatting in a cheap dimly-lit dive hour after hour guzzling beer and "having just a few"?

I feel that Commander Rockwell is 100% right when he tries to make the officers and stormtroopers take the drinking oath. Drinking, in my opinion, has absolutely no place in this organization because it will wreck this Party better and faster than the Jews can ever hope to do. And I don't care who disagrees with me--it is true.

David O'Donnell Bronx, N.Y.

On The High Sea

Dear Mr. Rockwell:

I'm a sailor aboard the aircraft carrier MIDWAY that was docked in Hawaii at the time of your most honored visit. I regret not being able to attend your lecture as I was unaware of your visit until the ship pulled out.

I did read the paper with quite a few shipmates who agree very much with you. I speak for my shipmates by writing to you. We would be very grateful for further information of the Party.

A U.S. Sailor U.S.S. Midway

Good Question!

Dear Editor:

How much longer will it be before the fraud of six million dead Jews is finally exposed? How much longer will humanity permit itself to be fed this monstrous lie of the six million?

How much longer will we permit the greatest liers on earth--theJews--to parade before us this garbage of six million "murdered" Jews?

John S. Phila., Pa.

History Being Made!

Dear Editor:

All I can say is congratulations!
The last issue of the Stormtrooper
Magazine was the greatest yet!



U.S. Nazi Lon Dunaway

I know that with White heroes like Lon Dunaway and Ken Taylor, there is no doubt we will win. Your movement is a movement of true heroes-the kind of guys that make history.

George P. Milwaukee, Wisc.

Answer - The above letter is typical of countless letters we have received praising the Stormtrooper magazine and the young White revolutionaries whose courageous deeds fill its pages.

History is now being made all over the earth by White Men who have UNITED and set aside all nationality, religious and geographical differences that have divided White people for centuries ... Editor

Our Only Hope

Dear Commander Rockwell:

I believe that most good White people of our nation are sad and truly in desperate need of spirit. It shall take someone like you and only you to help them recapture the spirit which at one time prevailed when our beloved Fibrer Adolf Hitler, the Great Leader, was with us and for us. Seems you are destined to carry on, just as he did. With your fighting spirit and determination we shall not lose. You are our Leader and our hope, for tomorrow and every day of the future.

May God bless you and grant you the power and strength to carry on.

Two young admirers here send you their best wishes and wish to become stormtroopers and join you. Meanwhile they pledge to send along a token of remembrance whenever they earn their money by mowing lawns, running errands, etc.

Mrs. W. C. Willow Grove, Pa.

Nazi In Canada!

Dear Sir:

Recently a T.V. interview with you by two Canadian newsmen was broadcast on a national network on Sunday night, October 25. You, Sir, conducted the interview magnificently and completely demolished the insolent barrage of sly questions fired at you by those Commie cowards who call themselves "newsmen".

You can imagine what stab in guts it was for the Jews here in Canada. Your dominating appearance before a Swastika banner, and flanked by your gallant stormtroopers was shocking to them, to such a great degree that the papers are still writing about it.

Actually, your interview was by some shear chance, broadcast on a Sunday night when most of these sterilized minded people are all watching T.V. It had a smashing effect.

R.D. Brackville, Ont. Canada



CLEAR US, DON'T SMEAR US!

A very welcome report was received at the National Headquarters of the American Nazi Party this month. The House Committee on Un-American Activities is seriously considering an investigation into our activities.

If HCUA does follow through on the investigation, it will mean that we American Nazis will have the opportunity to testify, under oath, that we are not Communists, subversives or un-American. We will finally be able to clear ourselves of all these false and absurd charges.

We welcome the investigation, if it ever comes. The Committee will find us most cooperative. We will not evade questions, nor will we plead the Fifth as the Communists always do. We have nothing to hide. We are proud of our work. What we seek is clearance... and that is EXACTLY what we will get.

Basically, in order to "qualify" as subversive, an organization must advocate the violent overthrow of the U. S. Government, and be under the domination of a foreign power. The American Nazi Party does not advocate the violent overthrow of our government... we advocate its protection. We are not under the domination of any foreign power; we are all American citizens; most of us are veterans and the Commander himself was a Naval officer and fighter pilot for nearly twenty years and a veteran of World War II and the Korean War.

The American Nazi Party will gain from the investigation complete vindication of all the ridiculous and unsubstantiated charges against us. We will emerge with a clean bill of health.

Our government will also benefit very much by the investigation. The advantage to the government and our nation will be the information and assistance we will render to help tighten up the unbelievable laxity in security of our highest offices and cherished institutions.

What brought on the demand for an investigation was the ability of one of our members to gain entrance onto the floor of Congress in spite of intense security measures.

Congress was "flabbergasted", to quote a news report. The lack of real security in the House is <u>nothing</u>, compared to the lack of security we have discovered in other important government institutions.

several days after Captain Robert Lloyd got onto the floor of the House, I discovered TWO incredible loopholes in the security of the U.S. Congress! These loopholes were UNGUARDED, and the ease by which entrance to the House floor could be gained would have made it possible for a small army to get through! The ease by which security can be broken and the ease by which it could be circumvented has been repeatedly demonstrated by the American Nazi Party.

Just how dangerous to our nation are these deficiencies in the present security system?

If the American Nazis were Communist assassins or anarchists, we could bring the active government to its knees in a few hours. A handful of us could cripple the national government overnight IF we were a violent or subversive organization. If Captain Lloyd were a Communist traitor (instead of a patriotic American Nazi), armed with just a few hand-grenades, he could have wiped out the entire governing body of the United States! To understand just how deadly serious and dangerous these security gaps could be, imagine what would happen if instead of Captain Lloyd, it had been another Lee Harvey Oswald who had gained entrance to the floor of Congress!

Commander Rockwell, not idly boasting when he wrote the Evening Star newspaper, stated that governmental security was so lax and inefficient that he could, if he wanted to, sleep in the White House... tonight! Believe me, he could.

NEW PARTY PRESS

Beginning this year, the Stormtrooper magazine will be published quarterly (every three months). Subscription prices will remain the same. The reason for the change is to permit more printing time for the Commander's up-and-coming campaign for the Governorship of Virginia. Let us know how you like this issue.

A brand new printing press is due for delivery to National Headquarters in March. The huge new press will be capable of printing a full newspaper. It is one of the most modern presses in the printing industry, incorporating many new features and concepts.

SMALL-TIME COPY-CATS

Four years ago, I originated the idea of substituting a Communist hammer and sickle for the "C" in the initials NAACP. Since then, everyone in the rightwing has copied it, without ever giving credit to the American Nazi Party which first carried the new idea on picket lines. Thieving will never end. Our side abounds with small-time thieves. These people who steal from others are totally incapable of any creative effort. They sit around on the side lines while another man breaks his back, sweating and working to find a treasure. When finally reaches the treasure, the character on the side line suddenly jumps in, steals the treasure, shouting it was he who discovered it all along!

A recent example of thievery was demonstrated by the National States Rights Party which copied and printed the middle page cartoon appearing in the Sept-Oct. 1964 issue of the Stormtrooper magazine: "Barbers! Don't be a Bigot!" The NSRP put its own name and address on the cartoon!

Some individuals are now even using our Swastika on their juvenile publications, after we have fought so hard all these years to make the Swastika safe.

Always after the battle, when there is no more danger, out come the creeps and cowards!

AMERICAN NAZI SPEAKER'S BUREAU! If you need a speaker to represent American Nazism, write for details today! We have many Party officers who are available for speaking engagements who will appear in conservative dress (no uniforms) before your group. An American Nazi will address any group, even liberal groups, within a 20-mile radius of any official American Nazi Party headquarters. (Groups outside a 20-mile radius must provide expenses for trip.)



UPROAR at Leyton . . Colin Jordan at the centre of a struggling crowd in the meeting hall



Face bleeding, Colin Jordan is escorted from hall by police

Gordon Walker Resigns- proved it even more powerfully in Neither of them were able In Major Labor Setback

LONDON - British Foreign 15, Labor had Secretary Patrick Gordon majority. Walker resigned today in the wake of his totally unexpected The winning Laborite, R. W.

water of his totally inexpected to the House of Lords in order middle class suburb of London. to make way for Gordon Wallen

Leyton was supposed to be a er, who lost his seat in Com-"safe" seat for the Labor party. mons in a bitterly racist contest In the general election last Oct. at Smethwick.

COMMANDER'S EDITORIAL

Continued from page 5

to register at the town hall shouting, "Ah's de noo candidate, Walker Gordon". This blackface technique, we have found, drives home the RACE issue in such a way that the enemy can't even reply. The humor disarms the public and even the niggers, leaving only the humorless Jews scowling and spitting like rattlesnakes. Whenever we have applied the blackface technique, it has been uniformly successful! (See clipping from ''Time".)

And the Nazis succeeded gloriously! The decent White Christian people forgot about "liberal" and "conservative" and concerned themselves with the problem of our time, RACE! -- and voted race! Gordon's cowardly conservative opponent didn't actually "win", although he has the seat in Parliament. Colin Jordan and the Nazis won, by beating the daylights out of race-mixing Pinko Gordon Walker, with all his Jew backing!

The reason Jordan won in England is basically the same reason George Wallace amazed the world in Wisconsin (although Wallace denied he was a racist and didn't actually WIN).

That reason is that people are FED UP WITH NIGGERS. They want leadership to get rid of the terrifying "BLACK PLAGUE" -- and there is no such leadership. Whenever a responsible, statesmanlike effort is made to supply that White leadership, it will win out over anything else in the field. Wallace proved it in Wisconsin. Jordan to come home with the "bacon" of political power, however.

I believe we are now in a position to do that in Virginia!

WHITE LEADERSHIP

For two years, we have been minutely studying the election statistics in this state of Virginia. They show that ever since the great Senator Byrd installed Lindsey Almond as Governor, and Almond gave in to the Jews, integrationists and niggers (getting a Federal judgeship for his "defeat"), Virginia has been desperate for White leadership. While we have some excellent Virginians in Congress, there is no real White leadership in the statehouse in Richmond! Harrison, the present Governor, came out for ol' "Rastus" Johnson himself. His Lt. Governor, Godwin, the present leading contender, creeps ever closer to the integration swamp, as niggers continue to register here in droves.

VIRGINIA CAMPAIGN

Our studies show that if I run as an independent, as a WHITE man, the hard-core Republicans and Democrats will cancel each other out (with the help of the niggers) and leave the field to US!

As I learned speaking all over Virginia two summers ago, Southside Virginia is already OURS in a large measure. And this in spite of the outrageous lies in the press, and the

...........

NAZI YOUTHS wish to correspond with other Nazi-minded young people ages 14 to 17. Write: Wisconsin NSYM, Box 1972, Milwaukee, Wisc. NSYM publish a mimeographed newsletter we recommend as a guide for all units wishing to publish a bulletin or newsletter. The Wisconsin NSYM newsletter is the ideal example of what a local publication should look like. Send for a copy today!



AT BRITISH RALLY-Self-styled leader of the British Nazi Party, Colin Jor-An Infinity All III state of the leader of the British Nazi Party, Colin Jordan, throws his arms up as he is seized by an unidentified man at the election eve rally for the Labor Party's foreign secretary, Patrick Gordon Walker, in Leyton. Walker had just begun to speak when Jordan jumped onto a chair and refused to leave. He then gave a Nazi salute and several youths threw smoke books at the history.

ELECTION RALLY

British Nazi Leader Gets special polling to get him back into the House of Commons. Bloody Nose

dan, the British Nazi leader, paign's heavy racial overtones. was carried struggling from the Jordan's National hall with a bloody nose and cut Movement has been repeating forehead Wednesday night after the Smethwick slogan that conan election rally for Foreign tributed to Gordon Walker's de-Secretary Patrick Gordon Walk- feat: "If you want a nigger er turned into a riot.

It was the second outburst of After the cheers and boos for district of Leyton.

Jordan smuggled himself past the foreign secretary. Boos and ber of Parliament. cheers began as soon as Gordon Walker took the rostrum. Peace was restored only after Jordan was hustled out.

Then someone shouted, "Back to Smethwick."

Smethwick is the Birmingham TURNS INTO RIOT district where Gordon Walker was defeated in the October general election - hence the

The name of the district has become an acid-tinged rallying cry for extremists of the right LONDON (AP) - Colin Jor- because of the Smethwick cam-Socialist neighbor, vote Labor.'

violence in a week during Gordon Walker's campaign for filled with shouts. The ushers election Thursday to the House jumped in, and there was a pile-of Commons in the East London up of men in the middle of the

Then someone threw a firethe ushers before the meeting cracker onto the stage. It went started. The hall was lined with off in front of Lady Sorenson. husky Labor party supporters of wife of the former Leyton mem-

brutal blackout of the supposedly rightwing Richmond papers (now dominated by Jew money).

What Wallace showed in Wisconsin, what Jordan actually WON in London -- we can now COMPLETE in Virginia. As a White candidate. I can win the loyalty of a sovereign

STATE! And I am not afraid to admit that once we have proved our worth and honesty to the people of Virginia, we will launch such a statebacked campaign against Communism and race-mixing from Richmond that Jew-communist and nigger agitators will crawl a thousand miles to go around Virginia.

We shall pass hard-boiled, strictly enforced laws which will make Virginia a hell-on-earth for nigger, Jew and beatnik racial agitators. I am well aware that the Supreme Court will probably throw out every good law we pass, regardless of Constitutional merit. But two can play at that game. We can pass new ones as fast as the Supreme Court throws them out. And it takes a long, long time to get cases through the Supreme Court, Meanwhile the Communist agents and agitators will be locked up! We will not violate the law, but sassy niggers who throw gum wrappers on the street or jaywalk will get everything legal, short of the chair, we can manage (just as they already do to us in New York, for instance).

We shall arm and train every responsible White Man into a state militia which cannot be "nationalized" by Federal tyrants.

Jew-Communist and nigger agitators will dream of Mississippi as a regular nigger's heaven!

We shall make every single last street in Virginia SAFE FOR WHITE WOMEN, ALL THE TIME. All we need are "decoys", on a massive scale. Our "deputy sheriffs" will know how to deal with nigger rapists and muggers who try jumping our "ladies" on dark streets.

READ "THE NATIONAL SOCIALIST!" Official newspaper of Colin Jordan's BRITISH NATIONAL SOCIALIST MOVEMENT!

Rates: \$2, 25 per subscription (mailed 2nd class air mail) International Money Orders available at your local Post Office. Address: BNSM. 74 Princedale Road. London W11, England,

The State of Virginia will publish the facts about Jew-Communism. Zionism and race-mixing--with the documents to back them up! And we will have the funds and the means to get those facts all over the rest of the country. No amount of Jew "smear" or sweet-talk will save them when the American people KNOW what the Jews are up to.

Good White, Christian folks who are persecuted in other states, as our kind of people always are in New York and Miami, for instance, can come to Virginia, and we will not permit extradition without proof of actual crime.

In short, Virginia will be the center and jumping-off point for final, total VICTORY in the whole United States against the Jew-Communist-Zionist agitators and their vile "revolution". Virginia will be, for the White Christians, what New York City is to Jews and niggers. When we prove, by DEEDS, not words, that we know how to whip the daylights out of the enemy, every state in the Union will want a fighting White Man's Government!

Finally, the Jew (and kosher conservative) whistling-in-the-dark that we are "just a tiny bunch of 'kooks' not worth noticing" will have to stop as soon as our campaign in Virginia gets going. They CAN'T simply sit still and let us win. And to fight us, they will have to BLAST!

Let the battle begin!

After six bitter, grinding, miserable years of struggle just to survive, we are now ready to strike our first blow toward legal, elective power--toward victory!

They laughed when we 'sat down' in Arlington six years ago and announced our goals in Virginia and the White House.

I doubt there will be any smiles on Jew-communist faces, or the faces of such scum as Martin Luther Coon, as we "beat their heads in" in the Virginia campaign!

There will be the usual croaking by the kosher conservatives that "it can't be done".

Well Colin Jordan just DID it!

Now it's my turn! □□

How Crazy Can You Get? Dept.



PROTEST-Led by poet Alan Ginzberg, New York youths demand release of prisoners held in Women's House of Detention for use or possession of marijuana.

A FREE subscription to the Stormtrooper magazine will be given to all who submit an item that is accepted for the "How crazy can you get" Dept. Send to: Box 5505, Arlington, Va.

NAZI LITERATURE AND OTHER ITEMS FOR SALE

	BOOKLETS
B-1	READER'S GUIDE TO NATIONAL SOCIALISM: Pamphlet, exhaustive research guide and bibliography on all subjects concerning National Socialism. Many hard-to-find, rare, informative books10¢
B-2	IN HOC SIGNO VINCES: Commander Rockwell's clarion call to all White Men of the world to unite under the Swastika banner! The book which is inspiring the growth of a tremendous Nazi Movement all over the world
B-3	HOW TO GET OUT AND STAY OUT OF THE INSANE ASYLUM: Commander Rockwell's dramatic story of his battle with the Jew "Mental Health" attack, his victory, and legal methods of surviving this Jew method of "answering" right-wing exposés of their communistic and Zionist activity against America
B-4	STORMTROOPER'S MANUAL. Official. Clear, simple answers to every day language to dozens of key questions about Nazism. Well illustrated
	PHOTOGRAPHS GLOSSY, SUITABLE FOR FRAMING.
F-1 F-2 F-3	Commander George Lincoln Rockwell
	LEAFLETS
L-l	AMERICAN NAZI PARTY PROGRAMS. (50 minimum)50¢
L-2	"BOAT TICKET TO AFRICA". Hand one of these to your favorite nigger. Entitles him to free one-way trip to Africa, luxury class. NAACP members sit up front! Back side of the ticket offers canned "Instant Nigger" for Jews and liberals who will be deprived of their black brothers by the exodus to Africa. Orders of LESS than 50 tickets not accepted50 tickets \$1.00/Additional tickets 1¢ each
L-3	THE BIG LIE! Photostats showing that Hitler not only did not invent the "big lie", but exposed it as the method of the Jews, and exposing the BIGGEST lie about "six million dead Jews". 4 pages. Orders of less than 20 Big Lie leaflets not accepted. 20 Big Lie leaflets
L-4	I AM AN AMERICAN NAZI. Powerful, inspiring poster designed to arouse interest in the Party. Orders of less than 50 not accepted. 50 I am an American Nazi leaflets
L-5	PEACE CREEPS! Beautifully done cartoons which make fun of the peace creep movement. Will keep you and your friends laughing for hours. Orders of <u>less</u> than 50 not accepted. 50 Peace Creep cartoons
L-6	FEAR OF THE JEWS. A real SHOCKER! This amazing little folder smashes decades of Jew brainwashing in one glance. You can't afford to be without one!

P-2	THE STORMTROOPER MAGAZINE. Every three months. Exciting little magazine, in color, with news and features of U. S. and international Nazism25¢ per copy / \$1 for one year subscription
P-3	STORMTROOPER BULK ORDERS. Current year issues only. Order yours by the bundle! Distribute them to friends (or enemies!), libraries, reading rooms, newsstands
R-1	PHONOGRAPH RECORDS LP RECORD. Side 1: Speech by Commander Rockwell and near-riot. Side 2: Radio interview with the Commander answering all questions, such aswhy do we use the name Nazi?How can we win?, etc. Each side about 30 minutes each
R-2	HATENANNY HIT RECORD. 45 rpm. Hear country music star Odis Cochran and the 3 Bigots sing "Ship Those Niggers Back" and "We is Non-Violent Niggers"! Guaranteed to make you laugh or your money refunded. Ready for shipment
T-1	TAPE RECORDINGS DEBATE: ROCKWELL VS NAACP! Commander Rockwell SMASHES NAACP representative over Hawaii STATEWIDE TV! One hour raging battle, exposing RED NAACP and Jew Communism
T-2	STATE UNIVERSITY OF NEW YORK SPEECH. Commander Rockwell tears down the Liberals' ivory tower. College students react to their first dose of National Socialism. Hear the Commander's masterful control of antagonistic, heckling Jews, and the roaring applause of students!!!
S-1	NAZI STICKERS OVERSEAS STICKERS. Priced low with wording "Hitler was Right!" in (a) English (b) Spanish (c) French (d) German (e) Danish (f) Norwegian (g) Swedish (h) Icelandic (i) Italian. Orders of less than 25 stickers not accepted
S-2	AMERICAN NAZI STICKERS. Bright little hell-raisers in black and bright red with Swastika! Specify wording by letters: (a) Let Rockwell Speak! (b) Rockwell is Right! (c) Rockwell is Coming (d) Rockwell for President (e) Communism is Jewish (f) White Man Fight (g) Blacks Hired, Whites Fired! (i) We are Back! (j) America for Whites, Africa for Blacks! (k) This time the World. Gummed on back! Orders LESS than 25 stickers NOT accepted
S-3	ASSORTED NAZI STICKERS! 30 of the above, all in English, as we have in stock. Our choice of wording

USE THIS COUPON TO ORDER ITEMS

ITEM NO.	QUAN.	DESCRIPTION	PRICE EACH	TOTAL
			TOTAL	

PERIODICALS P-1 THE ROCKWELL REPORT. A 16-page, monthly detailed analysis of the news as it affects the right wing. Documented exposes with amazing photostats and rare illustrations in each issue. Now in its fourth year. There is no other publication like the Rockwell Report!.....\$10 per year (add \$1 extra for air mail); trial subscription \$1 per month L-7 NAZI LITERATURE AND OTHER ITEMS FOR SALE. 4-page catalog, same as these pages, offering our "hate" material to the masses. Help us pass the word! Orders of less than 100 catalogs L-8 ASSORTED LEAFLETS. One of each ANP leaflet offered in list. A quick way to get acquainted with our literature.........25¢ each set MISCELLANEOUS ITEMS M-1 OFFICIAL ANP ARMBANDS. Machine-sewn in brilliant red, blue, black and white. For souvenir purposes only......\$3 each M-2 THIS TIME THE WORLD. Commander Rockwell's autobiography. The inspiring story of the rise of the U.S. Nazi Party. A damning expose of the Jew-Communist-Zionist-Race-Mixing conspiracy and complete plans for victory by White Christian Americans. Hundreds of photos of German and American Nazis, fights, riots, speeches, arrests, etc. First edition sold out! Second edition now ready. M-3 NAZI LAPEL PINS. Just like those worn by American Nazi M-4 ROCKWELL REPORT BINDER. For those who save their copies. Autographed by Commander Rockwell......\$ 1'each RESALE ITEMS (Discount to ANP members ONLY). N-1 MEIN KAMPF. Paperback edition. Adolf Hitler's earth-shaking book--the philosophical and tactical guide to the American Nazi Party. Priced for mass distribution.....\$2.85 N-2 THE INTERNATIONAL JEW. By Henry Ford, Sr. Now available! Deadly facts exposing Jewish treason by the founder of the Ford Motor Company. A basic primer for understanding the Jews..... \$2 N-3 THE PROTOCOLS OF THE LEARNED ELDERS OF ZION. The ultimate exposure of the international Jewish plan to destroy the White Race--written by the Jews, themselves!.....\$1 PRICES LISTED HERE SUPERCEDE ALL PREVIOUS LISTINGS! AMERICAN NAZI PARTY P.O. BOX 5505 · ARLINGTON · VIRGINIA · 22205 GENTLEMEN: ENCLOSED FIND THE SUM OF \$_____ IN CHECK MONEY ORDER CASH. PLEASE SEND ITEMS ORDERED ON THE OTHER SIDE OF THIS COUPON. NAME_ ADDRESS _____

____ ZONE ____

CITY _____STATE ____



stormtrooper

Race War Coming!



Rockwell Says:

White Man, Get Ready!

For Self-Defense Against The Black Revolution

THE STORMTROOPER magazine is the official news magazine of the American Nazi Party published in the U.S.A. Box 5505, Arlington, Virginia,

JOHN PATLER

Editor

Subscription rate: \$1 per year 25¢ per copy. Clippings, Cartoons and stories welcomed. Entire contents (excluding brief quotes and reproductions from other sources), © 1966 By the American Nazi Party, U.S.A.

CONTENTS

The Commander
Weather Report?
Whites Must Be Armed
Hatelets
Who Needs Niggers?
Combat Reports
California Diary2
Rockwell Speaks30
Down with CORE4
The Tax Attack44
Nazis Aren't Conservatives. 40
Whiteman Comics50
International Nazi News50
Did You Know?7
Know Your Officers7
Review of Va. Election8.
Bits of Bigotry85
Facts About Adolf Hitler86
Nazi Stand on Viet Nam89
Letters to the Editor90
Nazi Items for Sale96
Party Battle Song99
The Black Plague100

the Stormtrooper



From the Desk of the

COMMANDER

"Der Tag" Approaches

Hitler began his fight against Jewish Bolshevism in 1918.

Five years later, in 1923, he went to prison after the Munich "Putsch". The Party had tens of thousands of members; the Stormtroop was numbered in the thousands and the Nazis had such men as Germany's air ace, Herman Goering, Germany's most respected fighting General, Ludendorf, intellectuals such as Goebbels and Hess and a hundred other feathers in its cap.

The American Nazi Party began its fight in 1958, just forty years after Hitler began his struggle.

Today, in 1965, the American Nazi Party has had years in which to make a record.

We have less than two thousand members, we have less than five hundred Stormtroopers, we have NO generals or admirals willing to stand withus, we are constantly and chronically broke and our Headquarters has just been seized by Internal Revenue.

Comparing the two records, a lot of good men come to the conclusion that it's no use. "It just can't be done," they say, "as open NAZIS," with open allegiance to our philosophical leader, Adolf Hitler.

This editorial is to prove to honest and courageous men that the conclusion is just the opposite; far from "failing", we have accomplished a miracle, and are on the verge of such a fantastic and awe-inspiring success that only cowards or dammed fools, knowing the facts, can continue to harp on the differences in what we have done and what the Germans were able to do.

When Hitler began, the Jews had NEVER SEEN A WHITE MAN'S MOVEMENT WHICH WAS ABLE TO WIN THE WORKERS and the MASSES. Always, previously, our side, (just as our own Birchers and "conservatives" today), had appealed to the money-interests and the reactionaries, ignoring or even opposing the masses of working people. When Hitler hit them with National "SOCIAL-ISM", and won millions of tough. LABORING men over from the Jew and Communist labor leaders, the Jews were still trying to figure out what to do about it.

Today, the Jews have had forty years to study the problem and take preventative measures. Not only do they have Mein Kampf, but they have the whole history of the Nazis in Germany to tell them all the tiniest details of the Nazi techniques for winning the masses. And, needless to remind the reader, the Jews are not

stupid. Nor are they poor. They have applied all their brains and their billions of dollars to insure that Hitler's techniques, as he used them, will not again catch them napping.

Their chief weapon has been PROSPERITY. Well-fed masses don't make or break revolutions. The Jews correctly observed that whenever the German economy went down, Hitler's "stock" soared sky-high! So this time, the Jews have moved heaven and earth to keep Germany (especially) literally rich, and the whole world booming on the American dole.

Hitler had millions and millions of starving, unemployed men who had nothing to lose and everything to gain by being "Nazis". Here in America, almost every working man has nothing to gain and everything to lose by being just a "rightist", let alone a "Nazi". The Jews have written, in every confidential article about the Party they have produced, that they are in "no danger" from us as long as America is prosperous, but that "it can happen here" any time economic catastrophe strikes America.

The next thing the Jews learned from Hitler was how to combat his "provocation" te chniques. Hitler used violent red on all his posters, called his movement National "SOCIALIST", did everything else he could do to blast the Nazis into the consciousness of the workers and the masses. But especially he counted on the violent reaction of his enemies to produce combat, day after day, so that the workers came to understand that there was only one real opponent of Jewish Communism: -Nazism, since the fight was always between these opposing forces.

Here in America, especially, (where people are incredibly naive), the Jews have used two methods to prevent immediate success for the Nazitechnique. First, they have used the BLACKOUT of all publicity. In Germany, they RAGED and RAVED about the awful, terrible Nazis, day after day, year after year, playing

right into Hitler's hands. Here, the villians use their press control to black the Nazis out, and to reduce any major battles between the Nazis and the Reds to "crimes" rather than political battles.

At the same time, they have funneled off right-wing support and interest into a flock of miserable, cowardly organizations such as the Birch Society, etc., which not only never threaten or even mention the Jewish nature of the enemy, but which actively SUPPORT the Jews every chance they get, (Welch openly boasted in the "California Report" that his "Coordinators work handin glove with the Anti-Defamation League of B'nai B'rith to squelch anti-semitism")!!

Perhaps the most devilish technique of all has been to get these rightwing rabbits to spread the lie that Nazis are "leftists", and the "same thing" as the Communists. (This would never work in Europe, where the people are too politically informed to fall for such utter garbage. But here in America, some of our top "conservatives" actually believe the Jewish lie that Nazis and Commies are the "same")!!

Hitler had a situation made to order for a counter-revolutionary party such as he led. He had the Communist-Jew enemy taking over whole states and hoisting the Bolshevik Hammer and Sickle over the many state capitals (Bavaria, Berlin, etc.)! Just imagine what people here in the USA would be ready to do if they saw the Hammer and Sickle flying over the State houses in New York, California, Michigan and Illinois, with Communist Jews openly executing the Christian leaders, as they did in Germany!! Do you not see that gathering in thousands of "NAZIS" would be only the work of a few DAYS for us in such times? The "conservative" pantywaist line would never even dare show its face when that filthy Red rag was flying over the capital and ugly, yellow, Communist Jews such as took over Germany under the Weimar Re-Continued on Page 93

Weather Forecast?

GOOD EVENING FOLKS...
THIS IS MARTY FINGERMAN
WITH THE LATE NEWS...





...32 PEOPLE HAVE BEEN KILLED. NEGROES FOUGHT GUN BATTLES WITH WHITE...







...PEOPLE ON SIGHT, SHOUTING:
"KILL WHITEY"! CITY
AUTHORITIES CLAIMED IT...









American Nazi Leader George Lincoln Rockwell is urging all White men and women to get themselves a gun and learn how to use it. Commander Rockwell wants the White people to be fully prepared for the coming Black Revolution. "At present," Commander Rockwell said, "the Black Revolution is disguising itself with pretentions of legality. The day is not far off when the Negroes

and Reds will be fully armed and strong enough to throw off the false mask of legality and begin their violent armed revolution. White people must be armed and ready to defend themselves and the country when that day comes."

The police will not be strong enough to deal with the revolution. The police will be unable to protect everyone from Black terrorists. White working people must stand

Race War Is Coming Soon...

ready with weapons in their hands to stop the Black criminal revolution when it comes.

In Los Angeles, the police department was overwhelmed by Black terrorism. It became necessary to call in the National Guard to control the riot and terror. The police and National Guard were too busy fighting and controlling the Watts area revolution to protect White people in surrounding communities. White people in the surrounding area immediately sensed their vulnerability and got themselves all the guns and rifles and ammunition they could find. Gun sales shot up over 200%. Weapons in the hands of the White people of Los Angeles, and especially those in the area surrounding the Watts district, prevented Black invasion and annihilation of countless Whites --- men. women and children.

The American Nazi Party does not advocate violence. We advocate self-defense. If a nigger is trying to kill you or harm you, we believe you should use anything you can to fight in self-defense.



Black riots will increase





Men Crowd Gun Shop In Los Angeles To Buy Weapons For Self-Protection

Nazi proverb: Fighting Communism without mentioning the Jews is like fighting a fire without mentioning the arsonist ...

Nazi QUIZ and answers: Why are there wings on flies? A. To beat niggers to the garbage. Q. What do you get when you mate a nigger with a monkey? A. A retarded age. Q. Why don't they give niggers a coffee break? A. It's too costly to retrain them. Q. How do you brainwash a nigger? A. Give him an enema.

Time for Love news... National HQ worker, Peggy Kieffer, was married to Stormtrooper Douglas L. Niles... In January, Mrs. Niles singlehandedly disrupted a meeting Billy James Hargis held in Washington, D.C. Hargis was bragging about what a great anti-Communist fighter he was.... Peggy stood up and loudly asked fatso where he was on Nov. 27 when the commie banners flew in our nation's Capitol ... Hoggis was struck silent. Back to the "HATE" ... Why won't Jews eat pork?

They don't believe in cannibalism.

...a very obviously bigoted practical joker pasted counterfeit labels on cans of dog food in a market in the nigger section of Arlington and caused a great deal of consternation among local jigaboos...the labels identified the contents of the dog food as "pure chopped nigger" ...

MORE Nazi quiz... Q. How would you describe 500 nigger paratroopers? A. Air pollution. Q. How do you get 24 niggers into a Volkswagen? Throw in a banana. Q. What is red, yellow, green and orange, black, blue and purple? A nigger dressed up. How do you keep a nigger servant from going into your wine closet? Hide the key under a bar of soap.

> Nazi Hatelets



Who **Needs Niggers?**

By JOHN PATLER

LeRoi Jones is one of the most diligent perpetrators of the latest anti-White propaganda scheme specifically designed to emasculate the White Man.

In the New York Nigger Ghetto of Harlem, LeRoi Jones operates the "Black Repertory Theatre" which spawns some of the most vicious plays and productions portraying White men as physical weaklings, homosexuals and "faggots".

For centuries, the White Man has been master of this Earth. The influence of his culture is witnessed everywhere. All other races imitate him. The White Man has outperformed all other peoples in the world! The White Man has superbly demonstrated his superior intellect through his magnificent inventions and scientific discoveries. The White Man has demonstrated his superior

physical ability by his arduous expeditions across unchartered oceans and across the toughest of the Earth's terrain, plus his phenomenal ability to exist and prevail in the most difficult type of environments.

No other race on Earth has been able to equal, much less surpass, the White Family of People. From the barren wastelands of Iceland to the steaming hot jungles of Africa, the White Man has mastered the environment and built great civilizations. The greatest inventions that surround us today such as autos, telephones, medicine, radios, jets, ad infinitum -- were created by White People's genius. All of these marvelous inventions once existed in the ground as nothing more than stone, or vegetable, or trees, etc... -- the White Man took these elements from the earth beneath him and built

FACGOTMAN James Baldwin



cars, planes, cities, and now a rocket to explore the Universe, while the Black Race never thought of a wheel, never explored and never built a stone city, but instead is still squatting in its own filth in Africa, the richest continent on Earth, eating each other.

No one kept the Negro down! No one had to assist the White Man. When the White Man was oppressed by his environment, he got up and moved and created a better environment.

The White Man, without question, is the Master Race. He is the most

gifted people on Earth. He has outperformed and accomplished more than all other races combined. That is not "hate". That is fact!

The inferior people will always pull down to their own level that which they cannot equal. That, in a nutshell, is the sole ambition of LeRoi Jones and his ilk. The White Man is a living, constant reminder to cruds like LeRoi Jones of their miserable inferiority. LeRoi Jones must destroy the more gifted man to gratify his obvious inferiority complex. Because he can never equal the White Man. LeRoi Jones seeks to pull down the White Man and destroy him with an evil and clever psychological attack on his manliness. The White Man is the symbol of strength, virility, intellectual greatness and mastery of the Globe. THIS symbol is the target upon which LeRoi Jones centers his venomous attack.

To accomplish his objective, LeRoi Jones has written and produced a series of "plays". Among the most insulting is a play he has appropriately titled "The Toilet". The setting for the play is a toilet in a High School. Negro youths are shown beating up a white youth who is portrayed as a Queer. The niggers beat up the white youth and urinate on him as they shove his head into a urine bowl. A Jones "dream" comes true on the stage.

All the productions that pour forth from the "Black Repertory Theatre" seethe with rage against "Whitey", an all inclusive term for whites, who usually are depicted as homosexuals. LeRoi Jones is aided and encouraged in his endeavors by his Jewish wife, by whom he has two mongrels!

Besides operating the "Black Repertory Theatre", which incidentally received \$40,000 in Federal Anti-Poverty Funds, LeRoi Jones writes articles to further his anti-White propaganda. In an article he wrote for the January 1966 issue of "Cavalier" Magazine titled "White Eyes", Jones repeatedly refers to White men as "faggots". His hatred for the White



Balega chieftain, east-central Congo.



Bapoto, equatorial Congo.

Man boils over in page after page of pseudo-intellectual scrawlings. The LeRoi Jones formula is simple: never refer to the White Man as anything but a soft, pink-skinned Queer. Black is strong and virile. White is weak and effeminate. This is the lie he is trying to peddle.

LeRoi Jonesis not the only creep seeking to emasculate and dehumanize the White American Male. He is aided and abetted by Jew domination of our entertainment and news media. By subtle and clever manipulation of publicity, Negro actors, entertainers and atheletes, -in ever increasing numbers, are being pushed

CONTRAST

While the White Man launches rockets to explore the universe, the black man, without the help of white people, remains a backward savage cannibal in Africa, the richest continent on earth!



STAFFORD & SCHIRRA ABOARD THE "WASP"



LOVELL & BORMAN ABOARD THE "WASP"

to the front with a big build-up and then pawned off on a captured public audience as something "special" and "great", worthy of admiration and praise.

The day is not far off when the sleeping strength of the White masses will awaken from the Jew and Nigger drugging that has put it to sleep. When that day comes, Nigger weaklings like LeRoi Jones will huddle in a dark corner, quaking and trembling in fear, praying to their God for protection from the terrible, angry White Giant who will clear America of its subhuman filth and Jew-Communist scum so that our people can once again breathe clean air.

U.S. Nazis in the NEWS

Cmdr Rockwell Rips Down Red Flag!



COMMANDER ROCKWELL and Commie struggle over Red flag. Two Policemen, one with arms tightly around Commander Rockwell's neck attempt to break up the fight. The Commander was arrested and jailed.



THE RED FLAG of the Viet Cong Communists being carried through the streets of our U.S. Capitol moments before it was ripped down by George Lincoln Rockwell (below) American Nazi Party Leader.

In late November, more than 25,000 chanting Peace Creeps marched on the United States Capitol carrying Viet Cong (Communist) flags.

Commander George Lincoln Rockwell, leader of the American Nazi Party, broke into the line of marchers to single-handedly haul down a large Communist Banner. Police rushed in as Commander Rockwell ripped down the flag and tore it apart.

The special on-the-scene photographs accompanying this story were taken by a woman sympathizer who was present at the scene of action. Photo on page 12 shows Commander Rockwell (arrow) pulling remaining shreds of Red flag from the grip of a Peace Creep marcher. Policeman can be seen with arms around Commander Rockwell's neck while Negro policeman jumps in between Nazi Leader and Creep to separate them.

Commander Rockwell was still clutching torn Communist banner while being taken away under arrest.



Photo above shows Commander Rockwell being hauled away by police.

After posting a bail bond, Commander Rockwell was released from jail and he promptly joined the American Nazi Rally being held on the Mall, several blocks away from the mass Peace Creep Rally.

The American Nazi Rally was an allday affair in opposition to the Peace March on Washington. Featured



speakers for the all-day Rally were Commander Rockwell, Herb (The Skull) Booker on behalf of Hell's Angels and Michael Lee Lutman who represented the Klu Klux Klan. Other speakers included American Nazi officers Alan J. Welch, Matt Koehl, Howard Ely and John Patler (who was Program Moderator). Chris Bailey, Party Pressman, also spoke.

Herb (The Skull) Booker spoke about cleaning up the bad image of the Hell's Angels Motorcycle Club. Hell's Angels want to stomp on Peace-Creeps but always find themselves in jail as

THE JEW Sanford Gottlieb



Sanford Gottlieb.

Was the leader of the pro-Commie march on Washington in November of 1965. Red flags of the enemy were carried.



PHOTOS ABOVE: Photo on top of page shows American Nazi Party rally underway on the Mall. Note U.S. Capitol in background. Other photo is that of Sanford Gottlieb, Jew leader of peace-creep march that carried communist flags of Viet Cong Communists who are killing American soldiers in Viet Nam. Bottom photo shows Herb (The Skull) Booker a speaker for "Hell's Angels".

a result. "The Skull" is here for special political training to learn how to legally combat the Peace Creeps.

WE'S COME TO HELP YOU OUT, MR. PRESIDENT



Cartoon above and news story below attempt to ridicule the only organized opposition to peace creep traitors. During a speech given by Capt. John Patler, three men in the audience of about 400, held up a "Viet Cong" Communist banner.

Matt Koehl, National Secretary, immediately charged at the Commies to haul down the Red flag. He grabbed the banner and was viciously attacked by one of the three men wielding a long stick.

Police hauled Major Koehl off to jail. The Reds then unfurled another banner. Within seconds, Stormtroopers James Marcella and Grant Martin tore into the Commie marchers, fists flying. This time police arrested the Communists as well as the Nazis. It was later discovered that one of the men who was holding the Red banner was a "student" from the Dominican Republic.

For the first time since Commander Rockwell founded the American Nazi Party, there was a direct confrontation between Nazis and Communists with the Nazis coming out on top.

Nazis, Klan, Hell's Angels Share Job Of Denouncing Viet 'Peace Creeps'

Standing behind their swa-tattoed member of the notor-desecrating the American stika signs in the middle of ious Hell's Angels motorcycle boys being killed."

Herb Booker complained of Nazi stormtroopers stridently

The crowd of curious on-newspaper bias against his

denounced the "peace creeps, lookers, never numbering denounced the more than several hundred at the tors" who were protesting the war in Vietnam.

The crowd of curious on- newspaper bias against his denounced the "rowd of curious on- newspaper bia

"Wouldn't it be a pretty sight to see the lamp posts your uniform," yelled Stormalong Pennsylvania Avenue trooper John Patler, 27, who hanging with them," shouted sprinkled his remarks with Our Boys in Vietnam, "Mich-Matt Koehl, a Nazi official, heavy dosages of racism and anti-semitism.

Patler said the Nazis do not Klan group, claimed he was

as he called for "old-fashioned, Patier said the Nazis do not klan group, claimed he was legal executions" during the advocate overthrow of the lall-day counter demonstration American government. But he white hood in Washington was followed by Stormtrooper since the 1920s.

three blocks from Capitol
Grounds.

The Nazis were joined in total terror and lock them up."
The Nazis were joined in total terror and lock them up."
The Nazis were joined in total terror and lock them up."
The Nazis were joined in total terror and lock them up."
The Nazis were joined in total terror and lock them up."
The Nazis were joined in total terror and lock them up."
The Nazis were joined in total terror and lock them up."
The Nazis were joined in total terror and lock them up."
The Nazis were joined in total terror and lock them up."
The Nazis were joined in total terror and lock them up."
The Nazis were joined in total terror and lock them up."
The Nazis were joined in total terror and lock them up."
The Nazis were joined in total terror and lock them up."
The Nazis were joined in total terror and lock them up."
The Nazis were joined in total terror and lock them up."
The Nazis were joined in total terror and lock them up."
The Nazis were joined in total terror and lock them up."
The Nazis were joined in total terror and lock them up."
The Nazis were joined in total terror and lock them up."
The Nazis were joined in total terror and lock them up."
The Nazis were joined in total terror and lock them up."
The Nazis were joined in total terror and lock them up."
The Nazis were joined in total terror and lock them up."
The Nazis were joined in total terror and lock them up."
The Nazis were joined in total terror and lock them up."
The Nazis were joined in total terror and lock them up."
The Nazis were joined in total terror and lock them up."
The Nazis were joined in the Nazis were joined



Mrs. Jane Sides cried and told of her troubles

Callers Pour Hate On Soldier's Wife

OKLAHOMA CITY — 49 — Mrs. Jane Sides, 27, said Tuesday her life has been threatened by anonymous phone callers since June 9, two days after a newspaper story described a letter she received from her husband in Vietnam.

She called police after receiving a call from a man who said, "I know you are alone in the house with only a woman and child. You will not live through the night."

Police are patroling the

Police are patroling tharea.

MRS. SIDES, wife of Staff Sgt. Richard Sides, said two crude bombs also have been thrown at her home. She said one burned paint off the porch.

She said the callers, sometimes a man and at other times a woman, have said: "Get out of the neighborhood. Your husband is killing innocent women and children in Vietnam. We'll kill you if you don't get out of the country."

She said she kept the

threats and bombs secret until now in an effort to prevent her mother, who lives with her, from learning of them. Her son, Richard Jr., is 5.

Her husband's letter said:
"The bad part is we don't
know how long we'll be over
here. Maybe one, two, six
months. Only God knows...

"MORALE is high. We are a proud bunch of troopers. I look at my 10-man squad. The oldest is only 22 years old. And I wonder if I am good enough to get them back home again . . .

"We all know some won't. But I hope it's not my men."

Mrs. Sides said she learned last week that her paratrooper husband had been reported missing.

The Enemy Strikes On The Home Front!!





Dallas School Picket

Carrying a placard, a member of the American Nazi Party picketed in front of the Dallas Independent School District administration building, protesting school desegregation,



DALLAS MAZIS MARCH in TEXAS



Members of the Dallas unit step up activities against CORE, NAACP and other Black Agitators.
Gene Guinn (left), White Man's candidate for the Dallas City Council appears for news conference with trooper Al Gray at the Adolphus Hotel.



Although Mr. Guinn lost the election, he accumulated more than 4,000 votes and carried one entire precinct. Above, Jerald Walraven gives American Nazi salute as he stands in front of Nazi float that is paraded in the streets of Dallas. Photo was taken a short distance from scene of Kennedy's assassination.

Occasionally, Nazi pickets are counter-picketed by race-mixers. Below, photo shows several anti-Nazi demonstrators. In the photo on the right. Stormtroopers Al Gray, Calvin Burgin, Johnny Hillhouse and Gene Guinn picket against race-mixing vermin.

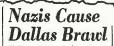
Continued next page





Dallas Nazis are out in the front fighting against race-mixing and Communism. The Nazis demonstrate and oppose all race-mixing meetings and have even picketed the Anti-Defamation League offices in downtown Dallas.

The Dallas Unit is backed by a highly dedicated group of professional men and women who work relentlessly for the White peoples' victory.



Dallas. (AP) - A brawl broke of the American Nazi picket ed an Israel bond dinner.

Presently undergoing political training at the National Headquarters are two Texas youths, Bobby Lee Pace and Calvin Burgin. Each year hundreds of youths from all over America train for leadership and legal revolutionary activity at the U.S. Nazi Center in Arlington.

Monkey Enrolled In Dallas School!

The Dallas unit of the American Nazi Party achieved a historical "first" last September.

With niggers pushing into the schools everywhere, and all distinctions between Whites and niggers being wiped out, there remained no clear qualifications for entering school. There are no real rules excluding monkeys and baboons, since such rules might exclude some nigger some day.

So the Dallas boys trotted down to a recently integrated school in Dallas with a baboon, marched up to the office and demanded that the baboon be entered as a student.

The bureaucrats, of course, were at first outraged. But Nazis are not to be easily dissuaded and persisted. "Why not?" they demanded. The bureaucrats looked at each other in horror, consulted references, but could find no regulations excluding



"Culturally deprived" Monkey Leaves Dallas School.

monkeys brought in by "parents".

So, believe it or not, after a few decades of "brotherhood" and "tolerance" brainwashing, the city of Dallas OFFICIALLY turned over the forms and papers to enroll young "Martin Luther Coon" into the Dallas Elementary School.

Al Gray, who appeared as the "parent" of the ape for the scene, put down "Nigger talk" in the place on the forms where it asked for "languages". When the officials, hoping to worm out of their responsibility to educate anything on two legs, asked why young Martin didn't seem to be saving anything, Stormtrooper Gray assured them that little Martin was simply shy because he was "culturally deprived".

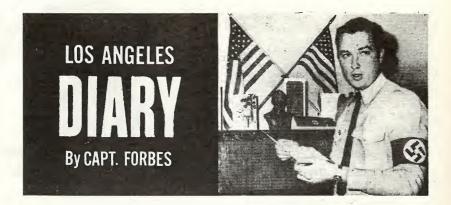
Believe it or not, Young Marty Coon, the baboon, MADE IT! He spent a full day in the school, much to the delight of the kids, -especially

his nigger kinfolks.

The whole scene was duly reported on Dallas TV. The NAACP and other "civil rights" organizations failed to start any non-violent riots when higher authority, the next day, finally banned this poor, unfortunate, culturally, deprived little ape from getting an education.

Little Martin Luther Coon is now the youngest "drop-out" in America. We are now applying for his bicycle chain, switch-blade knife and heroin ration so he can join the others at

some poverty camp.



May 15- Another out-rage by Jews. CORE's Glendale "test picket" is laughed out of town by PT Gould, dressed as a jungle witch doctor, and A/Grp.Ldr. Harry dressed as a commie kike CORE leader. Are our men given a deserved "thanks"? No! They are arrested by Jew stooge Perkins. Giles is arrested, too. His crime? Being a member of the Party.

May 17- The men go on a two day hunger strike. Looks like another rail-road job. We have no money to fight it. Long time patriot loans us some money; what would we do without him? We bail the men out.

June 5- We counter picket CORE in Santa Anna. The Jews, who have stolen the Bircher leadership, agitate against us and side in with CORE. June 8- Ray Drake, District Leader in the South Bay area, reports more details on "kosher conservatives" latest insanity. Last February, a Long Beach patriot, named George King, organized an effective action against the allies of the Viet Cong. When the Reds counter-attacked, the "kosher conservatives" all deserted him. Now. to justify their own cowardice, they accuse him of being a "Nazi". The proof? He was giving effective leadership, therefore he must be a "Nazi". The Gods first make "kosher conservatives" out of those they wish to destroy.

June 12- We again counter-picket CORE in Santa Anna. Looks like a-

nother marathon contest before we beat CORE again. "Kosher Conservatives" continue to side with CORE against us. Sickening, Tragic. June 15- Am informed that Byram Campbell died. Sudden and sad loss to our cause.

June 19- We again counter-picket CORE. Atmosphere grows tense, between Reds and us. Many honest Patriots are seeing with their own eyes which side their phoney Jew "leaders" are on. Our signs, pointing out that "Kosher Conservatives are shabbez goy", and "Uncle Toms to the Jews", are having a sharp effect. Phoney Jew leaders are visibly agitated. Shots fired at Hq. again tonight. June 21- "The Strange Death of Byram Campbell", or: "Something's Rotten in Beverly Hills", seem like proper titles to what I have discovered. He was in the best of health. His intentions were to leave his estate to the Movement, and a large part of that to the Party. He was persuaded to go in for a minor operation. He is suddenly transferred from Doctors Hospital to Mt. Sinai. He dies. He is quickly and privately interred. June 18 a will is filed for probate. Not a cent to the Cause. It isn't dated. The signature doesn't match any of Campbell's signatures in my files. The two witnesses are Jews: Irving Schlesinger and Mardell Cole! The attorney handling it is Irving Gibson. In my opinion this isn't "kosher", or

rather "strictly kosher". I will investigate this.

June 26- Again we counter CORE in Santa Ana. Many rank and file Birchers are now on our side. Beautiful young blonde girl secretly slips contribution in PT Hines' hand. A few more weeks of this, and the phoney "kosher conservatives" will be isolated from the real patriotic movement here in Santa Ana.

June 29- Today I learned that ex-cop Hannon lied to LA Police in his trial for conduct unbecoming a police officer. He claims he "defended" me when I was attacked by 200 niggers last March. Like all commies and creeps, he is a shameless liar. Haven't I got enough problems with bills?

July 1- PTs Lawson & Hines make citizen arrests on two Jews throwing missles at Hg.

July 3- CORE quits at Santa Ana. We not only beat CORE, but I think our exposure of phoney "kosher conservatives" made the Leftist "high command" call that project off.

July 4- We play patriotic tapes and records over loudspeakers to passersby in front of the Hq. Very good effect.

July 14- Byram Campbell's alleged Will was probated one day early. For





Karen Lee Forbes, born Jan. 22, dozes in the arms of her mother, Karen, wife of American Nazi Party leader Ralph Forbes, Both Forbes and his wife, now the parents of three, face court trials as a result of their battles with the city to establish a party headquarters in Glendele.

lack of money we were unable to investigate this matter as it should have been done. I wonder how many times in the past few years good people have passed on without leaving their possessions to the Movement for one reason or the other. If a very rich man were known to publicly, legally bequeath a large sum to the Party, the Jews would do everything possible to keep him alive forever. (I have since learned that Patriots all over the country have been having strange, untimely deaths. Oct. 1, rpf)

July 28- Rushed like the devil to get printing job done for White racial leader in San Diego. I can't mail it. The postage is 68¢, and all we can scrape together is 67¢! No more pop bottles in the neighborhood. No one comes by for literature. No money in the mail. What irony. This is

worse than being totally broke. My kingdom for one d--n penny.

July 30- I don't see how we can keep the Hq. How tragic after winning all the exciting battles, if we now just dry up and blow away. Hundreds of dollars in bills, and I can't even buy supper for us. Our men are action minded. Nothing to do but pass out literature. They grow restless.

July 31- At last some action. We picket "peace creeps" at Federal Building today. Like a cool breeze in a heat wave. Marxist liar Hannon is their main speaker. They now tell the same lies about American "war criminals" as they did about the Germans in WWII. When the American people finally wake up and stand up. there will be Jewish traitors hanging from every lamp post, and the lies about Germany's treatment of Jews will seem like a week-end at Groman's in comparison. "DEATH TO TRAITORS" we shout in their faces. If anyone doesn't believe Communism is Jewish, they should be there today. We steal the commie mikes from them and make our own speeches, but the Reds don't support free speech for Nazis.

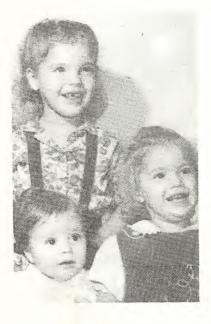
Aug. 6- Billy James Hoggis and a dazzling array of innocents and outright phoneys hold convention at Biltmore to confuse and fleece patriots. We send a squad down to pass out truthful literature. A/Grp. Ldr. Harry goes inside the Meeting. He is so out-raged by Hoggis' deliberate halftruths he jumps up and yells: "Mr. Hoggis, everything you said so far is fine, but how can you take money from these innocent people when you won't even admit publicly that Communism is Jewish." He is carried out. Great success!! Innocent "koshers" are shocked and angry, but they will remember us, and remember that we told the WHOLE truth---without concern for temporary "popularity".

Aug. 7- Another squad passes out lit. at the Hoggis Convention. Others of us go to the NSRP Meeting. We arrive a little early and find the entrance is



NAZIS CONFER—George Lincoln Rockwell, center, leader of the American Nazi Party, talks with Ralph Forbes, left, regional Nazi leader, and Robert Giles, party member. Conference came Manday during recess in Glendale trial of Forbes, Giles, third Nazi on charge of violating building code. Forbes is defending himself.

blocked with screaming niggers and CORE creeps. Later we learn that CORE had rented a room next to the NSRP room for an inter-racial jazz drinking orgy. Many older White people are afraid to cross CORE picket line, so we counter-picket CORE ourselves. Our men open a path with their bodies, and people are able to



CHILDREN of Captain Forbes above, Eva, 3, Thora, 2, and little Karen, ll months old.

enter the Meeting. A/Grp. Ldr. Taylor leads the men in uniform. Every second in that hysterical black mass they are risking their lives. The NSRP has no one to protect their own meeting. I call our Stormtroopers inside. Several of our men are in uniform. I have no desire to disturb the NSRP Meeting, but our men are cheered by the audience and everyone

reads our ANP literature. We recognize some CORE creeps who have infiltrated the meeting, and quietly chase them out. Later, we get the report from our agents inside the Hoggis Meeting. Hoggis' "take" is only a tiny fraction of what he begged for, and that WE are the foremost subject in everyone's mind -- though we are officially ignored. Two years ago, when I came out here from Arlington, the Calif. NSRP spent 3/4s of its time attacking us. Tonight, we are their heroes. Today, we have made friends of the NSRP. Tomorrow, the Kosher Conservatives.

Aug. 8- We take one last crack at the Hoggis Convention. This afternoon, I get a much needed "vacation". One of our best people had us over for a bar-b-que and a few hours in their private pool. How I needed that. More important, how Karen and the kids needed it. Maybe someday I can give my family what they deserve. It is harder on the women and kids than anyone can know. But harder still, if we lose to the niggers and bolsheviks!

Aug. 11- Today the men who laughed CORE out of Glendale start their trial. Will the citizens of Glendale show their appreciation? A recent HONEST poll shows 75% solidly on our side.

Aug. 12- The trial goes into its second day.

Aug. 13- Friday the 13th! Who will get the bad luck today? The trial goes into the third day. This evening a run-away juvenile shows up at the Hq. I feel sorry for him, but we decide we



Now Available! A Special leaflet explains in simple language the DIFFERENCE between National Socialism & Communism. Single copy free; 50 copies \$1 Write: Box 5505, Arlington, Va. have no choice but to notify the police. They inform us that they watched his every move from the bus station to the Hq., and just wanted to see what we would do! So far, our luck holds out. LA riots have gone on into their second day. I predict two more days.

Aug. 14- The riots continue. We spend the day organizing White men to defend their own territory. We learn many things. Our Hg. has been the visible psychological focal point for the shocked White masses. All day long an endless procession of Whites have passed by with hopeful but fearful smiles. Night comes. Friendly police officer stops by. He tells us that many car loads of niggers have broken through road blocks in Pasadena. He warns us to "get ready"! Loyal Party Members come by, prepared to defend the Hg. with their lives, we may have to. It looks like the lighter skinned members of the Communist Party have no other

orders tonight, but to try and put us out of business. Some of these kike trouble makers haven't been seen around here since we first opened up. I decide on one rule: When the REAL thing comes, my orders will be to shoot the real culprits first, not the stupid innocent dupes in the front of the attack, but those fat evil kikes in the shadows who are master-minding the whole thing. Our men are hit with vile insults, and rocks, bricks, and bottles. Their restraint under the circumstances is truly heroic. Four shots are fired at our men on the roof. PT Kennedy's head is missed by inches. Police are going crazy with false reports and trying to keep rampaging niggers out of town. Whenever the police do find time to stop by the Hq, the Jews mob around them and throw stones and shout insults. The nerves of the police are frazzled. and some of them vent their anger on us. They will need much organized White support when the REAL thing



comes. PT Gould is hit with a brick on the roof, and he is accidently wounded with his shot gun.

Aug. 16- The trial goes to the jury tomorrow. I have no hope.

Aug. 17- The jury comes back in immediately with the verdict: "GUILTY"! Later that night four of our men who are passing out literature to awaken the Whites are stopped by National Guardsmen. Lt. Col. Thomas T. Havkin, a seemingly racial Jew, has a dark complexioned sergeant hold a loaded 45 on the men. He threatens to "declare martial law on the spot" (absolutely illegal) and have them shot. Further investigation discloses that top leaders of the "lily White" Glendale Guard unit include: Major Glen C. Irwin, and Captain Irwin Eliasoff! To believe that "establishment" forces CAN cope with the Communist Revolution requires blind faith. To believe that Jew controlled forces will even try to stop the Reds requires absolute insanity. We Whites, are our own ONLY hope. Aug. 19- Two more random shots fired at Hq. by cowardly snipers. Aug. 23- Today the "convicted" men go up for sentencing. Judge White goes overboard to please the Jews. In fact he is so out-rageous that it all back-fires. A man, who chanced to be in court on a traffic ticket, was so shocked by what he saw that he loaned us the money for bail without even knowing a thing about the case. Our men would have been murdered in those LA jails stuffed with thousands of vicious rioting niggers. We absolutely had no money for bail. It is literally MIRACLES like these that prove to me, WE CANNOT LOSE!

Aug. 24- About midnight an explosion rocks the entire Hq. and awakens the neighborhood for blocks. We quiet the kids and get them back to sleep. Aug. 31- A/Grp. Ldr. Harry is on night duty. 0400 he awakens us. The roof is on fire! "Definitely arson" says the fire chief. They find a large container on roof with some gasoline still in the bottom.

Sept. 1- Several of our best people have sent in donations this past week. For once we make all the bills without me coming within inches of a "nervous breakdown". About time!

Sept. 2- Another cowardly attempt to burn down Hq. We chase scum off before they can light it.

Sept. 15- Midnight-Apartment house next door ablaze. Flames reach 150 feet into the air. Scores of local youths join us in helping to put it out. Firemen arrive. Once again, the fire chief says it is a professional arson job. The owners of the Apartment also own the Hq. building! Jews have a strange way of seeking revenge. Sept. 16- My case is appealed today.

Two of the three judges are Jews. One Jew steps down. The entire room is filled with Jews. Time will tell how much they really believe in the words of "freedom" they preach.

Sept. 18- PTs Gould, Lawson & Hel-

ADVERTISEMENT

Hate Charms



NEW! DIFFERENT! ORDER TODAY!

Everyone has "LOVE" Charms, but NOW, for the very first time, we offer these "HATE" CHARMS in quality, heavyweight, beautifully custom designed jewelry. Add them to the present charm collection for that "something different" or start a "HATE CHARM" bracelet.

STERLING SILVER \$3.98 ea.
GOLD PLATED STERLING \$4.50 ea.
SOLID 14 K GOLD \$28.95 ea.

"HATE" CHARMS COMPANY
P. O. BOX 502 DALLAS, TEXAS 75221

bert return to Hq. after distributing literature. They are attacked at the door of the Hq. One of the attackers is long time trouble-maker who claims to work for kike Bernie Weisman. The other is a 200 lb. slob. They are quickly ejected from the premises by those they jumped. The big one looks like 200 pounds of bloody meat. He is! Police refuse to make an arrest! Maybe they think the attackers already got enough punishment?

AS PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES, I DECLARE NOW THAT I AM COMPLETELY FREE AND INDEPENDENT OF ANY COMMUNIST, JEWISH OR NEGRO DOMINATION AND I WILL NOT BE RUN LIKE A MACHINE... LIKE A MACHINE... LIKE A MACHINE... LIKE A MACHINE...



Sept. 19- Rains pour through roof. Troops make best of miserable situation.

Sept. 28- Footsteps on roof. Night duty officers chase him away.

Sept. 30- Rent due tomorrow! How will we ever raise the money? Money worries will be the death of me yet. Oct. 1- Loyal Party Comrades respond to our troubles. We raise just enough to get by. I explain how we must soon find a bigger and better place for our Hq. After the Meeting, dedicated Patriot privately wants to donate \$150. What a shock! From despair to cash beyond our immediate needs! Note: Readers who want to contact the Western Division to help Captain Forbes and his men can write to: P.O. Box 738, Glendale, California.

LBJ's Queer Friend

Austin, Texas-Walter Jenkins has moved to President Johnson's hometown and now maintains a fashionable apartment at 1403 Norwalk Lane, Austin.

The exposure and arrest of Jenkins, 46, as a sodomist triggered a news blackout about a certain type of social activity indulged in by the President, who admitted being a close associate of Jenkins for more than twenty years.

Previously, news media gave considerable publicity to LBJ's "skinnydipping" parties at the White House where the president, members of his staff and male guests swam nude.

Jew Justice In Philadelphia

A classic example of Jewish "Justice" in Philadelphia is the trial of 21 year old Nazi Party Organizer Harry Sammartino.

Harry Sammartino first contacted the Party last year and shortly thereafter carried a united effort among White youths in South Philadelphia to fight against the Nigger revolution that has the White people of the city terrorized.

No sooner did he begin to recruit other youths to the White peoples'defense when he was arrested on "inciting to Riot", "Corrupting the Morals of Minors", "Advertising on the Property of Another", etc. The "Inciting to Riot" charge stemmed from his activities to unite the White people in Philadelphia into a fighting force to counter the Commies, Niggers and Jew opposition. The "Corrupting the Morals of Minors" charge came when Sammartino organized a few 17 year old sympathizers to help in the recruiting drive. The last charge was slapped on Sammartino because of a rash of Swastika stickers being pasted on public property throughout South Philadelphia.

The Judge was Maurice Sporkin, a Jew! There was no Jury.

No witnesses appeared for Sammartino except for aformer State Representative, Vincent Capitolo, who was blasted in the Press, Radio and TV as a "Nazi"! All because he dared to come to the defense of a fighting White youth.

The first day of the trial was a joke. No sooner had it begun when Judge Sporkin recessed it because of the Jewish Holiday (New Year).

The next day the Papers again gave Sammartino and ex-State Rep. Capitolo a thorough smear job. They were convicted by the liars in the Press before the end of the "trial". The Prosecutor, another Jew, kept on harping about "Inciting to Riot". However, nothing was mentioned in the Press about how the Niggers rioted in Philadelphia and got away with it as police were ordered to stand by and permit Niggers to loot and riot.

Only when young White men stand up and fight back do the Jews scream about "enforcement" of the law.

After three hours of listening to the "trial", it was recessed. As we

walked out of the Courtroom, we passed out literature to spectators. We were stopped after five minutes and ordered out of the building.



Harry Sammartino

Later that day the newspapers and the mass news media blurted out that Harry Sammartino was sentenced to 90 days observation in a mental hospital and that sentence was pending the outcome of the 90 day observation.

The very same day Jew Judge Sporkin issued a warrant for ex-State Representative Capitolo on charges of "Hindering a Witness". Capitolo surrendered three days later and signed his own bail. Jew revenge is thorough.

It seems that since Capitolo was willing to act as a character witness for Sammartino, the Jews divised a way to get even with him.

Now that Harry Sammartino has been silenced, no doubt the Jews will demand stiffer ways in dealing with patriotic Whitemen in the city of Philadelphia.

The name Harry Sammartino has been added to the long list of White men who have tried to liberate Philadelphia from Jewish control and Nigger criminal blackmail.

Jew Justice in Philadelphia is a report written by our Phila. Correspondent.

No doubt many more shall follow until we can once more see our city, the city of American Independence, free of the Jew slime and Nigger decadance which has turned it into a living nightmare for white people.

A Sad Story

The case of Dan Burros is further proof of the sickness of the Jewish mentality. Nearly all of Burros' brief adult life was heavily steeped in racist revolutionary causes. He joined and served in such groups as ANP, Minutemen and the Ku Klux Klan. He



was an avidand insatiable collector of Nazi buttons, badges and patches. To his compatriots in the movement, Burros took exceptional pride in boasting of his "German stock".

After "floating" from one group to another, Burros found his niche as the "Ku Klux Klan Grand Kleagle of New York". For this reason he was subpoenaed to testify before the House Committee on Un-American Activities which was investigating nationwide Klan activity. This exposed Burros to close investigative and public scrutiny.

Then it happened! The truth came out in an article published in the N.Y. Times. Dan Burros, who had never made anyone doubt that he believed in total extermination of the Jews as the answer to the Jewish Question was himself a Jew!

Moments after public disclosure of his Jewish background, Burros shot and killed himself. With his suicide, Burros ended his miserably sad life of lies. There will be countless explanations as to why Burros killed himself. Was it because of idealism? Honor? His only way out? Insanity?

Regardless of the reasons, the Burros Episode is but one more indication of the madness of the people known as "Jews". Although the Jews, as a group, are part of the White Family of People, they are a unique people with a distinct mass affliction of mental disorders that distinguishes them from the rest of the White Family of People. The Jewish masses are afflicted with the symptoms of paranoia: delusions of grandeur and delusions of persecution. The Jews believe themselves to be "God's Chosen People", and they eternally complain about "persecution" with sickening frequency.

Dan Burros was the product of this unfortunate Jewish psychosis. It cost him his life.



Klansman Burros

CHICAGO NAZIS in the NEWS



Lt. Chris Vidnjevich

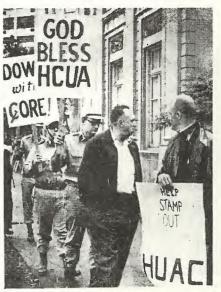
Lt. Chris Vidnjevich, whose father was executed by the Communists in Yugolsavia, leads the Chicago unit. Donations are needed to repair the Chicago HQ Bldg. Send to: Box 6168 Chicago 80, Illinois.



VOICES OPINION: Members of the American Nazi party made an appearance in Winnetka, III., during a speech by Doctor Martin Luther King, carrying signs

LT. VIDNJEVICH LEADS CHICAGO NAZIS

CLERGYMAN PICKETING House Committee on Un-American Activities at a hearing in Chicago turns around to find three Nazis who have a different opinion.





A counter-demonstration led by World War II and Korean War veteran Andrew Gedaro, with sign at (left), greeted anti-war pickets!



Two members of the American Nazi Party, disguised as peace-creeps, helped lead a Viet-Nam Protest March in the Nation's Capitol before they broke from the front ranks of the line of marchers to hurl cans of red paint in the faces of beatnik demonstrators.

Nazis Robert F. Bruce and Douglas L. Niles marched in the lead column of 1000 peace-creeps who were marching on the Capitol to protest American involvement in Viet-Nam.



Peace pickets join in singing "We Shall Overcome" on the sidewalk at 7th and E streets NW, where they had just finished a peaceful,

two-hour demonstration outside the Navy-Marine Corps recruiting station to protest. American intervention in the Viet Nam war.



Dave Dellinger, editor of Liberation magazine, talks to newsmen after being splashed with red paint while acting as one of the leaders of the pacifist march on the Capitol

The Nazis, in order to avoid detection, joined the pacifists in singing "We Shall Overcome" and other civil rights and peace-creep songs.

When the column of marchers neared the foot of the Capitol, the two Nazis leaped out of ranks, turned and hurled cans of paint at the march leaders. Scarlet red paint splashed into the face of chubby Dave Dillenger, Editor of Liberation Magazine. (See photos). Also splattered with red paint were Robert Moses, Nigger civil rights agitator, liberal Yale professor Staughton Lynd and a half dozen lesser beatnik cruds.

Police arrested the two Nazis who were later released upon posting bail bonds.



Splashed with red paint, leaders of pacifists marched yesterday at Capitol. From left:

Editor Dave Dellinger of Liberation magazine, and Yale professor Staughton Lynd.



STOP PRESS! LAST MINUTE NEWS! COMMANDER ARRESTED! THE NEW YORK TIMES, THURSDAY, FEBRUARY 10, 1966.

Rockwell, Here for Talk, Seized on '60 Warrant

By EDWARD C. BURKS George Lincoln Rockwell, leader of the American Nazi party, was arrested on the street here last night on a 1960 warrant charging him with dis-orderly conduct.

rested at the New York, Feb. 9 (AP) threats he allegedly made five flowers and the street on the street data.

NYC Speech

NEW YORK, Feb. 9 (AP) threats he allegedly made five flowers and the street here land out on Broadway at 118th out on the first out of the Broadway at 118th out on the first outside Scenario Made the arwinders of the Arthur

1,500 Lined Up at Columbia plainclothsmen, including 18 mounted policemen, had turned

en into custode as he was about to addess man une case was at aked his whereabouts," Mr. police as he was about to addess and a warrant University authorities had dress a group of Columbia He was seized on a warrant University authorities had the university students. The prosecution of the large statement of the large s

A Word From U.S. Nazis

nounces, "American Nazi say. And then it became a Party Speaker Available, laff riot. Discusses Government, Education, Economics, Ideals, asked what would happen to Bace.

It appeared today in the Daily Cal, student newspaper of the University of California in Berkeley, target of the newest campaign by a small Rockwell.

FOUR OF THEM showed up an information table.

It was a tense moment as Vincent announced he will table to hear what the leader, morrow.

The advertisement an- | Allen Lee Vincent, 28, had to

For example, Vincent was Negroes in the Nazi scheme of things.

"We'll give Negroes a break," he said.

"What kind of a break?"

BEFORE VINCENT could squad of storm troopers dis- answer, a Negro student patched by George Lincoln said, "They'll give us a 10 minute head start."

The students continued to express mirth instead of anup with placards and leaflets ger at the statements offered yesterday at Telegraph Av- by Vincent, who was cosenue, and Bancroft Way, the tumed in the khaki summer main campus entrance, to set uniform of the latter day Hitler youth movement.

students crowded around the return again today and to-

Lt. Allen Vincent Invades Berkeley!

"It matters not whether they call us merry-andrews or criminals" wrote Hitler in Mein Kampf, "so long as they are forced to mention us and admit we are the only ones actually out there fighting Communism".

Commander Rockwell ordered Lieutenant Allen Vincent out to Berkeley, California to establish a beachhead for White, Christian decency in the worst hell-spot of communist treason on the West Coast, where the University of Calfiornia swarms with vile communist Jews, niggers and beatnik scum screaming four letter, filthy words in the name of "free speech".

The above article tries to make it appear that the U.S. Nazi beachead is all a big joke. No Jews are laughing. No communists are laughing, And none of the hell-raising, hate-filled nigger types are doing any laughing.

The enemy pretended to laugh at Hitler too, -- for a while. But there will be no tittering in 1972 when the gas starts to flow for convicted traitors!



NAZI LEADER ALLEN LEE VINCENT



HOME RULE MEANS NIGGER RULE!

has since passed all mental examinations and has been found "sane and competent" to stand trial.

Almost regularly, when a White man opposes the Black revolution or the Communistic forces at work in our country, he is quickly sent off to a nut house. It is interesting to note that this "nut house" treatment is never accorded the peace-creeps, Commies. Niggers and other such



ROBERT F. BRUCE (L), ARRESTED AFTER RUMPUS IN HOUSE GALLERY

During a Congressional debate over the question of "home rule" for The District of Columbia, American Nazi Robert F. Bruce rose from his seat in the observer's gallery of the U.S. Congress to protest the proceedings.

Charging that "home rule means Nigger rule", Bruce then hurled hundreds of leaflets down on the startled Congressmen. Police hauled him away after a struggle which lasted several minutes. House Members watched spellbound from the Floor.

Bruce was charged with two counts of disorderly conduct and later committed to D.C. General Hospital for psychiatric "observation". Bruce obviously unbalanced, alien scum.

"Home rule" is a primary Negro civil-rights objective. If granted, home rule will give The District of Columbia's Negro majority the right to rule and dominate the city. This is contrary to the Founding Fathers' original intent and desire to keep the seat of our National Government based in a separate area free and independent of all local politics. Home rule would be tantamount to handing over control of our Nation's Capitol to its anti-white Negro population.

Bruce is now serving a 180 day jail sentence. Charge of "assault" against a police officer (photo above) is now pending before a Grand Jury.

U.S. Nazi Motorcycle Corps Is Coming!

Strong, young White Men of extraordinary courage and daring are wanted for the NEW American Nazi Motorcycle Corps! Plenty of Adventure and fun for patriotic minded men. If you enjoy stomping peace-creeps (in self-defense only, of course), bashing nigger agitators (in self-defense only, of course) and smashing JEW commies (in self-defense only, of course), and you will not get sick at the sight of blood, then you will want to join the ruggedest, fastest riding outfit of White Men now organizing in Arlington, Virginia. Write to the:







This is the Symbol of OUR FAITH



This is the Symbol of OUR COUNTRY



This is the Symbol of

The American Nazi Party is

FOR

- The WHITE RACE of People
- Western Christian Culture
- The American Constitutional REPUBLIC.
- Private Property and Free Enterprise with SOCIAL ' JUSTICE for all!

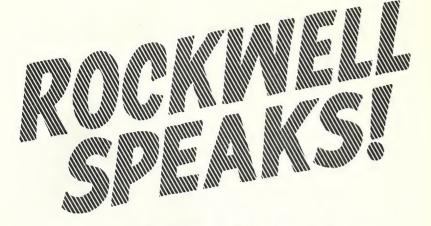
To Achieve These Goals We Fight

AGAINST

- RACE-MIXING
- TREASON; Communist and Zionist.
- DEGENERACY Moral and Physical.
- EXPLOITATION of the Workers.

AMERICAN NAZI PARTY

Write: ANP, Box 5505, Arlington, Va.





National Socialism... the wave of the Future!



Every month, thousands of college students across the country are receiving the message of the White Man from Commander George Lincoln Rockwell, voted by most colleges as the "most controversial speaker in America today".

Commander Rockwell has never failed to attract full-capacity college

audiences whenever he speaks. Students pour in, filling up every bit of available space to listen to the "notorious leader of the American Nazis, George Lincoln Rockwell".

On two occasions, the Commander has had to give two speeches, one immediately after the other, because there was not enough room in the au-

Continued on Page 40





Nazi Party Leader Waits in Car





ROCKWELL ON CAMPUS: George Lincoln Rockwell, American Nazi party leader, leaves the University of New Mexico campus Friday under escort of UNM Police Capt. A. F. Ryder, left, and Officer Kenneth Morris. Placard carried by student in background says "Rockwell, another Hitler?"

U.S. Nazi Leader Speaks at UNM







Above: Two Jewesses wear Star of David while Commander Rockwell speaks at San Jose State College in Calif. Left: Commander Rockwell goes over notes at the University of Colorado.

It Is Later Than The Jews Think!

Article below was originally titled: "Asleep at the Switch" by Jew Sentinel.

Sunday, December 26, 1965

MORNING FREIHEIT -

Is 'Gas - the - Jews' Free Speech?

Below is the text of an editorial by J. I. Fishbein, publisher of the Chicago English-Jewish weekly, The Sentinel, commenting on the appearance at Northwestern University of U.S. Nazi Party leader George Lincoln Rockwell. The editorial appeared in the Sentinel's Dec. 9 issue:

Our Jewish defense organizations — with the notable exception of the Jewish War Veterans who reluctantly agreed — badly miscalculated the effects of [Nazi leader George R.] Rockwell's visit to Northwestern University this Tuesday (Dec. 7).

Not only was he allowed to spew his Nazi filth for two hours before a packed auditorium on the campus, but his poison was broadcast over N.U.'s rackio station to thousands of other listeners. This without rebuttal until after he had left, and then by a panel of two professors and two representatives of the J.W.V.

What is more disturbing was the fact our that he carried the audience. By skifful use of half-truths, outright distortions and corny humor, he unquestionably convinced many he?

of the students. This was reflected by the fact that unlike other colleges, he was not broad when he spoke for example, of the need for "gassing 80% of America's Jews." In some instances, he was greeted with applause, which was particularly heavy at the conclusion of his tirade.

What right did Northwestern University have to grant this admitted Nazi the respectability of a platform as if he was a scholar or a thinker with something to say? What right did our defense organizations, including the reluctant J.W.V., have in going along without a public protest?

The right of free speech is one thing. Accommodating and providing a public platform for an advocate of gassing and destroying a people is quite another. What says we must give a sick mind a forum?

Rockwell pointed out that he got 7,500 votes for governor of Virginia in the recent election, even though an extreme right winger was already on the same ballot. In our opinion, this is hardly a laughing matter.

Adolph Hitler was a "nut" too, wasn't

ditorium to admit all the students who wanted to see and hear him.

Most students come to listen to the Commander expecting to hear a "raving lunatic" or "hate monster" as the Jews have them believing. Instead students find Commander Rockwell to be a dynamic and intelligent speaker with a message and a solution to the race problem in our Nation. The students are able to judge for themselves without Jew propaganda doing their thinking for them. This is one reason why the Jews go berserk everytime Commander Rockwell is invited to speak at a college.

Always, it is the <u>Jews</u> who protest Commander Rockwell's right to speak! Although they never protest

speeches by Reds! The Jews do not want students to listen, judge and evaluate Nazi philosophy on their own. The Jews reserve that right to themselves. They want to be the judge of what students will and will not hear. Jews always scream about "discrimination" and "denial of rights"---but they are the first to censor, suppress, intimidate and otherwise attempt to prevent Commander Rockwell from being heard.

The newspapers also contribute to the hate-Rockwell campaign. Whenever a few Jews, niggers, Leftists or Beatnik scum "boo" some of Commander Rockwell's remarks, the Press reports it in such a way as to give the false impression that all the students



George Lincoln Rockwell (2d from right) speaking at Northwestern University's Cahn Auditorium. Members of student's

mock HUAC sit beside him. Newsmen were barred. This exclusive picture was made by a student in audience.

"booed Rockwell's remarks". They play up big the doings of a few dissenters. When students laugh with the Commander at Nigger or Jew foolishness or laugh at some of his jokes, the newspapers, through clever manipulation of half-truths, once again lie and mislead their readers by reporting that "students laughed at Rockwell's remarks".

Such false reporting has a "boomerang" effect. It proves to the students who actually attended the speech that they cannot trust their own newspapers for the truth; and if the news media will lie about Rockwell, what's to prevent them from lying about other matters?



A Cast of Hundreds



SO MANY STUDENTS crowded into Altgeld Aud. Monday night to hear American Nazi "commander" George Lincoln Rockwell speak that several

hundred were asked to leave and return later for a second speech. About 1,400 sat in the audience,





"POLICE BRUTALITY" IS A BLACK LIE! CORE PUSHES HATE-THE-COPS CAMPAIGN...

James Farmer, nigger, is the pretentious and arrogant head of CORE (Congress of Racial Equality). CORE is one of the more aggressive of the race-mixing groups.

CORE makes it a point to agitate against the local police departments by screaming "police brutality" every time a Black criminal is arrested. CORE is now demanding the establishment of "Police Review Boards" to tie the hands of law enforcement agencies.

Policemen stand in the way of the Black revolution. Therefore the police are a number one target of "civil rights" agitators. The "Review Boards" will overlook and control police policy and will seek to eliminate those policemen who interfere with Negro demands.

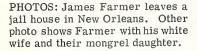
Farmer carries on his campaign against the police with a budget of 5 million dollars and lives in a fancy apartment with his white wife. Unlike other workers in CORE who are not paid for their work, Farmer receives a \$15,000 salary!

Not satisfied with his present salary, Farmer has announced that he is going on to a bigger and better job with a government "poverty" program at a bigger and better salary...of course!



Black Agitators Want To Handcuff Policemen!





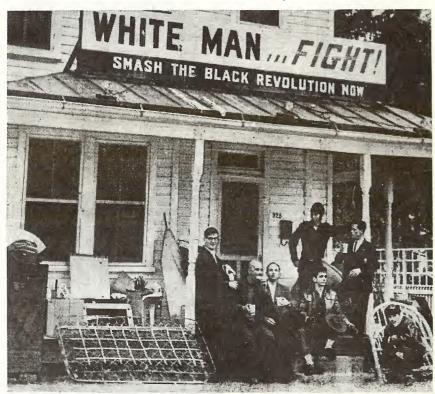


Tax Men Raid Nazi Offices

Arlington Quarters Padlocked American Nazi Headquarters personnel stand in front of HQ Building after Internal Revenue Agents padlocked building for alleged failure to pay "back taxes". Party records were not siezed.

The list of 3,000 names that the Government agents claim they confiscated, were actually the names of all liberals, leftists and race-mixers in the Washington area that the Party had collected and left behind!

The IRS attack has long been expected by American Nazi Party officials because of our growing influence and constant attack on our Nation's enemies from the FINK Lyndon B. Johnson to Black agitator Martin Luther King.



STORMTROOPERS GUARD Party property after Internal Revenue Agents padlocked HQ building. (Left to right): Michael Lutman, Herb (The Skull) Booker, Col. Alan J. Welch, Capt. John Patler. Standing: Bobby Lee Pace and Douglas L. Niles. Troops are enjoying a thin outdoor lunch.

Rockwell Files Claim Against U.S. Officials

Seeks Halt To Auction Of Property



FILES SUIT — George Lincoln Rockwell, selfstyled leader of the American Nazi Party, putts on his corn cub pipe after filing a \$100,000

damage suit against Treasury Dept. officials.
With him are three of his followers. (SHN

ALEXANDRIA — American Nazi Parly leader George Lincoln Rockwell said he will ask U. S. District Court Judge Oren Lewis to sign a temporary restraining order today to stop the auction and "dismantling or removing" of parly property which the Internal Revenue . Service seized ten days ago.

Rockwell, accompanied by four followers wearing swastika buttons, Monday marched into the clerk's office of the court in Alexandria, and filed a damage suit against Secretary of the Treasury Henry W. Fowler, IRS Director Sheldon Cohen, Director of the IRS James P. Boyle, and Collector of Internal Revenue Sam R. Edmundson.

Not Even Nazis, Says Judge IRS Told It Can't Put Man Out of Business

BY MAURICE HOFFMAN Arlington, Va., and seized the property inside for non-payment property inside for non-payment property inside for non-payment property inside for non-payment washington—The Internal of Social Security and unemproperty inside for non-payment washington—The Internal of Social Security and unemproperty inside for non-payment property inside for non-payment proper

prived of their rights to their property, denied the right to coerate their lawful corporation, paper."

He added that in his opinion, any individual could have his property seized without due process, for that matter any newsnaper."

National Socialists Are Not "Conservatives"



By Alan J. Welch

Deputy Commander of The American Nazi Party

Adolf Hitler says, in MEIN KAMPF, "Anyone who fights for forty years for a so-called idea without being able to bring about even the slightest success, in fact, without having prevented the victory of the opposite, has, with forty years of activity, provided proof of his own incapacity." Hitler was referring to Germany's equivalent of our "Conservatives", who then, as now, would rather talk than fight.

Disillusion and disappointment with so-called Conservative organizations who made up most of the Right Wing, have awakened thousands to the Number One political fact in America: to smash the growing Communist and

Negro Revolution, what is needed is a Counter-revolution! Conservatives cannot provide this desperately needed leadership.

While the Communist offensive gains momentum, most Conservative groups are still trying to combat it with outmoded, old-fashioned methods. While red-agitated Negroes burn cities, destroy and kill Whites, most Conservatives gnash their teeth--safe at home. While young Communist zealots believe so strongly in their traitorous cause that they actually burn themselves, most Conservatives are not even willing to go to jail for their beliefs.

In America today only National Socialism has the revolutionary power to

drive men to stand up and fight the Marxist terror that threatens their lives, homes and families. Only the American Nazi Party under the leadership of Commander George Lincoln Rockwell has consistently engaged the enemy where the enemy is—in the streets! For their efforts Nazi Stormtroopers have suffered jail, permanent injuries, the loss of families, and in one case, murder. Yet, any one of them, experienced or green, lives for the moment he can rush headlong into an attack, no matter what the consequences.

The basic difference between a National Socialist (Nazi) and a Conservative is this: a National Socialist is an idealist; a Conservative is a reactionary.

National Socialism can be defined. It is the establishment of Natural Order in Society. It has these basic principles:

- (1) Any culture, civilization or nation is the natural product or offspring of race; a particular race will always produce a civilization and culture peculiar to it, and it alone.
- (2) Therefore, the most important factor in the affairs of men is Race.
- (3) Mixing of higher races with lower races not only destroys races---it also destroys civilizations.
- (4) Therefore, the first duty of a state is to preserve, protect and better the race that created it.

National Socialists, therefore, are racists and view all of the affairs of men and nations from the viewpoint of Race. It is for this reason that Nazis take stands on issues, many times differing from the rest of the Right Wing. For instance, the American Nazi Party fights race-mixing in this country, but also opposes the policy of segregation. The reason is that segregation does not stop race-mixing-it merely aggravates the problem of

Whites and Negroes living together on the same continent. The National Socialist viewpoint is that the two races should be geographically separated--America for Whites, Africa for Blacks. Then and only then will race-mixing stop.

Another example is the stand taken by the American Nazi Party on Communism vs. Capitalism, as an economic issue. We favor neither, since both depend on the exploitation of one class for the benefit of another. Communism first slaughters the natural elite of society, the creators of civilization. Then it enslaves the remaining producers for the benefit of the non-producers. Likewise, Capitalism exploits the workers for the benefit of the speculative investors, who produce nothing. Both systems are based on class warfare, and both are controlled and operated by Jews: atheistic, Marxist Jews run Communism in Russia, and Zionist, traitorous Jews run Capitalism in America.

It becomes obvious that both systems are merely tools in the hands of an alien race, which he uses to enslave and eventually destroy our own race. The American Nazi Party favorstrue free enterprise as the economy for the United States, whereby competition is encouraged, honest effort is rewarded honestly, and honor is bestowed to every man who produces, no matter what his station. Converselv, we believe our economy should be free of monopoly by any one segment of the people to the exclusion or detriment of another, and should protect all the people from economic or natural catastrophes over which they have no control.

National Socialism must always look at any issue from one viewpoint: how does it affect our Race?

For Conservatism, however, there is no definition. No two Conservatives can give the same viewpoint on allisues. Unlike National Socialism, which is a philosophy of life, Conservatism is only reactionary and many

times contradicts itself. For instance, Conservatives say they are not racists. They say they are for States Rights. Yet they would all recoil in horror if, say, New York State exercised all the rights that Mississippi and Alabama might, because New York is controlled by Jews, Negroes and other assorted aliens and subversives.

Consider another example. Conservatives are great advocates of individual liberty, in greater and greater amounts. They continue to advocate this, even while the entire nation is exploding into a state of outright anarchy, which the Conservatives also say they oppose.

Basically, then, Conservatism is a hodge-podge of reaction. Having no true, overall aim, it drifts without any real purpose. It offers no real cure for any of the ills that beset our Nation and Race.

National Socialism, or Nazism, on the other hand, is the only force opposing Godless, materialistic, Marxist Communism, that offers real solutions to all of our woes. It gives men the one cause left in the world today that can inspire them to rise above their own selfish interests and to sacrifice for something greater than themselves. That cause is the preservation of our own kind-the greatest Race on the face of the planet!

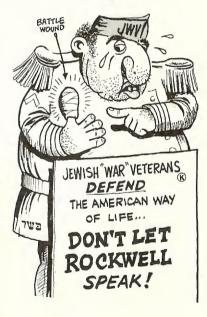
National Socialists are not reactionaries, conservatives, or politicians—they are Revolutionaries, inspired with a Holy fire to fight to the death if necessary for the Salvation of their Race, Nation, and White, Christian civilization.

Not Conservatives, but Adolf Hitler's National Socialists smashed Communism's terroristic grip on Germany thirty years ago. Just as in Germany then, the Communists are seizing control in America today. Only the counter-revolutionary force of National Socialism can rid our Nation and the world of this cancer, once and for all.

NOTE: Deputy Commander Welch is in no way related to Robert Welch, head of the John Birch Society.

WAR HERO?

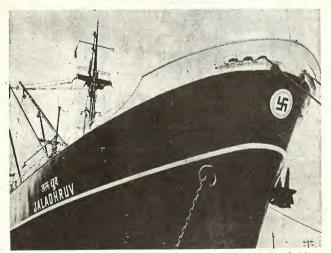
OI! JUST LOOK! SUCH PAIN! I MUST HAVE COUNTED A MILLION BLANKETS!



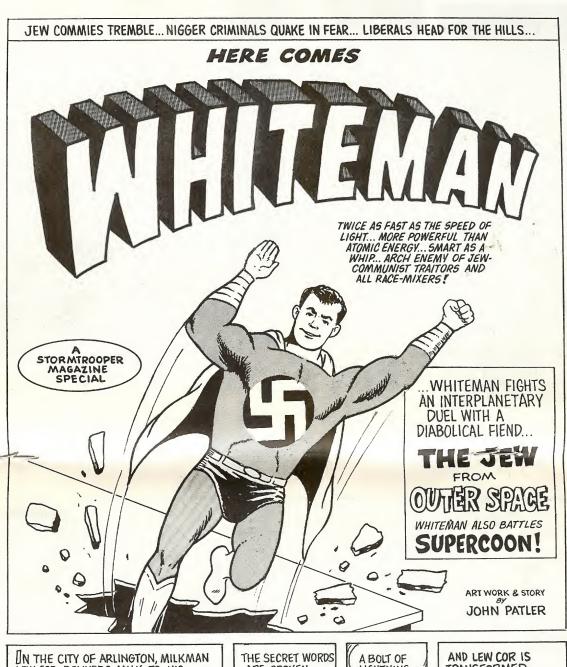


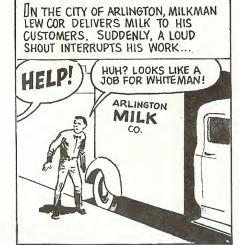
A Michigan Party
Member shook up his
whole community
the day he landed
at an airport to
pick up Commander
Rockwell in a
private plane with
a huge Swastika
painted on the
fuselage.





BEARING SWASTIKA MARKINGS on its bow and flags, the Indian freighter Jaladhruv is attracting curious onlookers to the W, Third St. pier. The Swastika is an old Indian symbol meaning, "good luck" according to the duty officer, Cadet Uday N, Padwal.













WITH MY SUPER-VISION
I CAN SEE THREE NIGGERS
HAVE BEEN CAUGHT IN THE
ACT OF TRYING TO BURN
DOWN A NEGRO CHURCH!



AH NEVER SEEN
NUTHIN LIKE DAT!
BULLETS JES
BOUNCE OFF DAT
WHITE CAT!





OH, WHITEMAN ...



OLD SUPEY SUCCUMBED

TO THE INFLUENCE OF



UH OH! I HIT THAT)
LAST SPOOK SO
HARD THAT I SENT
HIM INTO ORBIT
AROUND THE EARTH!
OH, WELL... THAT
SHOULD STOP THE
NAACP FROM
COMPLAINING ABOUT
THERE BEING NO
NEGRO ASTRONAUTS!



YOU ARE JUST
MARVELOUS...
BUT WHATEVER
BECAME OF
THAT SUPERMAN
FELLOW?

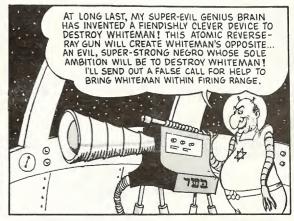
JEW PORNOGRAPHY...IT
SEEMS SUPERMAN WAS
PUTTING HIS X-RAY
VISION TO IMMORAL
USE AND WAS PICKED
UP BY THE VICE SQUAD
AS A PEEPING
TOM!

MEANWHILE, UNKNOWN TO WHITEMAN, A NEW AND DEADLY MENACE LURKS IN OUTER SPACE...

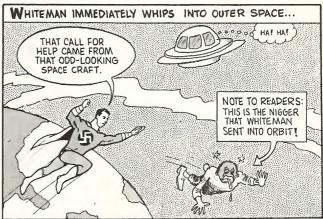


INSIDE THE MYSTERIOUS SPACECRAFT, WHITEMAN'S ARCH-ENEMY - MIGHTY MOTZA, THE JEW FROM OUTER SPACE, REVEALS A PIABOLICAL PLOT...















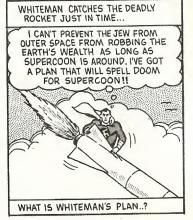


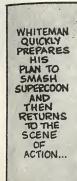




HA! HA! YOU CAN'T HURT

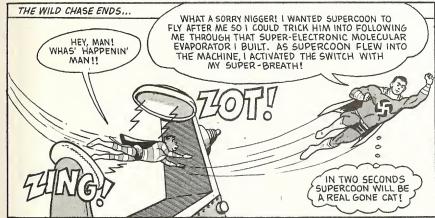
















THE JEW FROM OUTER

THE ARTIST
WILL NOT
BE HELD
RESPONSIBLE
FOR WHAT
MAY HAPPEN
TO ANY
READER
WHO
REPEATS
THE WORDS
THE WORDS
BACKWARDS.

WARNING!

THE END!

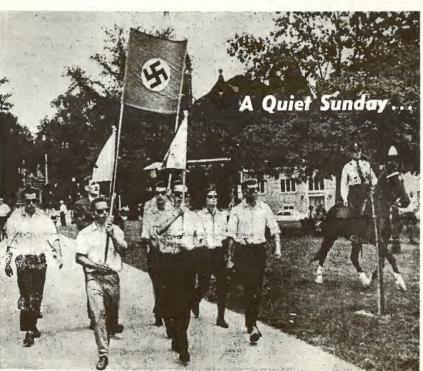
- PATTER

DO YOU WANT TO SEE MORE WHITEMAN COMICS? IF YOU DO, WRITE TO THE EDITOR TODAY!

INTERNATIONAL NAZI PROGRESS

MATT KOEHL, Editor

Canadian Nazis Shake Canada!!



Carrying a huge swastika, Beattie (wearing jacket) and his Nazis start out on protest march in Allan Gardens.

EXCLUSIVE REPORT: THE CANADIAN NAZI PARTY



Nazis Battle Jews

Under the dynamic, youthful leadership of John Beattie, the Canadian Nazi Party has moved to the forefront of all National Socialist and racialist activity in Canada.

The Canadian organization was formed on Hitler's Birthday (20 April) 1965. During the short span of its existence the CNP has made National Socialism a controversial issue inside Canada.

Jews Riot

The Canadian Nazis first attracted widespread attention when they scheduled a rally for 30 May at Allan Gardens, a midtown Toronto park. Handbills announcing the meeting, similar to the one shown below, were widely distributed.

The announcement forced the Jews to take off their "brotherhood" mask, and reveal themselves to all Canadians as the ugly, hate-filled sub-humans they really are.

Before the rally could get under way, 4000 of the vilest specimens from the ghettoes of Europe had collected. Several innocent bystanders out for a Sunday afternoon stroll were immediately attacked by the blood-



John Beattie

thirsty mob and severely beaten, one of them critically---one because he had blond hair, another because he wore a black shirt, and all because they looked non-Jewish.

While shrieking Jewesses cried, "Kill him! Kill him!", one casual onlooker was almost beheaded by the Kosher fiends. "They would have decapitated him if we hadn't rescued him," Police Inspector Harold Adamson declared later. Continued

Toronto police drag a man to the paddy wagon after a violent demonstration broke

IN POLICE HANDS is one of eight men arrested after a hate-filled riot against Nazis by a Jewish mob. ψ



to the paddy wagon after a violent demonstration broke out in Toronto's mid-town Allan Gardens



A WILD STRUGGLE crupts as police try to protect
Canadian Nazi Party leader Beattie (white shirt)
who was charged with creating a disturbance.

Allan Gardens mob shouts 'kill, kill, kill'

POLICE RESCUED NAZI LEADER BEATTIE



NAZIS MARCH AT ALLAN GARDENS

Over 100 policemen, many on horseback, were called out to put down the riot.

John Beattie, who had entered the park after the rioting began, was attacked and severely beaten. His face was left cut up and bleeding, and his shirt was splattered with blood. Ironically, Beattie was later charged with causing the disturbance and fined \$150.

The Allan Gardens disorder backfired on the Jews however. For the first time in Canadian history they were forced to expose themselves to

'Beatings won't stop me' Nazi Beattie says



JOHN BEATTIE



BLOCK NAZI LEADERS FROM ENTERING U.S. NIAGARA FALLS, N. Y. (JTA) — An attempt, NIAGARA FALLS, N. Y. Toronto Nazi party by William John Beattle, 24, Toronto Nigoled by the by William John States, was foiled by the leader, to enter the United States, was foiled by the United States border officials here. Beattle had. United States border officials here. Rockwell's United States border officials nere. Nazis in Arlington, Va.

OUR DAY IS COMING!

the public in all their hideous depravity. Even Goy* Liberals were shocked by the vicious excesses of their "nice" Jewish friends. They duly assured everyone that even the Nazis had a right to "free speech".

Free Speech Denied

Following the Allan Gardens riot, the Nazis applied for a permit to hold a rally at another time in the same park. In a 13-10 vote, the Toronto City Council finally decided the Nazis could not speak in the park. The vote came shortly after Jew Mayor Philip Givens applied some "democratic" pressure to the Council.

To protest this fantastic denial of free speech, a sile nt protest march was staged through Allan Gardens in July. A detachment of Nazi marchers, led by John Beattie, paraded with a standards with Canada's maple-leaf emblem were also carried.

A Jew mob of 1000 had heard that the Nazis would be there, and was on hand to create fresh disorders--urged on by the Canadian Communist Party. As the Nazis marched through the park, they were suddenly set upon by these Kosher Champions of Democracy and Brotherly Love, many of them waving clenched fists.

A fight ensued, with the Nazis pitted against overwhelming odds. All of the Nazis were later arrested and charged with unlawful assembly. Strangely, not a single member of the Jew mob was arrested. This caused even one judge to announce that he would investigate why no charges had been placed against the Chosen Ones who had attacked the Nazi demonstrators.

On 16 November, Beattie, along with four other Nazis, was convicted. Beattie was fined \$100. Other sentences ranged from \$100 or 15 days in jail to suspended sentences and 12 months probation.

NAZIS RISE... JEW DIES!

The awakening interest of the Swedish people in National Socialism is reported to have caused the death of at least one Jew. In May, Chief Rabbi Kurt Wilhelm died in Stockholm of a heart attack believed to have been induced by reports of Nazi activity.

FRENCH NAZIS

The French Interior Ministry in November ordered police to stop the printing and distribution of 150,000 leaflets by the Federation Ouest-Europeenne, the French Section of the World Union of National Socialists. The leaflets bore the slogan, "Hitler avait raison!" (Hitler was right!)

The government suppression came as a result of Jewish pressure against the growing effectiveness of the FOE.

Meanwhile in Paris, Swastikapainting seems to have become a popular pastime. Jews are complaining about increasing signs of this unusual phenomenon.

ARGENTINA NAZIS

The National Socialist Cause is represented in Argentina by the Frente Nacional - Socialista Argentino. Because National Socialism has been outlawed in that country, the FNSA has been forced to operate underground. Statute No. 213 of the Argentine Code, adopted 19 September 1964, makes it a criminal offense punishable by three to six years in prison to uphold the National Socialist doctrine.

Despite all the restrictions placed against it, the Argentine Front has managed to survive and continue the struggle for a New Order. Shown below is a copy of the masthead of its official publication, REBELION.



Organo del FRENTE NACIONAL SOCIALISTA ARGENTINO (Adherido a la Union de Macional-Socialistas)

^{*} Goy is the Jew word for Christians which means cattle.

DEFEND FRANZ PFEIFFER

Franz Pfeiffer, head of the Chilean Section, Partido Nacional-Socialista Obrero, was arrested on 22 April of 1965 and put in prison for three years, because of an alleged attack on a synagogue back in 1958. The real reason, however, for Pfeiffer's imprisonment is an attempt by the government to intimidate the growing force of National Socialism in Chile.

We therefore urge all Sections and affiliates--particularly those which have not yet had an opportunity to do so---to protest against the cowardly persecution of Pfeiffer at the nearest Chilean embassy, consulate or official office.

Copy the petition in Spanish below and mail it to the Chilean embassy or the Chilean Government.

During Pfeiffer's absence, Maj. Rene Rodriguez is in charge of the PNSO. The current address of the Chilean Section is: PNSO--Agregado Especial 88--Correo 15--Santiago.



Franz Pfeiffer

PETICION AL HONORABLE EMBAJADOR DE CHILE

En las oficinas principales de la Unión Mundial de Nacional-Socialistas, se ha recibido información al efecto de que un ciudadano chileno, Franz Pfeiffer, Jefe del Partido Nacional-Socialista Obrero, ha sido encarcelado por un período de tres años, como consecuencia de sus actividades políticas.

La Unión Mundial de Nacional-Socialistas, que incluye el Partido Nacional-Socialista Obrero, quiere protestar el trato cruel y las graves injusticias que se están extendiendo a Franz Pfeiffer. Muy respetuosamente, le solicitamos al estimado Señor Embajador de la gran patria de Chile que haga todo lo posible para conseguir la nulación de la sentencia arriba mencionada, para asegurar la libertad de Franz Pfeiffer y devolverle el derecho humano de la libertad política.

Muy atentamente,



U.S. NAZIS DEMAND release of Chilean Nazi leader Franz Pfeiffer at Chilean Embassy in Washington, D.C.





BELGIAN NAZIS JOIN WUNS

In July a WUNS Section, the Belgian National Socialist Union, was formed in this country. Leader of the BNSU is Rüdiger van Sande of: 80, Avenue de Thiervaux---Heusy/Verviers.

The Belgian Section is comprised of three sub-sections, corresponding to the three ethnic groups in Belgium: Vlaams Nationaal-Socialistische Unie (Flemish); Union Nationale-Socialiste Wallonne (Walloon); and National-Sozialistische Volksunion (German).

Formation of the BNSU came after satisfactory consultation with Yves Jeanne, Leader of the Fédération Ouest-Européenne. The FOE formerly had WUNS jurisdiction over the French-speaking, or Walloon, part of Belgium.

Attempts to intimidate the Leader of the Belgian Section have already begun. While van Sande was away from his home in late July, the police raided it, and confiscated many items. The Belgian Leader has since filed a complaint with the attorney-general against this illegal action. Because of his politics, van Sande has also lost his job. With a wife and three children to support, he is now without employment, and we ask any Comrades who are able to give assistance to do so.

IN VIET NAM!

Prime Minister Nguyen Cao Ky of South Viet Nam received an avalanche of criticism for uttering the following words during an interview with The London Daily Mirror: "People ask me who my heroes are. I have only one---Hitler!

"I admire Hitler because he pulled his country together when it was in a terrible state in the early thirties.

"But the situation here is so desperate now that one man would not be



Premier Ky, Vietnam's strong man.

enough. We need four or five Hitlers in Viet Nam."

Prime Minister Ky has been praised as a pilot, trained in France, Algeria and America. Before he became Prime Minister, Ky flew his American made sky raider fighterbomber on at least one mission a week.

When Prime Minister Ky's admiration for Hitler became known, members of Parliament in Britain called for an emergency debate to withdraw diplomatic recognition and support from the Ky Regime.

What most people are not aware of is that the country of Viet Nam today finds itself a victim of conditions such as existed in Germany during the Thirties, i.e., violent Communist revolution errupting and capturing sections of the nation; economic instability; political chaos and anarchy.

Hitler, in order to deal with such a chaotic state of affairs ravaging his nation, was forced to assume dictatorial powers to straighten out the mess. He had no choice. Hitler dealt swiftly and ruthlessly with the Jew-Communist-Bolshevik revolutionaries in Germany. He restored order and tranquility and lifted the German people out of ruin and starvation. He brought an end to Red terror as only a strong man could. Viet Nam needs such a man if it means to save itself from Communist enslavement.

Premier Ky can only solve his country's problems by implementing A dolf Hitler's stern methods and carrying them to a proper conclusion. Adolf Hitler's National Socialism is the only antidote to Communist poison.

HORST EICHMANN IN ARGENTINA

In August, Horst Eichmann, son of the late Adolf Eichmann, was arrested in a nationwide police raid against National Socialists, Peronistas, and Nationalists. He was later released because of lack of evidence.

The British Nazis



Colin Jordan

The National Socialist Movement, led by Colin Jordan, has steadily pushed itself to the forefront of racist activity in Britain. Like Nazi parties in other countries, the NSM is proving itself the only effective and uncompromising opposition to race-mixing and Communist treason.

During the last six months the National Socialist Movement has literally forced itself into British headlines and into the consciousness of the man-in-the-street all over England as a kind of modern-day Robin Hood.

Jordan Calls MPs' Bluff

Earlier this year the National Socialist Movement Leader sent a letter to

all members of Parliament boldly announcing that they would be tried for treason when the Nazis come to power if they helped promote the vile Race Relations Bill. This bill, similar to the Civil Rights Act in the United States, grants special rights to the Negro and Jewish minorities at the expense of the White Man. The letters were neatly decorated with Swastikas.

This caused a great stir in Parliament, particularly among Jewish members of that body. There were demands that Colin Jordan be charged with "breach of Parliamentary privilege". (This is somewhat similar to American "contempt of Congress" charges.) If the Parliamentary gentlementhought they were scaring Jordan, however, they were sadly mistaken. For the British Leader promptly issued a new statement saying that further literature would be distributed "demanding that the racial traitors be brought to trial".

Jordan's statement followed an earlier decision of a Parliamentary committee not to take action against him, even though they said there had been a breach of privilege. Jordan called this decision a "ludicrous retreat". He added, "They have backed down rather lamely, as I thought they would."



Jordan's newest statement echoed the sentiment expressed in a letter sent last May to members of Parliament, which read:

National Socialist Movement Surges Forward!

"The toleration and encouragement by Parliament of the Coloured Invasion and Jewish domination of Britain and the Race Relations Bill designed to facilitate this, constitutes an act of treason against the British nation.

'We give notice that it will be treated as such in the National Socialist Britain of the future, and that those of you primarily responsible will then be brought to trial for this crime."

National Socialist Leader Speaks to British Students

Colin Jordan addressed an overflow crowd of more than 600 students at Southampton University on 26 October. Many students were unable to gain entrance to the auditorium where the address was delivered, and they crowded around the windows outside.

The British Nazi Leader gave a very effective presentation of the National Socialist position. Critical students and newsmen, victims of their own propaganda, were amazed to find that Colin Jordan was not the crackpot they had imagined. At the end of his speech, Mr. Jordan drew considerable applause, except for some

STUDENT JEERS FAIL TO _____

DRY UP JORDAN

"Echo" Staff Reporter

COLIN JORDAN almost made history in Southampton last night. He spoke for more than an haur, without serious interruption, to more than 600 students who packed the refectory at Southampton University and many more who flocked autside around the windows.



Mr. Colin Jordan and Mrs. Jordan talking with the president of the Students' Union, Mr. Paul Moorman, before the National Socialist leader spoke to an overflowing meeting.



A coloured student puts a question to Mr. Jordan during debating time.



One of Mr Jordan's remarks brings laughter from the students. - "Echo" photos.

scattered obscenities from Jews and the usual beatnik scum in the audience.

The British Leader also gave an interview to "GIBBET", the student publication at the University of Warwick, which we reprint in its entirety:



being the voice of the UNIVERSITY OF WARWICK

VOLUME 1 No. 1 NOVEMBER, 1965

personality interview

Subject : Mr. Colin Jordan Place : Coventry Time : Oct. 1965.

Conducted by : Frank Butler
Written by : Alan Pulverness.

I am a Jew: by birth, upbringing, environment, and occasional inclination, not, I believe, by race, and no longer by religious conviction. So I went to interview Colin Jordan with an equanimity only slightly hampered by personal feelings. With a subject that has aroused so much intense feeling on both sides, we feel the safest, and wisest thing to do, is to let the interview speak for itself.

Colin Jordan went to Warwick Grammar School, studied history at Cambridge (1946-49); on leaving, took up a managerial post with an industrial firm in the north of England; later taught at a Coventry secondary school. He formed the British National Socialist Movement in 1962, held his first and last public meeting in Trafalgar Square that year and was subsequently sacked from his teaching post because of his political affinities.

GIBBET: Mr. Jordan, could you clarify your position and that of National Socialism in Britain today?

There was some publicity about a split.....

- COLIN JORDAN: No it was nothing like a split: in May of last year we expelled certain indivuals from the Movement. That is all. I have remained the leader of the Movement since its inception in 1962. As for myself, I have always had the same basic principles, ever since, as a schoolboy, I began to think politically, and as they crystallised. I saw that there was no party I could in conscience join, and so, together with a few people who sympathised with my ideas I formed the National Socialist Movement in April 1962.
- $\mathsf{G}: \ \mathsf{How} \ \mathsf{would} \ \mathsf{you} \ \mathsf{define} \ \mathsf{Socialism} \ \mathsf{in} \ \mathsf{your} \ \mathsf{title} \ ?$
- C. J.: Oh, certainly not in the Marxist sense. The title itself originates in Germany in the movement founded and inspired by Adolf Hitler.

The idea is that the state will harness and limit the use of capital resources, thus preventing the abuses of the past, but at the same time not moving to the excesses of total nationalisation. In our system, there is room for, but limitation of, initiative. On another level, our ideal is a decent day's pay for a decent day's work, with no welfare allowances for the work shy or the layabout. A state that 'works' for the benefit of those who do work.

- G: And National?
- C. J.: The very bed-rock of National Socialism is a strict sence of racialism: we maintain that Britain should be exclusively for the British. (Here we differ from the Facists, whose policy does not necessarily involve racialist concepts). We want, in order to achieve a truly nationalist state, to expel or deport all Jews. negroes, and other representatives of non-European races. However, such a policy, it should be stressed, is not motivated by any blind hatred for any particular group, but by love and concern for our own people, whose interests should be of paramount importance.
- G: You classify the Jews as a race: surely there is, so many hundreds of years after their dispersal as a Semitic race, a strong case for considering them solely as a religious group?
- C. J.: Admittedly, by now, they are a racial hotchpotch, but there are still enough distinguishing
 racial characteristics to be able to define them as
 a racial group. Pick up almost any copy of 'The
 Jewish Chronicle (Ed's. note: 'The official
 organ of British Jewry'), and I've been reading
 it for twenty years, and you'll find a racially
 based article on the dangers of intermarriage to
 the Jewish 'community'. Besides, if Israeli immigration laws are restricted to Jews, why
 shouldn't ours do the same in reverse?
- G: Can you give us some idea of the motivation behind your recent public demonstrations?
- C. J.: Well, since we've been blacklisted from almost every public hall in the country, banned from Trafalgar Square, from television and radio, we have been forced to adopt temporary and unconventional methods of getting heard. It is my firm belief that there is a growing dissatisfaction among the voting public of this country, that will make us a political force to be reckoned with within the next ten years. We have never advocated the use of violence, but as a militant organisation, that would wear a uniform if it were allowed, we feel it our right to fight back when attacked; and please let it be understood that we intend to gain power by legal, parliamentary means, not by violent revolution. Our policy will, by definition, involve a complete reorganisation of the present régime, and will not allow the existence of any opposing party totally inimical to our very being, the Communist Party, for instance.
- G: Thank you, Mr. Jordan. Now, in conclusion could we have some more background facts about your organisation? And what can you tell us about your split with Sir Oswald Mosley?

C. J.: Well, quite simply, I never broke with Mosley, as I was never associated with him. I admire his courage, but dislike his chameleon public image.

As for background information, I'm afraid that as a militant organisation, we cannot reveal our present strength; but it should be enough to say that we will not put up candidates for election until we feel that they have a good chance of making some impact, and not just losing their deposits. We are part of a world movement with underground branches in Germany and Austria, and open factions in Canada, the Argentine, Chile, Iceland, France, Belgium, Spain and South Africa. The largest contingent of all is in the United States, (ours is the second largest), and on the 2nd November, Lincoln Rockwell, their leader, will run for governor of Virginia.

[This interview has been compiled from Mr. Jordan's actual statements, and do not necessarily reflect the opinions of the editorial committee.].

Mr. Jordan Comes to Call

"Mr. Colin Jordan, the irrepressible leader of the British Nazi Party, paid an unexpected and highly unwelcome visit to the Labour Party conference yesterday. No one quite

knows how he got past the stewards at the door, or how he managed to seat himself in the middle of a trade union delegation without being recognised. But some members of the foreign press at Blackpool are now wondering why the stewards do not pay more attention to intercepting infiltrators like Mr. Jordan and a little less attention to reporters going about their lawful business."

So wrote the "GUARDIAN" in a 30 September editorial. It stated the dilemma of a democracy which denies its opposition the normal channels of free expression, forcing that opposition to resort to highly unorthodox methods.

The ''GUARDIAN'' was referring to the Nazi Leader's surprise appearance at the Labour Party's conference at Blackpool, which was widely reported on the front pages of various English dailies.

The conference had started to discuss the problem of Colored immigration into Britain when Colin Jor-



Matt Koehl, National Secretary and Party Comrade Mrs. Peggy Niles display giant poster used by British Nazis against nigger immigration.

dan suddenly arose in the midst of the 1000-odd delegates. He jumped on a chair in the center aisle reserved for members of Parliament and began shouting:

"The National Socialist Movement says stop Coloured immigration!"

Startled delegates were shocked into silence as he repeated the slogan over and over again. An uproar ensued and Mr. Jordan was expelled from the room by the "Champions of Democracy and Free Speech".

Several weeks later the NSM decided to surprise the Conservatives during their party conference at Brighton. As discussion on Colored immigration began, Mrs. Jordan, wife of the NSM Leader, suddenly stood up in front of the platform and called for an end to immigration and the deportation of those Blacks already in England. After she was escorted from the hall, Mrs. Jordan went on to horrify the Tories by taking tea with her husband on the normally reserved terrace for top leaders of the Conservative Party.

Support for Rhodesia

The NSM has been attracting widespread support with its demands for Rhodesian independence. Most Britains feel a special kinship toward the White Rhodesians.

Unlike other new nations of Africa, Rhodesia was civilized and developed by White men of British stock, similar in many ways to the settlement of North America. Before the White Man arrived, the geographical territory of Rhodesia was inhabited by half-ape savages. Civilization was created there for the first time. Unlike the White Man in America, however, the Rhodesian settlers did not exterminate the savages, but gave them law and order and increasing prosperity in place of constant tribal warfare and bestiality.

The sell-out government of Harold Wilson, backed by the Liberals and Conservatives, tried unsuccessfully to get the Rhodesian government of Ian Smith to submit to Black domination of



Nazi leader, Colin Jordan

their country. In the finest tradition of the American Founding Fathers, Smith politely told Mr. Wilson where he could go, and announced that country's independence.

The NSM has issued the following statement on Rhodesia: "For us National Socialists race is the basis of politics. Our Aryan Race is the torchbearer of civilisation. Loyalty to our Race is our supreme allegiance. We say that Rhodesia belongs to the Whites who took this territory of jungle and made it into a civilised state. It is theirs by right of pioneer occupation and development. What they have, and is rightfully theirs, let them hold. Let the

"Arm whites," say U.S. Nazis

MASHINGTON, Sat. — Ten brown-shirted members of the American Nazi Party picketed the State Department yesterday calling for immediate U.S. recognition of Rhodesia.

"Protect White People of Rhodesia" and "Arm White Rhodesians," said their placards, No. 10. Downing No. 1



British Nazis picket in London.

Blacks have their own territories within the vast continent and let them do as they please there. We denounce Wilson as a traitor -- a traitor to our Race --- and we designate Ian Smith and his Rhodesian compatriots as loyalists --- loyal to our Race. We say of Wilson, the empirebreaker, the race-destroyer, the exponent of creeping Communism, that his is the treason against our people. and he is the rebel against the heritage our fore-fathers created here and throughout the world. We call on all the members and supporters at this decisive time to do everything they can to make this standpoint known. and to counter-attack the traitors at Westminster."

On 8 October Colin Jordan appeared outside Prime Minister Harold Wilson's residence, just after Ian Smith had arrived there for a final talk. In front of a large crowd of spectators and newsmen, the Nazi Leader sought to deliver a placard in the form of a large imitation medal addressed to Wilson and worded: "AWARD FOR TREACHERY for the betrayal of our White kinsfolk in Rhodesia." Police arrested Jordan, and reports of the arrest were featured on both television and radio.

Mrs. Jordan had attracted notice earlier when she presented the Rho-

desian Prime Minister with a bouquet of red roses at Rhodesia House in London. On the packet, carefully wrapped in cellophane, was a note congratulating Mr. Smith for his stand "on behalf of our White kinsfolk in Rhodesia against the Wilson Government favouring Black domination in Rhodesia and Black immigration into Britain."

Colin Jordan Jailed

As a result of charges stemming from his "award for treachery" to the British Prime Minister, Colin Jordan has been sentenced to three-months' imprisonment for "insolent behavior". The sentence was immediately appealed and Jordan was released on bail.



The Nazi Leader again caused raised eyebrows by asking that he be allowed to subpoena Prime Minister Wilson, the man he is supposed to have insulted. He emphasized that Mr. Wilson was a necessary witness in his case. The Prime Minister declined to appear, and his refusal was upheld by court •

MOVIMENTO NAZIONALSOCIALISTA GIOVENTU' ITALIANA

COMANDO SUPREMO DI SIRACUSA

ITALY'S NAZIS!

One of the most promising developments in southern Europe has been the formation of the Movimento Nazional-Socialista Gioventu' Italiana---the Italian National Socialist Youth Movement. Once again renewed evidence is given that the Swastika is the symbol of the future for Europeans and Arvans everywhere.

SVEN SALICATH

The Danish Section of WUNS has succeeded in attracting the attention of the large pro-Jew newspaper, "AKTUELT". In its 31 October issue this paper carried a big smear article on the Dansk National-Socialistiske Arbeider Parti and its Leader, Sven

Salicath. The article reminds us of the Führer's words:

"Anyone who picks up a Jewish newspaper in the morning and does not see himself slandered in it has not made profitable use of the previous day...."

NO FREE SPEECH IN 'DEMOCRATIC' W. GERMANY!

Dr. Alfred Endrigkeit, a highschool teacher in the North Sea town of Bisum, was suspended recently because he told his students the truth about so-called Nazi "war crimes".

Endrigkeit explained to his classes how the so-called "gas ovens" were

AKTUELT



Photo above: Sven Salicath. Read: "Faedrelandet", Danish Nazi Publication. Price: \$1 per year. Address: Sct. Knudsvej 5, København, V. Denmark.

actually built and installed by Jews in American uniform after the end of the war in 1945, in an attempt to incriminate the German people. During the chemistry class he also exposed the mythabout Jews being made into soap. He pointed out that they claimed they were starved to death; and then showed that such types would be unsuitable for making soap, since this requires fat.

Endrigkeit's suspension was announced by the Minister of Cultural Affairs for Schleswig-Holstein, who also said that school authorities were conducting an inquisition aimed at two other local teachers. They are Kurt Fleischhauer and Frau Gertrud Besecke. Frau Besecke is alleged to have questioned the sacred "Anne Frank" myth.

The three courageous teachers may face criminal charges. The democracy-loving Cultural Minister declared he would demand that severe action be taken against the three.

Teachers in Germany are supposed to parrot the usual Jew lies concerning the National Socialist period. They otherwise face the loss of their jobs and liberty.

FORGOTTEN MARTYRS

A delegation of German citizens raised a storm of protest from Jews everywhere in September when they laid wreaths at a Landsberg cemetery. The ceremony was in memory of over 280 National Socialists executed in cold blood by the Allies at the end of World War II, who lie buried there.

The ten-man delegation observed a one-minute's silence. Afterwards the spokesman declared that the Nazis had been the victims of a malicious victors' justice. He said that although the world sheds tears over persons supposedly killed at Dachau and Belsen*, "no one visits these graves in Landsberg, in which innocent people lie buried."

*Seven years ago the French Government sought to have the bodies of all French nationals

supposedly buried in a mound at Belsen--including many Jews-returned to French soil. Immediately there was a furor among European rabbis, who insisted that the "bodies" be left lying where they were. However, the French prevailed, and digging operations began. Workmen dug and dug away at the mound, which was said to contain the bodies of some 22,000 "innocent victims of Nazi oppression, including the legendary Anne Frank". Their efforts were in vain. There were no bodies to be found anywhere. and the whole matter was quietly hushed up!

BRUNO LÜDTKE DEFIES JEW FRAME-UD!!



Bruno Lüdtke

Nn. FRANKFURT
"Deutschland erwache" und
Hakenkreuze klebte am 25.
Juni 1963 der englische Nazioführer der "British National
Socialist Movement", Colin
Jordan, an die Türen des
hessischen Generalstaatsanwalts Dr. Bauer und der jüdischen Kultusgemeinde in
Frankfurt

Haitungenennde Trankfurt.
Jordan war in diesen Tagen bei seinem deutschen Nazifreund, dem nun von der I. Frankfurter Strafkammer verurteilten Textillingenieur Bruno Arnim Lüdike (39), der sich selbst "Arnim der Deutsche" nennt.

sche" nennt.
Lüdtke, der noch 1944 in
die NSDAP eingetreten war,
hatte sich nach dem Krieg in
die NS-Literatur vertieft und
1961 Verbindung zu kleinen
Nazigruppen in den USA

TO ALL NATIONAL SOCIALIST COMRADES:

...a message from German patriot, BRUNO LÜDTKE, (recently tried for his National Socialist convictions and given a suspended sentence to prison.)

In many American and foreign papers has been printed the mean lie that I, during my trial, made statements that I will no longer support Commander Rockwell and that I have denounced the World Union of National Socialists.

The truth is that, expecting some

such mean lies and nonsense from the Jewish and Jewish controlled worldpress, I consciously RENOUNCED the right to make any so-called "closing statement" at all. During the whole trial, whenever I tried to make some statement about my loyalty to National Socialism and the World Union of National Socialists, I was interrupted by the presiding judge every time and told that my statement was of "no interest". They hardly let me speak at all. In fact, they warned me that If I spoke up for my faith, they might commit me to the insane asylum as "dangerously sick".

I was, and am NOT ready to abandon our Holy Faith in any way. I intend to do all possible to promote National Socialism and in the end, to help form National Socialist governments for all White countries, including my Germany. I always have been a National Socialist, since my days in the Hitler Youth, and I will always be a National Socialist. I shall NEVER cease to support the great Commander Lincoln Rockwell and his Deputy Colin Jordan!

BRUNO LÜDTKE Germany

FREE RUDOLF HESS!

---The man who tried to stop the Second World War in 1941 and who still lies in prison 25 years later.



JAILED SINCE 10 May 1941

Nazi Leader Seized

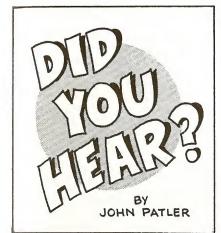
SYDNEY, Australia, Jan. 23
Police took Australian Nazi
Leader Arthur Smith into protective custody for 90 minutes
today after 2000, people
swarmed around him when he
began making a speech in a
park.

How They Do It In Germany

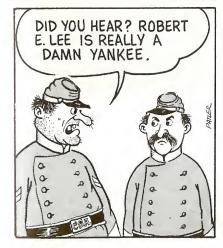
The Jews have refined pressure tactics to an ART in Germany. It began with the Nuremburg trials when they used Soviet methods to break down German officers by brainwashing to produce "testimony" by one officer against another.

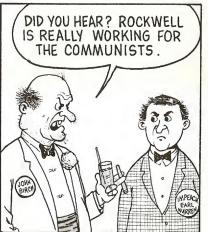
In Bruno Lüdtke's "trial" in Germany, the state produced a psychiatrist from Marburg, a Professor Eicke, to present "expert psychiatric evidence" against Lüdtke. Professor Eicke is a former officer (Sturmfuhrer) in the Stormtroops (SA) and had been an assistant to a Professor Heyde-Savade who was accused of selecting lunatics for euthanazia. Heyde-Savade took his own life a few years ago when he was accused of being a "war criminal".

Professor Eicke, his assistant, now lives under the threat of prosecution himself, and thus is willing to say ANYTHING to please the Jews and the puppets they have installed to work their will on helpless Germans!









The above cartoon is the American Nazi answer to the false and vicious rumors that we are "commies" or "agents provocateur" being "used" to "smear" and embarrass the so-called "good and decent" Right-Wing.

We National Socialists earn every bit of publicity we receive. Our young and aggressive counter-revolution - aries battle the Reds and Niggers in the streets. We go hungry. We go to jail. We get beat up and we go without all the luxury the Birchers and their ilk surround themselves with.

We do MORE than just talk or publish. We FIGHT!! And we fight

hard. The Birchers are snobbish reactionaries, not motivated by selfless idealism, but instead are motivated primarily by a greedy desire to protect their wealth. Plus, they are miserable cowards. They lend lip service and only enough "devotion" to saving our country as is necessary to relieve them of their guilt feelings for not having done all that they should!

While White America is being attacked and torn apart by a Black-Communist revolution in the streets, the conservative-reactionaries meet in fancy hotels to urge their followers

to write useless letters to apathetic representatives in a controlled Congress. To awaken America to the deadly danger of Communism they choose to print countless tracts of literature which do not even make the slightest impression on the masses, without whom victory is unthinkable and quite impossible. The people are well aware of what is happening. They only need strong leadership. They need only to be properly motivated. and shown that the enemy need not be feared. A million printed words will never move them to act. Only bold and courageous attacks by fearless and dedicated leaders will emotionally involve them. We believe in militant-counter-revolution. We mean you've got to get out and FIGHT the enemy, face to face, on the battlefield!! --- not behind a comfortable desk, or by sending out printed literature through the safety of a P.O. box!

With the American Nazi Party actively and militantly opposing the Black revolution, the loud-mouth, cowardly conservative-reactionaries find themselves in a very embarrassing position. They've been preaching that something should be done---but they do nothing except preach, pray and take your money. This is not a fight to them---it's a big business.

The conservative-reactionaries go on to squeeze and waste millions and millions of dollars sucked out of the blood and sweat of their supporters, all in the name of patriotism.

We American Nazis are a threat to this easy, comfortable "business". We have shown that these fat conservative-reactionaries are NOT doing all they should be doing.

Granted, they do a good job of "informing" people about the Red menace. But who ever heard of winning a war by "informing" the people about the nature of the enemy and not following through with COMBAT to insure the enemies defeat?

A coward will find countless "excuses" and "reasons" why he should

not ACT. Accusing those of us who go out and fight of being "agents", "Commies" or what-have-you, is simply one more endless excuse given by the cowards as to why THEY are not out there fighting too.

It is a cheap and dirty trick. A clever trick. And it works. But the day of reckoning is fast approaching. Right-Wing followers are asking how come their own leaders are not out in the front lines instead of always complaining and attacking those who are. Light is beginning to seep through, Thank God!

But still, we National Socialists are losing our patience with the Bourgeois reactionary cowards and liars who often time hurt us more than the Commies. Soon, we will have no other recourse but to seek a legal remedy to their filthy and unfounded lies in the courts. When we subpoena these pests and get them on the witness stand, they will be exposed to the world for what they are--cheap, dirty liars.

Next time a yellow conservative-reactionary tells you that Commander Rockwell and his American Nazis are "smear agents", "Commies", etc., you be sure to ask such a loud-mouth where HE was when Commander Rockwell, risking his life, tore down a Communist Banner being carried in the middle of 25 thousand pro-Viet Cong marchers in our Nation's Capitol.

In fact, it would be interesting to hear the answers to a few other questions like, for instance: "Where was Billy James Hargis, Ron Gostick, Robert Welch, William F. Buckley, and all the other big-mouth so-called 'Anti-Communists' when the Red Flag was being flown in Washington, D.C., 1965?"



Know Your Party Officers



Ralph P. Forbes

Western Division Leader of the American Nazi Party

"Therefore, I believe today that I am acting in the sense of the Almighty Creator: BY WARDING OFF THE JEWS I AM FIGHTING FOR THE LORD'S WORK."

The above quote by Adolf Hitler from MEIN KAMPF is the essense of Captain Ralph P. Forbes' view of life. Like most Nazis, there is no Freudian "incident" or any Hollywood type Jewview "explanation" in Forbes' life that "turned" him into a Nazi. According to Capt. Forbes, certain people are BORN Nazis, and nothing can change that fact. "No one is ever 'converted' to Nazism. Born Nazis just realize and discover who they are when the truth is revealed to them."

Fighting for freedom from the Jews seems to run in the blood of his Highland Scotish family. The Forbes, Parker and Crockett clans not only fought the Rothschild tyranny in the American Revolutionary War, and fought for their beliefs in the Civil War, but afterwards helped save America from Rothschild bolshevism and Black Supremacy by being instrumental in organizing the Klu Klux Klan and the famous Texas Rangers. Forbes comes from the kind of stock, that no

matter how many times you knock them down, they always come back up fighting.

Born on March 12, 1940, in Milwaukee, Wisconsin, his early years were spent traveling all over America because of his father's steel construction work. His family settled in 'Red' Reuther's Michigan "soviet". It was here that communistic hypocrisy and selective "fairness" back-fired and directly helped Forbes discover he was a "Nazi". Under the pretext of "broadening young minds" and "studying all view-points", students in Michigan schools were encouraged to "study and discuss" various socialist and marxist books and pamphlets. Like so many others he sensed something subtle and alien in this brainwashing, but he had no way of "putting his finger on what was wrong". One day he found a book called MEIN KAMPF in the library. Wrongly thinking that Hitler was something like the portraval by Charlie "Chaplin" in the marxist movie, THE GREAT DICTATOR, he brought the book to class as "a joke". No one laughed. In fact, he caused an uproar! Shocked by the intolerant fearful reaction of the "liberals", who had heretofore

preached "academic freedom" etc., etc., Forbes made up his mind to read that "hate book" no matter what.

After discovering the inspired genius in MEIN KAMPF, Forbes was curious to find out how a man who could write such a great book could "go wrong" and become a "mad tyrant and try to take over the world". Studying everything available about World War II, Forbes found out that ROOSEVELT, CHURCHILL, STALIN and WORLD JEWRY WERE THE IN-SANE WAR MONGERS --- NOT HIT-LER! He was aghast at the enormity of the Jews' big lies. Like so many people who awaken on their own, Forbes mistakenly thought he was the "only person in the whole world who knew that deadly truth". So he devised countless" sneaky plans" to gradually "awaken" and "enlighten" his cruelly brain-washed White brothers. He was further shaken out of this useless effort by another big Jew lie. One of the Jew propaganda networks did a series on Hitler. One of the sequences showed Hitler reading off a list of European countries to a laughing Reichstag followed by a German airplane, a picture of a child, an explosion, back to another picture of Hitler and more laughing German congressmen. Amidsts appropriate sound effects the announcer "explained" that "Hitler is reading a list of small countries he plans to attack while top Nazis laugh with glee". The VERY day of that TV show Forbes had read the SAME speech (Reply to Roosevelt, April 28, 1939). In truth, Hitler was reading a list of small and obscure countries Roosevelt accused the Germans of wanting to attack and subvert. The list was so long and absurd that the German Reichstag responded with uproarous laughter as Hitler read off the entire list.

Enraged by that big insolent Jew lie Forbes decided to "come out in the open". To the horrors of the leftists and Jews, soon virtually every senior and junior in Flint Technical High School was wearing a home-made swastika arm-band and attending lunch hour "Nazi rallies". It took the stunned koshers several weeks to react effectively to open Nazi Power to flunk



Captain Ralph Forbes leads picket line against CORE race-mixers in Calif.

or pass, combined with professional psychology by leftist teachers soon turned most of the student "Nazis" against Forbes. One social studies teacher made it clear that not only would physical attacks on Forbes go unpunished, they would be rewarded. So Jew students quickly organized a mob which threatened to "take care of him" if he dared to go to his usual noon hour "rally" point. Many students privately advised him to remain inside the school building and assured him that no one would think less of him for not going out alone. But Forbes would have thought less of himself if he didn't do what he thought was right, so out he went.

"Here he comes!" "Get him!" shouted the waiting mob. Defying Jew incited hysteria he marched right up to the mob leaders. Everything went silent. Forbes walked through the middle of the stunned mob which quickly parted for him. Two students joined him. Six, eight, a dozen and finally 30 or 40 students gathered around him. The rest quickly dispersed with shamed faces.

While in High School, Forbes came out way above average on intelligence tests. For example he was in the top .03% group of the National Merit Scholarship Tests which means he was one of the top three out of every ten thousand students in the country.

His services in the Civil Air Patrol qualified him for appointment to West Point. His goal was to be a Marine, so in 1957 after graduating one year early, he joined the United States Marine Corps.

After boot camp, instead of the special paratroop and "frog man" training he requested, he was sent to electronics school for a year. Next he was sent to 29 Palms, California. Race riots and discrimination against Whites were so bad that Forbes wrote to John Kasper. Kasper was in jail for fighting Communism, and long time Patriot Floyd Flemming was handling his mail for him. Floyd enclosed literature from the newly



Captain Forbes as a U.S. Marine

formed American Nazi Party. Forbes couldn't wait to get out and help. So, he started preaching in his barracks. Shortly, most of the Medium Anti-Aircraft Missle Battalion Fleet Marine Force Pacific were "Sieg Heiling" and praising Commander Rockwell. Nazi Marines provoked retaliation from "the politician". Eisenhower. So most of the "Nazi" Marines reversed themselves and tried to out do each other in being "anti-Nazi" to "prove" how "innocent" they were of the "crime". They didn't know that such weakness is futile, because kikes never forgive and they never forget.

Forbes learned a valuable lesson from the heart-breaking experiences in high school and the Marine Corps. Anything quickly and easily built can be torn down just as quickly and easily. The American Nazi Party has been førged in the fires of persecution for years and every Party Member knows that he can depend on his Party Comrades to stick by him no matter how rough it gets.

The Office of Naval Intelligence then spent months investigating Forbes and looking closely for anything subversive or unpatriotic in him or the ANP. They didn't find anything wrong. The American Nazi Party is a legal, political organization. Just before Forbes' enlistment was up a

Naval Commander told him, "I've been in Military Intelligence for 20 years. You and Rockwell are right about the Jews. But, this Jew plot is even bigger and worse than you can guess, and I pray you'll succeed." Forbes says that after five years he knows that honest intelligence officer was right, the Jews are even worse than he thought. In 1960, Forbes was Honorably Discharged as a Lance Corporal.

Instead of going directly to Arlington, he went back to Michigan first. Big money and good paying jobs, a car, plenty of girls and popularity chained him as the siren song did Greek Mariners in ancient times. One delay and one excuse after another kept him from Arlington. Captain Patler, who had had even worse treatment from the Marine Corps because of his beliefs, wrote Forbes a blistering letter which shamed him into making his decision to work full time for the Party.

After arriving in Arlington, he participated in the "Battle of Boston" of 1961, when Commander Rockwell marched ALONE into the middle of 10,000 screaming Communist Jews. After this Forbes attempted to picket EXODUS alone in Philadelphia. He was arrested, placed under \$10,000 bond, spent 32 days in solitary confinement in the notorious 99% nigger Moyamensing prison. Acting as his own attorney he eventually beat the Jew frame-up and almost won a one million dollar law suit against the Anti-Defamation League and the City of Philadelphia. Amidst the utter poverty and hardships of the next two years he survived numerous arrests, countless demonstrations, several physical assaults and attempts on his life.

In 1963, he went to California for a "vacation and rest". He arrived in the midst of chaos and confusion. Commander Rockwell put him in charge of the Party in California "to straighten things out and get things moving". Those who participated in the struggle of the past two-and-ahalf years can testify to miracle after miracle, until now the Party is permanently established on a solid foundation in California. Capt. Forbes believes California to be one of our most important states. He is determined to help save America and the White Race by leading the Party to victory in California.





Nazi for Governor?

1000 Signers **Put Rockwell** On Va Ticket

RICHMOND, Va. (JTA)-George Lincoln Rockwell, leader of the American Nazi Party, entered his name officially last weekend as a candidate for Governor of Virginia in the statewide elections to be held next November. He filed a petition bearing more than 1,000 signatures, nominating him as the gubernatorial candidate on an independent ticket.

Campaigning for the Governorship of Virginia as the White Man's Candidate, Commander George Lincoln Rockwell toured the state in a colorful camper bedecked with red, white and blue bunting and campaign slogans. Commander Rockwell addressed enthusiastic crowds in many sections of the State.

An unprecedented black-out of news of Commander Rockwell was ex-

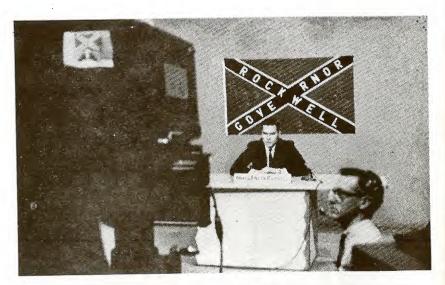
PHOTO REVIEW

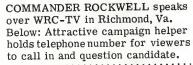
OF THE **VIRGINIA CAMPAIGN**

perienced throughout the campaign. Newspapers and other media of communication gave extensive coverage to the Democrat, Republican and Conservative candidates. Hardly any mention was given to the White Man's Candidate. Whenever the news media did mention Commander Rockwell, it was in a very derogatory and unfair manner and such news was almost always relegated to the back page in some insignificant corner of the paper.

In spite of a lack of adequate funds for the campaign, Commander Rockwell managed to appear on Television in different parts of the State. More than 100,000 pieces of campaign literature were distributed in which white people were urged to break the Democrat and Republic Two Party habit that splits the white vote almost evenly, leaving the Negro vote to determine the election. Commander Rockwell received over 7,000 votes.

"Involuntary Oral Reactions" (IOR), were the order of the day as the campaign reached its climax. Alan J. Welch, Deputy Commander of the American Nazi Party, skillfully interrupted Republican Candidate Linwood Holton's speech during a \$100-a-plate fund raising dinner at the exclusive Marriot Motor Hotel in Washington. The dinner was attended by former Vice-President Richard Nixon, Holton had just finished accusing the Democrats of cowardice by avoiding a debate when Col. Welch rose from his seat and challenged Holton to debate



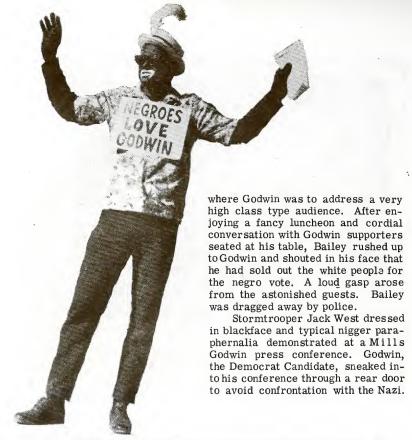


Commander Rockwell. Holton blushed and stuttered and then stopped speaking until Col. Welch was hustled out of the banquet room by police.

In the same Hotel the following week, Major Matt Koehl, National Secretary of the ANP, singlehandedly interrupted Mills Godwin, Democrat Candidate, and was attacked by a squad of goons who ripped off his shirt and carried him out bodily. In Richmond, Campaign Manager Robert A. Lloyd confronted Mills Godwin at yet another Democrat rally. Capt. Lloyd blasted Godwin as atraitor to the White Race.

In Alexandria, Virginia, John Patler, Editor of Stormtrooper Magazine leaped on stage in front of a full capacity crowd to smash a Holton rally. Holton screamed for help. Capt. Patler tore up part of the speaker's podium and was thrown off the stage head first. Fist fights broke out between Rockwell and Holton supporters in the audience.

Christopher A. Bailey, Pressman at the National Headquarters, bluffed his way into a fashionable restaurant





ANTI-GODWIN CAMPAIGNERS (left to right) Chris Bailey, Jack West, Frank Smith and two helpers in open convertible were warmly greeted by onlookers.



Det. Adams, Lt. Thomas Put Niles in Police Car

Nazi' Crashes NAACP Meeting

A young dark haired man, who identified himself as follower of George Lincoln Rockwell, Saturday night disrupted a state convention of the National Association for the Advancement of Colored People here with shouts and a shower of anti-Negro literature.

The man, identified as Douglas Lindberg Niles, 26, of Arlington, was arrested by Roanoke police after NAACP members hustled him out of the ballroom of Hotel Roanoke.

Niles claimed he was struck several times in the face before police arrived.

Niles, wearing a sport coat and a tie, leaped to the podium at the convertion speaker. Wiley A. Branton, a special assistant to the U.S. attorney general, was being introduced.

"If Rockwell is elected governor," Niles shouted, "there will never be another NAACP meeting in Virginia and all of you will be sent back to Africa."

After shouting at the NAACP members. Niles then threw out a handful of leaflets which read: "Coon-ard Lines — Boat

Disrupts Nigger Rally

During the last days of the campaign, stormtrooper Douglas Linbergh Niles courageously interrupted a state-wide convention of the Virginia NAACP in Roanoke.

Niles rushed up infront of a room packed with Nigger NAACP delegates and shouted that "if Commander Rockwell is elected Governor there will never be another NAACP meeting in Virginia." The "non-violent" Niggers went berserk and physically attacked young Niles. (See news article reproduction.)

A more thorough report on the Virginia Campaign can be found in the Oct. - Nov. issue of the Rockwell Report.

BITS of BIGOTRY

An Englishman, an Irishman and a Jew were arguing one day as to each one's valor. The Englishman related glorious tales of his predecessors' conquests, while the Irishman and the Jew countered with tales of their own. Finally, they agreed to a test of courage and stamina; each was to enter a pigsty and stay as long as he could. The Englishman entered the pigpen and remained an hour, then walked out. The Irishman entered and remained two hours, then walked out. The Jew entered and remained five minutes, then the pigs walked out.

A new brand of Gin, designed to appeal to Negro customers, is now on sale in liquor stores.

The bottled Gin is labeled"Rights"
Gin! The label further states the Gin

PRIGHTS

DISTILLED LONDON DRY

GILINI

EIGHTY PROOF

BOTTLED BY

RISHTS DISTILLED PRODUCTS CO.

HARTFORD, CONN.

is bottled by "Rights Distilled Products Co. !"

A closer check disclosed that the "Rights Distilled Products Co." is actually a subsidiary owned by (honestly) "Mother Goldstien's Wine Co."!

There are Jews who would do anything for a black buck.



Australian Associated Press
PRETORIA. October 14.
A 23-year-old African woman told the Supremior Court today of the night she saw a "baboon" in bedroom and struck it on the head many mothers who had to be the head with an axe to find she had killed her husband.

She said she lit a candle to feed her five-month-old baby and saw the creature in a crouching position. She called for her hus-





that I should die for my people, but my spirit will rise from the grave and the world will know I was right!

-Adolf Hitler



FACTS about ADOLF HITLER



HITLER BEGINS HIS WORK!

ON SEPT. 16,1919 ADOLF HITLER JOINS THE "GERMAN WORKERS PARTY" WHOSE TOTAL MEMBER-SHIP CONSISTS OF SIX MEN!

HITLER LEAVES THE GERMAN ARMY AS A "FELDWEBEL-LIEU-TENANT" (WARRANT OFFICER), THE HIGHEST RANK THAT COULD BE ATTAINED IN THE OLD GERMAN ARMY BY MEN WHO DID NOT GRADUATE HIGH SCHOOL.

THE YEAR 1919 SEES COMMUNIST REVOLUTION IN BERLIN, BREMEN, BADEN AND SAXONY.

JEW-COMMUNIST REVOLUTION IS ERUPTING THROUGHOUT THE GERMAN NATION.

TWO RADICAL JEW COMMUNIST LEADERS: KARL LIEBKNECHT AND ROSA LUXEMBURG ARE CAPTURED BY THE GERMAN VOLUNTEER CORPS (A MILITANT AND ARMED GROUP OF ANTI-COMMUNIST WORLD WAR ONE VETERANS). LIEBKNECHT IS SHOT AND ROSA LUXEMBURG IS BEATEN TO DEATH. THE VOLUNTEERS ARE SANCTIONED BY THE GOVERNMENT. THE VOLUNTEERS POLICE THE STREETS AND RUSH TO PUT DOWN THE RED REVOLUTIONS ERUPTING THROUGHOUT THE COUNTRY.

CIVIL DISOBEDIENCE, ANARCHY, TERROR, LOOTING AND ARMED REDS MARCHING THROUGH THE STREETS OVERTHROWING LOCAL GOVERN-MENTS IS THE ORDER OF THE DAY.

SIEZURE OF POWER BY THE RED TERRORISTS IS HELD IN CHECK BY BADLY OUTNUMBERED VOL-UNTEER CORPSMEN.

HITLER OPENS THE FIRST PARTY HEADQUARTERS IN THE OLD STERNECKERBRAU IN MUNICH! THE "BAVARIAN SOVIET REPUBLIC"
RAISES A RED ARMY OF 40,000
STRONG. THE "BAVARIAN SOVIET
REPUBLIC, CREATED BY VIOLENT
REVOLUTION, DECLARES ITSELF
A SEPERATE STATE FROM THE REST
OF GERMANY. ITS LEADERS ARE
THE JEWS: MUEHSAM, TOLLER,
LANDAUER, SONTHEIMER AND
NAVAL DESERTER EGLHOFER.

HITLER BEGINS TO HOLD MASS MEETINGS. HE PRINTS HUGE RED POSTERS AND HIS BRAVE TROOPS POST THEM THROUGH-OUT THE RED WORKING DIS-TRICTS.

THE COMMIES ARREST AND EX-ECUTE ALL OPPOSITION ONCE THEY ESTABLISH THEIR "SOVIETS" IN GERMAN TOWNS AND CITIES. AMONG THOSE EXECUTED ARE TWENTY-THREE "THULE SOCIETY" CONSERVATIVES WHO BELIEVED IN FIGHTING COMMUNISM WITH-OUT MENTIONING JEWS.

HITLER IS JOINED BY HIS WAR FRONT COMRADES SUCH AS MAX AMANN WHO BECOMES THE PARTY'S EFFICIENT BUSINESS MANAGER.

FEBRUARY 1920, ADOLF HITLER ANNOUNCES THE PROGRAM OF THE PARTY. HITLER'S MEETINGS GROW STEADILY. BY THE END OF 1920, HITLER WAS ABLE TO PACK THE ENORMOUS CIRCUS KRONE IN MUNICH TO FULL CAPACITY.

HITLER ATTRACTS THE WORKING PEOPLE TO HIS BANNER. THE

RED TERRORISTS ATTEMPT TO DISRUPT NAZI MEETINGS AND ARE SMASHED BY BRAVE YOUNG NAZIS.

IN SPITE OF NEWS BLACK - OUT...
HITLER'S REPUTATION GROWS.
HIS NAME AND MOVEMENT BECOME RALLYING POINTS FOR THE
OPPRESSED MASSES.

MARCH 1920: COMMUNIST RE-VOLT IN THE RUHRDISTRICT! RED ARMY OF 50,000 OCCU-PIES DUESSELDORF, REMSCH-EID, DUISBURG AND ESSEN. THE REVOLT IS BEATEN DOWN BY THE VOLUNTEER CORPS WITH BLOODY ARMED CONFLICT.

APRIL 1920: THE JEW MAX HÖLZ PROCLAIMS A "SOVIET-REPUBLIC" IN VOGTLAND (SAXONY).

MAY 1920: THE DEMOCRATIC-MARX-IST DOMINATED GOVERNMENT OF BERLIN DISBANDS THE VOLUNTEER CORPS. HEROIC SACRIFICES OF VOLUNTEERS WHO DEFENDED THE PEOPLE ARE BETRAYED.

AUGUST 1920: THE FIRST INTERNATIONAL MEETING OF THE NAZI PARTY. HITLER RENAMES THE MOVEMENT AND IT IS NOW KNOWN AS "NATIONAL SOCIALIST GERMAN WORKERS PARTY."

HITLER IS IMPRISONED FOR 5 WEEKS WHEN HE AND OTHER NAZIS SMASH A COMMUNIST MEETING IN MUNICH.

TO BE CONTINUED ...

U.S. Nazi Stand On Viet Nam War

Many people are confused by our stand on Viet Nam. We make no secret of our belief that it was wrong, stupid and maybe treasonable to GET IN the ground war in Asia in the FIRST place. MacArthur warned against it and we think he was right. America is weak in man-power, compared to China and Asia, -but infinitely

stronger in technology.

But once American boys are COMMITTED to a fight, we are oldfashioned enough to believe that America ought to WIN that fight, and no mistake. We believe that not one single American life should be risked in Viet Nam without America using EVERY WEAPON AVAILABLE TO KILL THE ENEMY AND WIN THE WAR, --without getting our boys killed needlessly. We believe it is intolerable to ask Americans to give up their lives against the enemy, but not to permit those Americans to use the weapons we already HAVE which could win the war in a matter of hours.

We believe that, since America is already committed to the war in Viet Nam, we should:

- Go in there and beat the living hell out of the Communist enemy and in every way we can.
- 2. Not tolerate for one minute any traitors here at home who fly enemy flags in front of our White House, -who call up the mothers, wives and sweethearts of American fighting men killed in Viet Nam and threaten and insult them.

ADVERTISEMENT

A BOOK YOU MUST READ! History and Biology by Prof. Revilo P. Oliver This book was suppressed by the Birch Society! Only \$1. Order from WESTERN Division ANP, Box 738, Glendale, California. An eye-opener.

Extremely RARE! Once in a life-

time offer! A set of 4 volumes of The Life of Our Saviour Jesus Christ. This rare set of religious books is beautifully printed in full color and superbly bound, old-fashioned style. The books were printed in 1895. Make Offer, send to: Religious Books, c/o Box 108 Arlington, Virginia.

Nazi Youths seek to correspond with other Nazi minded youth. Write today to: National Socialist Youth Movement, Box 1633, Washington, D.C.

BRITISH NAZI NEWSPAPER "The National Socialist". Only \$1.75 for 4 issues. 75¢ per issue. Address to: NSM,74 Princedale Rd, London, W.11

How Crazy Can You Get?



Sexual freedom for all

NINE 'men' and three women picketed the White House, Washington, yesterday demanding better treatment for

picket call

THE STATE OF THE PARTY OF THE P

A Worker's Problems

Dear Sir:

I was working at a job which required very heavy lifting; and after working at this job for almost a year, I developed a pain in my lower abdomen. I complained of this to the company doctor, a Jew by the name of Fleischman. Dr. Fleischman sent me back to the job, claiming that I had merely suffered a slight strain. This was to be expected, for a Jew would just as soon feed a white man into a buzz saw. I complained of being sick to the foreman, and this brought no results. I then went to my own doctor who found that I had received a hernia.

This condition was subsequently reported to the company. The company's insurance refused to pay any money for the operation and has denied Workman's Compensation. I have since been forced to pay for my own operation and hospitalization which cost in excess of \$500. I have been out of work for almost three months and have received no compensation. Neither the union, the company for which I worked, nor the insurance company have been of any benefit at all. I worked honestly, conscientiously and diligently for my company.

My attorney has filed suit and accepted my case on a contingent fee basis. This may take years for me to settle, however. Meanwhile, it has strengthened my belief in the necessity for National Socialism. Under National Socialism, my situation would never be permitted. Despite the ballyhoo of the liberals and leftwingers, the average workingman today is hardly any better off than he was one hundred years ago. He can still be thrown out in the streets after disablement on the job, and there is no

state institution or governmental agency to grant relief from this situation. My case seems to be a conclusive proof that all the socialistic and communistic schemes enacted in this country have been nothing more than a gigantic fraud.

Sieg Heil! Gerald J. Shortall Chicago, Ill.

Hate Mail

You are hurt and angry because you were not born a Jew. This makes you very jealous. For this I am sorry for you. You just can not be one of God's Chosen People. They don't want trash.

A Jew Bronx, N. Y.

Hate Mail Answered

You are hurt and angry because you were not born a Nazi. This makes you very jealous. For this we are sorry for you. You just can not be one of Rockwell's Chosen People. They don't want trash!

A Nazi Margaret R. Cincinatti, Ohio

A Stormtrooper Writes From Jail!

Dear Party Comrades:

Wanted to write you a few lines of thanks for the money that you have left for me. Received \$3.00 Dec. 9th and \$3.00 Dec. 14th. I appreciate the "donation" very much.

I have been reading in the papers about what's been happening. Knowing

how the press glorifies us, I am well aware that somehow, things can't be that bad, or that good--as the case may be.

Would like to know how everyone is making out at the Barracks. I miss being there--especially now when I



ROBERT F. BRUCE

might be of some help. Which brings up the question that guards and prisoners are asking me, "Was it really worth the six months of your life that it cost you, and the five years that it still could cost you?"

I have had months to think that question over. And believe me, Sir, I have! No matter what thoughts run through my mind at these times, the answer is always the same---YES! Yes, it was worth it, and I would do it again in a minute, if need be.

It's hard to make them understand why. I just can't find the words to express it properly. I try to make them understand that one becomes useful only when he realizes the utter insignificance of himself, the individual, in the Life Process of the Universe. When he understands that in oneself he is nothing and that a man is worth neither more nor less than that which he accomplishes with honesty of purpose, only then is hethe master of his conscience, with the right to call himself a man.

I would like the Troopers to know that I am with them in spirit. My only regret is that I cannot be out there with them, during this difficult time.

To those who would have doubts in these trying times, just remember, you have not chosen the path of ease and comfort, but the path under the stress of hardships and challange.

"If you're going to climb, you've got to grab the branches, not the blossoms."

Race and Nation Forever!

Robert F. Bruce Stormtrooper DCDC 151355 D. C. Jail House Washington, D. C.

Editor's note: Party Comrade Bruce is now serving a 180 day sentence. He faces up to five years in prison if indicted by the Grand Jury for "assaulting" a cop while being arrested.

Truth Will Triumph!

Dear Commander Rockwell,

When I first wrote to you a while ago, I was just mildly interested in your Party because unlike so many other political swayings, your men are really dedicated to what they believe and are willing to fight for this belief. Upon first receiving your literature, I was frightened. To be really honest with you, I was FRIGHTENED. I conjured up all the connotative remarks that had ever been uttered to me about National Socialism and was frightened of the image that they formed in my mind.

Yet, as I read the literature, thought about it, prayed about it, I realized that your people are not "hatemongers" or "subversive underground", but rather you are the true patriots that love your country and people more than you love yourselves. This, to me, is the meaning of devotion, dedication.

Then I read your Party's program. Where is the hate and bigotry that had always connected itself with Nazism? Where was the unjust treatment of the common people? Where was the cruel despotism? It was then that I truly understood the meaning of National Socialism. How different from what I had heard. The "maniacs" which "shocked" the world were only

Continued next page

LETTERS...

those dedicated soldiers of freedom from want and pride of Nation and Race.

I find that Nazism is the only political way of life which perpetuates obedience to God's Holy Law of Nature. This is the direct opposite from Marxism which artificially substitutes theory for Divine Law.

God Bless You for your heroic efforts to save this great Nation from the deadly stench of atheistic Communists.

Keep up the good work.

P. Walsh Townsend, Jr. Gladwyne, Pa.

WANTED!

YOU are urged to send all types of trading stamps to the Dallas Unit. Stamps will be redeemed for equipment needed by the Party.

Send Stamps to:

DALLAS UNIT ANP P.O. Box 3980 Dallas 8, Texas

Airman Writes

Dear Sirs.

I can only express my feelings after reading your magazine THE STORM-TROOPER with the enclosed subscription fee and a hearty:

HEIL HITLER!

A U.S. Airman Chanute, A.F.B., Illinois

We Shall Never Forget

To the Editor:

The Summer Issue of THE STORM-TROOPER was the best yet. It was also the most shocking: e.g. the murder of James Pearson and the brutal beatings of Roy Frankenhouser and Captain Forbes. I live for the day when these infamies can be avenged.

If you see fit to print this in your letters column, please include my full name. Maybe Barry Jackson might be pleased!

Heil Hitler! George T. Parker Cambridge, Mass.

JOIN THE AMERICAN NAZI PARTY

I want to join
as a regular
member. Please
send me an appli-
cation blank. En-
closed is my appli-
cation fee of \$
(The regular fee is
\$10, except for
students, wives of
Party Members, or
persons unemployed
for 30 days or more,
who pay just \$5.)
. , .

I want to join as a regular
as a regular
member. Enclosed
is \$as half pay-
ment on the appli-
cation fee. I shall
pay the balance
within 30 days.

I want to join as a full-time
Stormtrooper.I can
report to (Arlington)
(Los Angeles) Head-
quarters for train-
ing by

AMERICAN NAZI PARTY Box 5505 Arlington Va

NAME	 	
ADDRESS		

Commander...

public were openly slaughtering Christians. But the Jews today are too smart to make such open moves. They use FRONTS now; men who look and talk like Gentiles, even Southerners like Johnson, but who work slavishly for the Jew-Communist line.

Hitler had millions of tough, disciplined young men out of the German army from which to recruit Storm-troopers.

Most of the youths I have had to work with have had to be <u>rescued</u> from the ranks of the delinquents, misfits and toughs. And the "discipline" of Americans is notorious for its absence. If I tried applying the methods of discipline used in Hitler's Stormtroops here, in one week there would be no Stormtroops.

Because of the revolutionary nature of histimes, and the open actions of the Jew Communists in seizing whole German states, Hitler was able to recruit the "Eddie Rickenbacker" of Germany (Goering), and the "Douglas MacArthur" of Germany (Ludendorf). Can you imagine what we could have done with MacArthur as one of us?

Because of the high educational level of Europeans, and their vast political sophistication (compared to Americans), Hitler was able to gather in many top intellectuals like Joseph Goebbels and Alfred Rosenberg. Today, such intellectuals in America are still reading "Rise and Fall of the Third Reich" by Jew-pinko William Shirer, and both the Jews and conservatives claim I am as evil as the Reds!

To sum up, the Jews have used their forty years and their billions of dollars since Hitler whacked them to erect four primary defenses against the recurrence of what almost put an end to their insane fantasies of world-conquering:(1) PHONY PROSPERITY, (2) TOTAL PRESS BLACK-OUT, (3) BLIND - ALLEY "CONSERVATIVE" ORGANIZATIONS, and (4) the incredible, only-in-America lie that NAZIS

AND COMMUNISTS ARE THE "SAME THING".

To allow for this Jewish headstart, from the first day I hung up the swastika, I have preached PATIENCE.

The Jews are not so stupid they will allow us to do EXACTLY what Hitler did to them twice!

Yet, without the same kind of utterly TRUTHFUL and RUTHLESS AT-TACK, which Hitler made on Jew-Communism, White Christian, Western civilization is FINISHED.

So we must follow Hitler in brutal, direct attack; but we must use new methods, and we must be PATIENT. There is no quick, safe or easy way to "do it", as I keep hearing from know-it-alls.

I believed seven years ago, and I believe all the more now, (after so many of our predictions have come true), that economic catastrophe and social upheaval are just around the corner today.

When millions are out of work and hungry, when niggers have jobs while White men watch their kids starving, when cities have become bloody, riot-torn jungles, when Communist flags are hoisted in America, the "Nazis" who now seem "too radical" and "vicious" for the times will be just what the people are desperately looking for.

Who wants Rabbit Welch in the middle of Watts? Can you picture Billy James Hoggis dealing with the raving Red mobs swarming at the University of California at Berkeley? When you are attacked by murderers and rapists, you don't want a preacher or a petitioner, you want a COP, a TOUGH cop, with a GUN.

When America is attacked by the filthy scum getting ready to rob, rape, murder, and pillage as the Reds have done all over the world, the same Americans who now cluck their tongues at the "awful Nazis" will flock to our banners in the millions, and with the deepest emotions of loyalty and gratitude that we were able to be READY when the time comes.

Continued next page

JEWS Lead Pro-Commie March; Carry Enemy Red Flag!

LAST NOVEMBER'S pro-Communist peace march on Washington was led by the Jew Sanford Gottlieb. Below, another Jew, Austin Strauss openly sells Communist literature from China and Viet Cong who are killing our fighting men in Viet Nam. Strauss was carrying a communist banner the day of the march and Commander Rockwell grabbed it and tore it down.



Before the march, Austin Straus, right, of NewYork offered for sale Viet Cong flags and reading matter, including the "Peking Review." Straus is a member of the U.S. Committee to Aid the National Liberation Front of South Viet Nam.

In the face of all the Jews have been able to do to black us out of the news, no matter WHAT we have done, I have been successful in making our name and our death-defying hostility to nigger mobs, Jew Communism and treason known to almost every man in the street, even while the "conservatives" are still talking to each other.

When the average man thinks of anti-niggerism and anti-Jewism, what name pops into his head? "Welch?" "Hoggis?" "Buckley?"

HELL NO! "ROCKWELL!"--and his "NAZIS"!

On November 27th, a New York Jew named Austin Straus, along with a lot of other Red Jews, hauled up the Communist flag of the Viet Cong in front of the White House, in the very week that Communist Viet Cong terrorists killed 240 American boys! I am proud to say that I, personally, tore that filthy Communist rag out of the Jew-Communist's hands and ripped it up, while Major Matt Koehl, Stormtroopers James Marcella and Grant Martin got other Communist flags that were hoisted up, for which all of us went to jail. Except on one occasion, the traitors flying these flags were not arrested!!!

I hope readers will realize what a tremendous historical event the hoisting of those flags was.

It marked the beginning of the "1919" era here in America.

Note that it was not the American Legion, not the VFW, not Rabbit Welch, not Billy Buckley, not Billy James Hoggis and not the U.S. Government which hauled down those Communist flags hoisted in front of our White House, but the American Nazi Party, led by the notorious "George Lincoln Rockwell".

As I have pointed out, Hitler could have done little as long as the situation was as soft and easy as it is now in "fake" America. Fake prosperity, (with the working man loaded with national and private DEBT); fake

"brotherhood" and "tolerance". Fake "law and order" (with anarchy for niggers and Jews). Fake news, (with huge publicity for niggers, Jews and Reds; blackoutfor fighting White Men).

But there was nothing "fake" about that Red flag being flown by that New York Red Jew, Austin Straus.

When the Communist flags began to go up in Germany, that's when Hitler's swastika began to go up, too.

Hitler went after the Reds and tore down their flags.

So did we. I led the charge.

The times of fake prosperity and phony "peace" in America are fast coming to an end.

The flag of the enemy now killing Americans, the Communist flag of the Viet Cong was raised in the capital of the United States, before our very White House! Already, there are riots brewing all over the nation. Bloodshed and terror is abroad in the land. The government will do nothing. The "conservatives" will do even less. The people are LEADERLESS.

Here in the Nazi Party, our young leaders are ready. The times are still wrong, but that is swiftly changing. When the American working people have had all they are going to take of Jew-Communism, riots, nigger terrorism, treason and betrayal, when they are no longer BRIBED with Jew "prosperity", watch them flock to our flying banners. Watch them laugh at the Buckleys, Hoggis's, Welches and Goldwaters.

Our day is almost HERE.

When that New York Jew, Austin Straus, raised that Red flag before the White House, he sealed the fate of Jew Communists.

That Jew ignited the rockets which will launch the Nazis of 1965 into the heavens just as the German Jews of 1918 launched Adolf Hitler into power when the Jews hoisted their Red flags over Christian Germany.

PERIODICALS P-1 THE ROCKWELL REPORT. A 16-page, monthly detailed analysis of the news as it affects the right wing. Documented exposes with amazing photostats and rare illustrations in each issue. Now in its fifth year. There is no other publication like the Rockwell Report!......\$10 per year (add \$1 extra for air mail); trial subscription \$1 per month P-2 THE STORMTROOPER MAGAZINE. Every three months. Exciting little magazine, in color, with news and features of U. S. and inter-P-3 STORMTROOPER BULK ORDERS. Current year issues only. Order yours by the bundle! Distribute them to friends (or enemies!), PHONOGRAPH RECORDS R-2 HATENANNY HIT RECORD. 45 rpm. Hear country music star Odis Cochran and the 3 Bigots sing "Ship Those Niggers Back" and "We is Non-Violent Niggers"! Guaranteed to make you laugh or your TAPE RECORDINGS T-1 DEBATE: ROCKWELL VS NAACP! Commander Rockwell SMASHES NAACP representative over Hawaii STATEWIDE TV! One hour raging battle, exposing RED NAACP and Jew Communism......\$5 T-2 UNIVERSITY OF NORTH DAKOTA SPEECH: Commander Rockwell tears down the Liberals' ivory tower. College students react to their first dose of National Socialism. Hear the Commander's masterful control of antagonistic, heckling Jews, and the roaring applause of students!!!.....\$5 S-2 AMERICAN NAZI STICKERS. Bright little hell-raisers in black and bright red with Swastika! Specify wording by letters: (a) Let Rockwell Speak! (b) Rockwell is Right! (c) Rockwell is Coming (d) Rockwell for President (e) Communism is Jewish (f) White Man Fight (g) Blacks Hired, Whites Fired! (i) We are Back! (i) America for Whites. Africa for Blacks! (k) This time the World . Gummed on back! Orders LESS than 25 stickers NOT ASSORTED NAZI STICKERS! 30 of the above, all in English, as we have in stock. Our choice of wording......\$1

AMERICAN NAZI PARTY

P.O. BOX 5505 ARLINGTON VIRGINIA · 22205

otes		7015
ADDRESS		-
NAME		4
ORDERED ON	THE OTHER SIDE OF THIS COL	IPON.
IN CHECK	MONEY ORDER CASH.	PLEASE SEND ITEMS
ENCLO	SED FIND THE SUM OF \$	
GENTLEMEN:		



Many of our friends have written in for the words of the Party Battle Song. We reproduce it here for the benefit of all. The Battle Song is sung to the tune of the Horst Wessel March!

Battle Song

We march and fight, to death or on to victory! Our might is right NO traitor shall prevail!

Our hearts are steeled against the fiery gates of hell, no shot or shell can still our mighty song!

Our sword is truth, our shield is faith and honor; in age or youth, our hearts and lives we pledge!

Though we may die to save our people and our land, this cause will stand, our millions marching on!

We close our ranks, in loyalty and courage; to God our thanks for comrades tried and true!

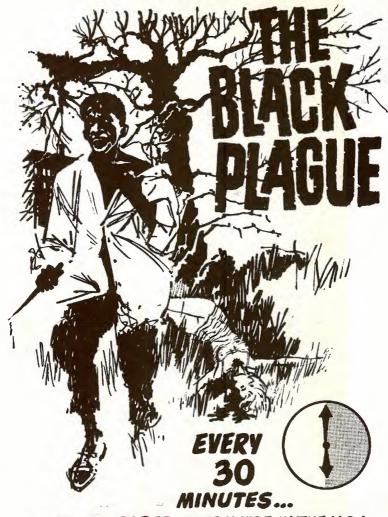
Let traitors quail and fear the wrath of honest men, who rise again, to smash the devil's throng!

Repeat first & second stanza.

© 1958 By G. L. Rockwell

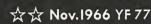


WHITE PEOPLE! STAND AND FIGHT AGAINST...



A WOMAN IS RAPED SOMEWHERE IN THE U.S.A.
WHITE MAN! WHAT DOES IT TAKE TO MAKE YOU FIGHT?
JOIN THE AMERICAN NAZIS!

80X 5505 ARRINGTON, VA.



the stormtrooper





WHITE POWER

CHICAGO 1966





U.S. Nazis Lead White Peoples March!

THE STORMTROOPER magazine is the official news magazine of the American Nazi Party published in the U.S.A. Box 5505, Arlington, Virginia.

JOHN PATLER

Editor

Subscription rate; \$1 per year 25¢ per copy. Clippings, cartons and articles welcomed. Entire contents/excluding brief quotes and reproductions from other sources), © 1966 by the American Nazi Party, U.S.A. Articles, jokes, cartoons, etc. published in the Stormtrooper Magazine do not necessarily reflect the official program of the American Nazi Party.

CONTENTS

Commander's Article	. 3
Hatelets	5
Chicago 1966	. 6
White People's March	.16
Marxivision Comics	.21
Stokely Carmichael	25
Combat Reports	26
Nazi "Paul Revere"	
International News	
Letters	
Item's for Sale	

PRINTED IN U.S.A.





From the Desk of the

COMMANDER

Overthrow What Government?

I am dictating this in San Francisco, where we held a Nazi rally yesterday, October 22, in front of City Hall.

The Communists in the Longshoremen's Union, the Reds at the colleges around San Francisco and the human scum which abounds in this ultra-liberal city, led by Jew agitators, openly announced they were coming down by the thousands to "stop" us. The police, too, warned us that the vast, Communist mobs would be dangerous. I tried my best to convince the police the only way to control such violent mobs was with a massive show of force, plus instant and stern use of that force, at the first sign of mob attack.

Believe it or not, the police solemnly assured me that they knew better; that it was best not to have any uniformed police present. "Better not to irritate the crowd", the police claimed.

So that's the way we started-with no police around the area even
though police had called me urgently
four hours before the rally and
begged us to come down and get set
up early since they weren't sure,
otherwise, they could even get us in
to our speaking place.

Even getting down there early, we wouldn't have lasted the first two hours of waiting for rally time, had we not had 26 uniformed Stormtroopers ringing our camper-speaking platform. The Jews, Communists and scum (many waving "love" and "brotherhood" signs) began to spit and try all usual methods of starting a riot which they could then blame on us (as they have so often done). A herd of ape-like blacks arrived and shoved thier ugly gorilla faces directly into the faces of my young Stormtroopers, yelling filthy threats and doing everything possible to provoke us into violence. Our boys, showing almost perfect discipline, stood like a ring of cold and silent steel around the camper.

Finally, after the ugly crowd had been doing everything possible to provoke a riot for more than an hour, two traffic officers appeared and, believe it ot not, started to give us a ticket for parking in a "No Parking" zone! Even though we had a permit to be on that spot!

The traffic officers were finally persuaded that we had the permit to be there so they sat in their car letting the mob rage on for a good while longer.

When some in the mob began to actually push against our ring of Stormtroopers, the two traffic of-

ficers, obviously unhappy, finally got out and tried to move the crowd back.

They hollered for more police who appeared in due time--about 10 or 15 minutes more. As the crowd got bigger and bigger and uglier and uglier, the police kept adding a few more and a few more--all just regular traffic cops--no helmets, no sticks and only a few of them at a time.

Finally there were thousands of the same kind of riotous scum who tore up the House Committee hearings here in San Francisco <u>behind</u> the camper organized into a Communist-Jew-nigger <u>army</u> with bullhorns and leaders and sub-leaders. We could hear them organizing and giving military orders to the Red troops preparing to rush us with their massed thousands of scum.

All this while, the police kept coming on with a little more and a little more force, finally getting out their riot helmets and sticks. Then, after the crowd had already blocked off the street and almost surrounded the camper and our brave lads guarding it, they put up ropes. The Jew agitators stirred the Reds to a frenzy, and they began to burst through the ropes. Cops beat on some, much to our satisfaction, and managed to slow them down a bit. Meanwhile, a few more cops began to arrive.

Police asked me to start speaking early to make it easier on them. I did, but the result was that the mobwent wild, throwing rocks, bottles and eggs in a wheezing barrage all around my head, going both ways. The massed thou sands of Reds kept up such a roar that even our powerful loudspeakers could not be heard. Many windows of the camper were knocked out, one by an attacker who boldly rushed up with a bottle and bashed it out. A Stormtrooper got this ugly Jew. He was carried away.

I had not been able to get out a word that people could hear, when

the cops climbed up on top of the camper and ordered me to "take off", although we had the permit to speak, and the mob was violently breaking the law! Because I am facing trial in Chicago, I was forced to comply (although every other time we have insisted on our right to speak). The police had arrested four or five of the mob who had attacked police. bashed out our windows and rushed the police lines. They put these Reds in a van to be taken to jail. So the mob attacked the police van, rocked it and threatened to burn it if the prisoners were not released. So the cops LET THEIR PRISONERS GO!!

Why do I write all this-which has become a routine story to us in this "free" America-when police regularly are forced to crawl before Communists and black terrorist mobs?

Because this was the most classic case I have ever seen of what is utterly destroying our nation and our society.

Have you ever watched a foolish parent dealing with an utterly spoiled and vicious kid--a kid who screams, has tantrums, and even attacks his parents and visitors? Have you ever observed the way the parent will continuously and forever threaten the kid, but never carry out any of the threats; and how when such parents finally must do something it is always too little and too late?

That's exactly what the police did yesterday in San Francisco, and what our government is doing not only with the spoiled "brat" minorities here but all over the world! A war we could have won in Vietnam (a place no bigger than Connecticut) in two weeks, had we acted decisively and vigorously, is dragging on for years and years and costing thousands of lives because the U.S. A. hasn't got the guts to use the force available to it to do what it thinks is right.

J. Edgar Hoover makes it official: "You can't tell the boys from the girls" was the testimony he recently gave before a Government committee in Washington...

From a letter received just recently: "If Ladybird Johnson is really serious about the beautification program, she should start by having her face renovated."

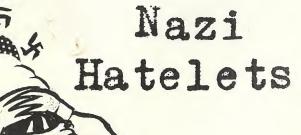
Quiz: What is a nigger carpenter's favorite tool? Ans: A jigsaw. Q: What type of a home would an Eskimo nigger live in? Ans: A jigloo. A civil rights march reminds you of what body of water? The black sea. What did Commie spies Julius and Ethel Rosenberg get in the hot seat? Ans: The Jewce.

Once again, the Jews lead nigger civil rights group. The new president of the NAACP is KIVIE KAPLAN, a JEW. Before Kaplan, it was Arthur Spingarn, another Jew. You never see a nigger "president" or nigger leader of a Jewish group.

More Quiz: What's a rich nigger called? Ans: A ty-coon.

Many people say that the president is two faced. We feel sure that if he was he would wear the other one.

SCOOP! Did you know...that Brigitte Bardot's new husband Gunter Sachs had for a Godfather none other than Herman Göring, Hitler's right hand man.







Fires started by gangs of white youths burn through cars of civil rights marchers in Chicago

in Chicago this past summer will go down in the pages of White people's history as the turning point in the war against the Black revolution in America.

Martin Luther King, nigger leader of the oppressive forces of communistic revolution and race-mixing,

The racial battle that occurred had announced to the nation that hewas bringing his black gang of bandits and agitators north to Illinois to turn Chicago into an "open city" for niggers. King and his army of black scum were met with immediate resistance from thousands of White working people throughout the city of Chicago. To the White people of Chi-



cago, an "open city" means the end of White neighborhoods and the destruction of their homes for which they worked so hard all their lives to earn.

Until he came to Chicago, Martin Luther Coon had gotten away clean with his trouble-making riots and marches in other parts of the country. In Chicago, Dr. Coon came face to face with White working people who refused to run away from the fight. In Chicago, for the first time since the beginning of the civil rights revolution, White working people stopped running, and started fighting back! Violence erupted throughout the city as angry and enraged White people fought to defend their homes and neighborhoods from the filthy black slum invasion.

The following diary is an account of the most important events surrounding the defense of Chicago by the White working people and how the American Nazis spearheaded the fight against the communist Black attack.



July 30: The nigger marchers from Martin Luther Coon's organization, along with white beatnik scum gather at Marquette Park to begin their march into white areas. Mar-





Police force a white man to the ground in Chicago's Gage Park during marches in the city by civil rights demonstrators. 2,000 whites, carrying Nazl banners, threw stones and cherrybombs and jeered.



CAPT. JOHN PATLER (arrow) SPEAKING AT MARQUETTE PARK IN CHICAGO.

quette Park is located in a residential white area. The homes are clean and well kept. The White people are hard workers, who have worked most of their lives to own a beautiful little home and some property. As the niggers begin their march, thousands of White people--men, women and youths -- swarm into the park. They overturn every automobile driven into the park by nigger marchers and set the cars on fire. All cars bearing the "Union to End Slums" stickers are singled out as special targets and overturned and set on fire. Ice picks and single edge razors are



Nazi swastika in Chicago's Marquette Park.

used to puncture and slash tires. Some youths squirt lighter fluid under engines and set the fluid on fire. Other cars were turned over and leaking gas put to flame!

Thirty nigger automobiles are set on fire this evening. The night is bright with burning cars. During future demonstrations the niggers make sure to leave the stickers off their parked cars.

The niggers claim that all they want is to move into clean White neighborhoods since their own neighborhoods are slums. But, niggers are not slum dwellers ... they are slum creators. All nigger neighborhoods were originally clean places to live until the niggers moved in and turned them into slums. A home is what its occupants make it. If you are a pig and live like a pig, your home will be a pig pen. White people work hard and break their back keeping their homes neat and clean and they are not about to let a bunch of filthy niggers destroy all their hard work. The niggers don't want "civil rights"; they want "special rights".

The following week is filled with more violence. Niggers find it more and more difficult to march. Hostility and resistance to the black invasion increases. Every nigger demonstration brings out larger crowds of angry White people. The White people are united. Everywhere we go, we see White men and women greeting one another with cries of "White Power!"

Chris Vidnjevich, Chicago leader of the American Nazis, organizes marathon literature distributions throughout White working districts. He and his men meet, talk and plan further defensive measures against the Black filth. Hundreds of people stop by the headquarters building at 1314 W. Ohio Street to offer their help and donations. The phone hardly stops ringing. Newsmen are in and out of the HQ building every day.

In Arlington, we tune in the news on TV just as nigger cars are being burned. We immediately think it is the niggers gone crazy with another Watts-type riot. When we hear the announcer say it is nigger cars that are being burned by White mobs, we spontaneously leap up and applaud. Now the niggers are getting a taste of their own medicine.

August 15: Commander Rockwell orders Captain John Patler to Chicago for duty. Captain Patler arrives and is met at O' Hare Airport by Captain Vidnjevich and other Party comrades. That same afternoon, the niggers march in an area known as Gage Park. We arrive early and distribute thousands of White Power signs and swastika posters. The youth eagerly grab up our posters. Older people come up to us and also ask for literature and posters. We announce a giant rally at Marquette Park that same evening. The niggers arrive and are met with thousands of swastikas and White Power signs waved in their faces. The coons don't look very happy. Throughout the march, the niggers and White faggots march-



ing with them are surrounded and protected by hundreds of helmeted policemen. Bottles are hurled. Bricks are thrown--many reaching their targets. Some smart niggers are wearing helmets to protect their heads. Several White marchers are dressed as priests and preachers. They are singled out for special abuse by White youth who shout "Fake priest! Fake preacher!" Police spies dressed in civilian clothes mingle with the White crowds to catch anyone throwing rocks or bottles. Several youths are arrested by police spies. When an arrest is made by a spy, the crowd gets real mean. The spies are exposed and the crowd hurls insults, and trys to attack a spy who arrested a White woman. For the most part, the police appear to be sympathetic with the White crowds, even smiling and joking with us. The police hate what they have to do, but it is their job and they operate on orders from sell-out politicians who are in office because of the nigger vote. Dozens of arrests are made today. At one point, over two hundred White men, women and teenagers stage a sit-down in the path of the nigger march. The police move in and disperse the youths.

Thanks to an enormous amount of police protection, the niggers survive this day.

This evening, we gather at Marquette Park for the rally. Over 2,000 people are waiting. A caravan of 70



A policeman crouches behind an auto that is the target of stones and both tossed by a white crowd

Angry, Rock-Throwing Whites Harass Marchers in Chicago

The parade of 200 civil rights workers at Gage Park had barely ended when the trouble began at Marquette Park.

1,000 Cheer Motorcycles

Some 70 motorcycles, adorned with American flags, streamed into the park and were applauded by more thn a thousand persons who had gathered to protest the demonstration at Gage Park and to hear a representative of the American Nazi Party.

Fewer than a dozen policemen stationed at the park were taunted by the crowd.

John Patler of the American Nazi Party stood on a park bench urging the white crowd to assert itself.

"Japan is controlled by the Japanese, Israel is controlled by the Jews and America should be controlled by the whites," Patler shouted.

With each reference to Negroes by Patler, the crowd screamed:

"White power White power! White power!"

The white hostility was evident among the thousands of spectators at the protest marches, but police, numbering almost one per demonstrator, restrained the jeering, stone-and bottle-tossing crowds.

motorcycles and cars decked out with American flags and swastikas come roaring into the park with their lights on. It is a marvelous sight. Words cannot be found to describe this scene. The autos are packed full with people shouting slogans against the niggers, horns are blasting wide open, cycles are reving their engines. Flags are whipping in the wind and as the procession passes, Captain John Patler leaps on a park bench in the middle of the huge crowd and the rally begins. As he speaks, Patler is applauded and cheered over and over. The crowd joins in a cry of "White Power!" at Patler's urging. Over and over, the crowd of thousands yell for "White Power!" The ground literally trembles and shakes with the mighty roar of thousands, as this mass of White humanity raises its voice and shouts for all Chicago to hear.

At the end of the rally, some nigger cops push and slap several White women. This incident incites the White crowd and they begin to attack the police. Police find themselves the targets of bricks, bottles and White fists. Police rush the crowd, shooting their guns in the air.



SWASTIKAS AND WHITE power signs and crowd greeted start a civil rights march near Gage Park on the southmarchers Sunday as they arrived at a parking area to west side of Chicago, (AP Wirephoto)

Nazis Plan Anti-Negro March

One policeman remarks later that it was the closest thing he has ever seen to open warfare. Two policemen are hurt, 13 Whites are arrested. It is a serious mistake to permit nigger cops to push White people around. This only angers White crowds and sparks riots. The nigger cops are especially brutal and vicious in clubbing and arresting White people.

The remainder of the week is filled with more nigger marches and more White resistance. Police are more efficient now, and handle the situation much better. On a street corner in Gage Park we witness a glimpse of things to come. Two hundred White youths are gathered on is yet to come.

the corner of the park, with rocks, bricks and empty bottles in their hands. The crowd of White guys faces a main boulevard, heavily travelled by automobiles. The White youths permit all cars occupied by White people to pass. The "color of your skin" at this particular moment is your "uniform". So long as you are White, you are permitted to pass unharmed. The moment a car passes with nigger occupants, the crowd goes wild, hurling bricks, stones and bottles. The nigger cars are demolished. Windows busted out, tires slashed, niggers dragged from their cars and beaten. This is race war on a small scale and a sample of what

Aug. 19: Captain Chris Vidnjevich leads a picket detail of six men into the worst nigger section of Chicago. We expect to be attacked. The picket takes place in front of an "action center" where Martin Luther King is holding a nigger march rally. We are surrounded by more than a thousand niggers. We expect to be attacked and second, but the attack never comes. We picket for 45 minutes and the sun sets on us in the nigger section. Only three cops are detailed at the scene. Newsmen and cameramen surround Vidnjevich for interviews. We make it big on TV that night. After the picket, we can hardly believe we made it without a scratch. We expected this to be a "suicide mission". Next day, visitors and callers congratulate us for our bravery. The police thought we were "crazy" to go into that neighborhood. Nigger gangs are active in the area and murder and assaults are the order of the day.

August 21: Commander Rockwell arrives in Chicago to participate in a giant outdoor rally we plan in Marquette Park. Literature announcing the rally is distributed throughout the city.

August 22: The camper is driven into Marquette Park for the rally. We hang up a gigantic swastika with the slogan "White Power" that can be seen for a distance of more than three city blocks. The people begin to appear. Slowly but surely, the crowd grows to well over 2,000. John Patler and Chris Vidnievich climb to the top of the camper and begin to speak. They are loudly applauded and cheered. Captain Patler introduces the Commander and the crowd goes wild with applause. Soon, the crowd is silent, and the Commander begins to speak.

For more than an hour and a half the Commander speaks. Time and again, the crowd bursts out with cheers and applause. The Commander has reached their hearts. This is the man they have been waiting

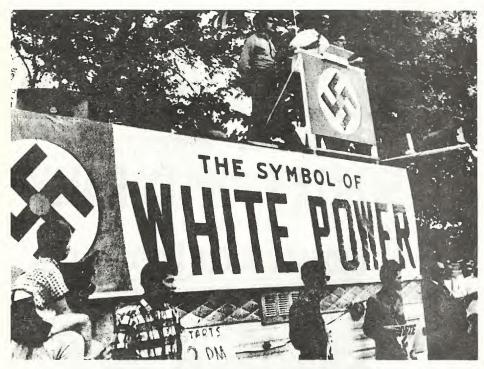
for. Here is the man they can trust and love and follow. He doesn't lie to them; he tells them the truth. And the people love him. As he finishes, the crowd rushes forward. Men reach out to grasp his hand. Women and children, many with tears in their eyes, embrace him. It is the greatest sight in the world. After years of hunger, jailings, beatings and persecution, we have arrived at this one great moment in the struggle. Moments ago, this crowd of people were strangers. Now they are one people, united as White brothers and sisters before the Party

In the evening, we hold a meeting at our headquarters. The meeting hall is jam-packed, standing room only. Over 200 people cram into the hall to hear Vidnjevich, Patler and the Commander. Hundreds of people promise to join our march. We meet a beautiful and talented songstress and her charming family. They all promise to participate in the White people's march into the nigger ghetto. Just about everyone contributes generously that evening. Supporters whom we had not seen for years drop by.

We meet a bunch of White gang leaders. They tell us of how all the White gangs fought against one another until the niggers started marching. The nigger marches helped unite them as brothers against a common enemy. Now they fight together against the Black invasion.

That same evening, Sheriff Ogilvie of Cook County announced to the press that he would arrest Commander Rockwell on sight if he dared to come to Cicero. Asked on what charges, Ogilvie replied "I'll think of some!" Sheriff Ogilvie is surrounded with Jewish assistants.

August 23: Martin Luther Coon leads less than 200 coons and White trash into the Southeast side of Chicago. He is heavily protected by police. The niggers encounter tremendous White resistance. White people



U.S. Nazi Leader Urges Followers

GEORGE LINCOLN ROCKWELL, commander of the American Nazi Party, addresses a rally in Chicago's Marquette Park yesterday.



WHITE POWER!

NOTICE! NOTICE!

WHITE PEOPLES RALLY

SEE AND HEAR

GEORGE LINCOLN ROCKWELL

ALSO HEAR: CHRIS VIDNJEVICH, RALPH FORBES, JOHN PATLER & OTHERS



DOLLARS FOR NAZIS—George Lincoln Rock well (dark glasses) leader of the American Nazi Party, clutches dollar bills showered on him by spectators after a speech in raclally troubled Chicago. Meanwhile, civil rights lead er Dr. Martin Luther King has refused to call off a march into the Chicago suburb of cicero Sunday and worried authorities, who called the march "sulcidal" are considering seeking National Guard help.

hurl bottles and rocks at the shines. The niggers have announced they will march in Cicero. Governor Otto Kerner deliberates on an appeal to call out the National Guard. Cicero is one of the toughest White sections of Chicago. A nigger family that once tried to move into Cicero had their house torn apart piece by piece by enraged Whites. Cicero is a 100% White community.

August 28: King calls off his

planned march into Cicero. He uses the threat of a march and the inevitable violence it would produce as "black mail", giving the sell-outpoliticians like Mayor Daley an excuse to surrender to nigger demands for "open housing". The people suspect a conspiracy. Other nigger groups, such as CORE, led by Robert Lucas, refuse to go along with the deal and announce they will march into Cicero anyhow.

Cicero officials give in to nigger demands and say they will allow them to march without a permit. An American Nazi request to hold a rally at the Court House steps is denied.

CORE and other nigger groups march into Cicero with about 200 coons protected by more than 3,000 National Guardsmen and police. 42 White people are arrested and six White people are bayoneted. It is disgusting to see White men fighting each other for the niggers' benefit.

The Jew city councilman, Jack Sperling, introduces unconstitutional legislation to outlaw the swastika and Nazi propaganda. The Jews have now entered the battle in full-swing. They are scared to death of our recent victories and begin to apply their powerful pressure.

For weeks to come, the Jews and the news media and the phony priests and preachers and other so-called "responsible" citizens make an urgent, city-wide appeal to White citizens to not have anything to do with the Nazi "hate mongers". These same so-called "responsible" citizens were the very same characters who have been urging the White people of Chicago to tolerate the marches and to live with the niggers. The people ignore the appeal. The newspapers, TV and radio blast forth regularly with lies that the Nazis murdered millions of Polish people and Slavic people during World War II. Every attempt is made to turn the people against us. But, the people are not fooled by the lies from the press.

August 30: Commander Rockwell is arrested by Sheriff Ogilvie while the Commander visits the Sheriff to find out why he is to be arrested "on sight!". That same day, we are served with notice by the Jew War Veterans that they have entered a suit asking for a permanent injunction against the Party and its officers in Federal Court. The Commander,

Captains Patler and Vidnjevich are named in the suit, among others. The Jews do not want the planned Nazi march on September 10 to take place. They ask the judge to deny Nazis the right to march. The Jew request is turned down. The Jew War Veterans do nothing about communistic nigger marches. They only want to stop the Nazis who are opposed to the commies.



Chris Vidnjevich

The remainder of the week is full of regular Party activity--organizing, distributing and picketing Mayor Daley's office demanding his resignation.

The Party is infiltrated by a newspaper spy named Mike McGovern. Such spies do not hurt us since we have nothing to hide and we do nothing illegal. Party Member James Hahnenberg receives six stitches in the head as a result of a scuffle with photographers from the newspaper that the spy represents.

A detatchment of men from National Headquarters arrives at the Chicago HQ. Everyone is busy making preparations for the march. We silk screen boxes of T-shirts, make up signs, meet with police to make arrangements, etc. The whole headquarters building is alive with activity.

Sept. 10: The great day is here! The Nazi march is to begin at noon. We are denied a permit to hold a



Marchers following Nazi George Lincoln Rockwell into southwest side brandishing "white power" signs.



THE WHITE PEOPLE'S MARCH PASSES THROUGH NIGGER TOWN.

rally. With a rally, we were sure to attract upwards of 3,000 people. Since the rally is cancelled, we must begin early with those who show up during the first half hour. Over 600 people show up-men, women and youth. One lady brings her little baby whom she carries the entire 3-mile route of the march. Others

show up with home made signs. One such sign declares "Welcome Rockwell, savior of the Whites!" The signal is given by the Commander and we march out of Gage Park toward the nigger ghetto. Less than one block away, the march is halted by police and the Commander is arrested. Also arrested is Captain



COMMANDER ROCKWELL LEADS MARCH BEFORE HIS ARREST



couple prepare to feed their baby whom they preferred to bring along rather than risk one of them missing the action of a racist march through a Negro neighborhood.

1 Reprinted from JET magazine, the nigger magazine.

Forbes, who came all the way from California to march. The politicians waited until the march began to arrest the Commander hoping to kill the march. They were unaware of our Chain of Command. Captain John Patler and Chris Vidnjevich immediately assumed command and continued the march. We are marching two abreast down Western Avenue. The line is over three blocks long. Onlookers cheer us. It is an inspiring sight. A sea of white faces. White brothers and sisters, marching together into history. No trouble until we enter the nigger ghetto. We run into insults and obscene remarks. No real trouble yet. Suddenly, several nigger punks try to attack the rear of our line. The rear is the

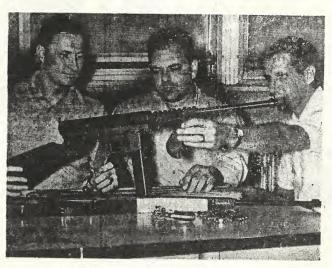
most vulnerable section of the march. The police, 700 strong, bust a few nigger skulls. This takes the steam out of the coons. A sneak attack! Some niggers hurl vials of sulphuric acid at the marchers. 15 persons are burned by acid. Two of those burned by acid are policemen. In spite of acid attack, the White people's march continues. We are determined this day to march no matter what the consequences are. As we march, we chant. The air is shartered by hundreds of White voices. The niggers can hardly believe their eyes. The march ends at its starting point, back in Gage Park. By this time, our ranks have swelled and a huge crowd gathers to listen to interviews given by John Patler and Chris

Vidnjevich. Everyone is proud and happy. We made it!

Sept. 14: Judge Sam Perry of the Federal Court issues a temporary restraining order against the Party, enjoining us from marching into a Jew neighborhood that we announced a few days before. The Jew War Veterans are after us with blood in their eyes. They are out to stop us and deny us free speech, the right to march, etc.

Sept. 15: Police pull a raid on the Chicago headquarters. Weapons so-called "violations". No sooner do we fix and correct the "violations" than they find another couple of thousand dollars worth of "violations". Chris is off to jail. That same evening, another raid with twice as many police. The police bust in and take over the HQ and don't even permit us to use our own phone. Captain Patler returns and talks to the Sheriff's aide in charge of the raiding party and the police leave. Everything is quiet again. Commander Rockwell places Patler in charge of HQ and gives him the job of getting Vidnjevich out of

Raiders Seize Nazi Arms



SEMI-AUTOMATIC weapon resembling machine gun was among arms confiscated by police last night in a raid on Nazi party headquarters here.

are seized and the newspapers and other news media play it up big.

Sept. 17: Another raid! This time the streets are clogged with police wagons, lights and sirens going full blast. The whole neighborhood turns out for the event. Chris Vidnjevich is arrested. He has been sentenced to six months in jail by a Circuit Court Judge for contempt of court because he refused to permit building inspectors to inspect the HQ. The politicians and the Jews have already closed down one other HQ because of

jail. The Commander leaves Chicago for Boston to speak at the Harvard Law School.

During the next two weeks, we appear in three different courts to dispose of charges against the Commander and the Party and to have Chris Vidnjevich and John Wallace (who was arrested with Chris) freed. We must appear as our own counsel in court since most of the time we are unable to afford an attorney. The Commander has become an excep-

WHITE POWER!



tional "lawyer" and it is a great experience to see him get up in court to argue his own case. Many lawyers have commended him for his presentation and knowledge of law. In several of the cases, we manage to find lawyers who will defend us.

Sept. 21: The Jew War Veterans are granted a permanent injunction against the Party limiting our activities and ordering us not to demonstrate less than 1/2 mile from any synagogue. We must now make an appeal to the U. S. Court of Appeals. Victory is assured, since the injunction is illegal and unconstitutional. It will cost a lot of money and will involve lots of hard work, but we will win in the end.

What we accomplished in Chicago is proof enough of our ability to win and lead the masses. With only a handful of dedicated Party comrades, we accomplished miracles. We gave White people all over America and all over the world an example to follow. We showed them what can be accomplished when White people stop running and start fighting back. Chicago was the beginning of the end of the filthy Black communist revolution in America. We've started the ball rolling. And, we are ready now, for anything the Jews, commies or niggers can throw at us. It is only a matter of time before our 160 million White brothers and sisters here in America get angry enough to deal with 20 million niggers, Chicago style. Our day is coming!

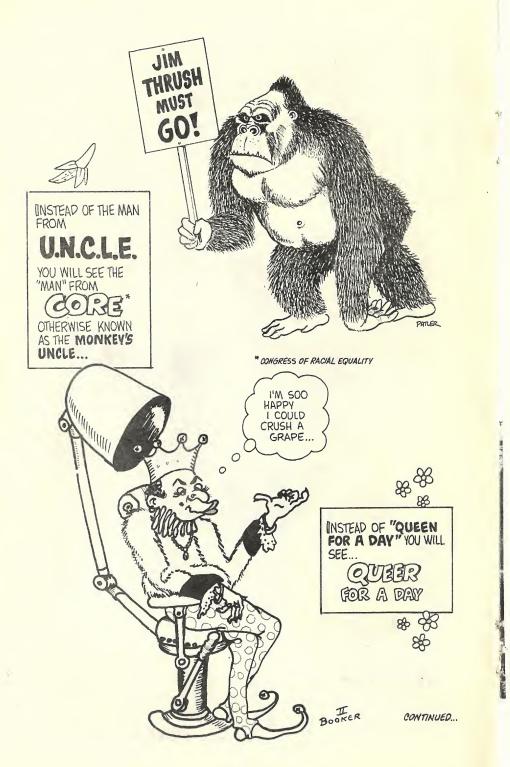
FROM YEAR TO YEAR THE TASTES AND MOODS FOR PEOPLE THAT ENJOY THE BOOB TUBE CHANGES, AND THE TELEVISION INDUSTRY IS READY TO PLEASE. THE FOLLOWING PROGRAMS ARE WHAT YOU CAN EXPECT TO SEE IF THE COMMUNIST, NIGGER, JEW AND QUEER ELEMENT KEEP GETTING THEIR WAY... TELEVISION BECOMES

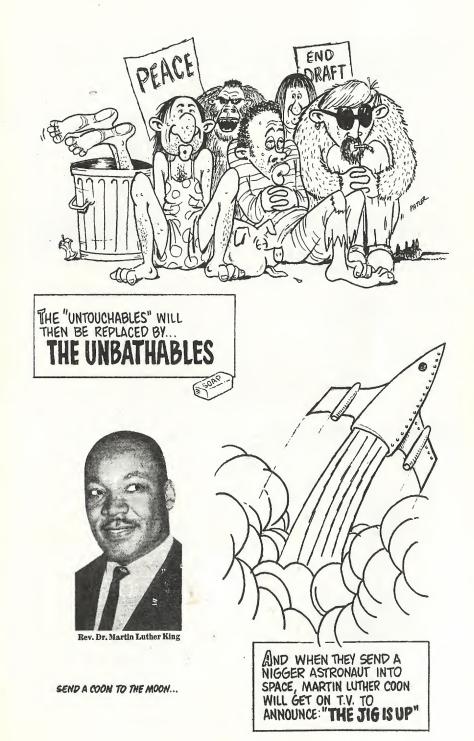
MARINESOR

STRICTLY KOSHER (1)

WRITTEN BY: BILL SICKLES ART WORK BY: H.H. BOOKER II & JOHN PATLER







MARXIMSTON CONTINUED

PROGRAMS ESPECIALLY DESIGNED TO APPEAL TO NIGGER VIEWERS WILL BE FEATURED SUCH AS...

" HAVE RAZOR, WILL TRAVEL"
"YOU BET YOUR CHITTLINGS"

AND FOR THAT STRICTLY KOSHER AUDIENCE..."GUNSMOKE" BECOMES:

GUN SEHMUEK



LAFF A LITTLE





SEND A CONTRIBUTION TODAY ...

STOKELY CARMICHAEL



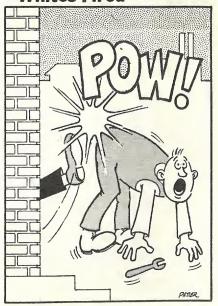
BLACK POWER



Blacks Hired



Whites Fired



COMBAT REPORTS



U.S. Nazis Declare War Against Peace Creeps!

All over America, the peace creeps and drait card burners are on the march. They march, with their beards, looking like a bunch of bums. At night, these beatnik traitors call up the wives and mothers of soldiers serving in Vietnam. They threaten the families and when a soldier is killed fighting the commies, these same peace creep scum again call up and say how happy they are to hear of the soldier's death.

These creeps work day and night to help the Communist enemy. They

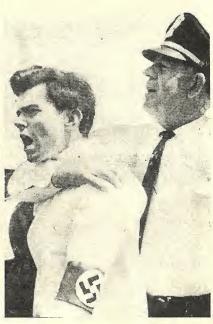
GET OUR BOYS OUT OF VIET NAM AND GET THE A-BOMB IN!

carry Communist North Vietcong flags. They want a commie victory and the withdrawal or death of U.S. soldiers. These creeps even try to stop troop trains and supply trains. A stab in the back is what our U. S. troops are getting from the peace creep traitors.

The American Nazi Party has waster no time in attacking and fighting the peace marchers and draft card burners. Nazis have torn down dozens of commie banners, busted up peace rallies and have waged an unrelenting war against all peace creep traitors in the U.S.

All over the country, the American Nazi Party has stepped up its campaign against the peace creep





An American Nazi party member gets a lift from the law after Nazis attempt to destroy Viet Cong flags during the march.



demonstrators, facing camera, were carry- they were set upon by a couple of men. ing Vietcong flags at a rally at the Wash- At right a man holds a Vietcong flag.



TROUBLED RALLY - The three peace ington Monument grounds yesterday when



American Nazi Leader Speaks in Seattle

George Lincoln Rockwell, who calls himself the leader of the American Nazi Party, spoke from a platform atop his camper truck yesterday in the Westlake Mall. An assistant was on a platform below him. A Monorail train rumbled overhead. Although Rockwell had said earlier he would not tear up Viet-Cong flags displayed by demonstrators, he did destroy such a banner held up by a hecklar.

movement. In Washington, D. C. peace creeps marched pass the White House and then gathered in the Sylvan Theatre at the Washington Monument. The peace creeps heard speakers such as Dr. Benjamin Spock and Norman Thomas.

Two members of the American Nazi Party attacked a group of marchers from New York who were carrying Communist Vietcong flags.

The two Nazis were identified as Grant Martin, 18, and Marlin Thomas, 19. Park police turned Thomas, a marine, over to military authorities. Thomas was later released without charges.

In Boston, Commander Rockwell led a motorcycle caravan organized by Francis J. Smith, to Portland, Maine, to lay a wreath in the Atlantic Ocean in memory of our fighting men in Vietnam. The Commander traveled in an open convertible followed by twenty motorcyclists wearing swastika armbands.

During a speaking tour across the country, the Commander spoke at a mass rally in Seattle, Washington. Over 500 persons listened to Commander Rockwell and other American Nazi speakers attack traitors and peace creeps. At one point, during Commander Rockwell's speech, a man began waving a Communist Vietcong flag. Onlookers snatched the flag. Others stamped on the flag. Then another man snapped the flagstaff and the flag passed into the camper.

The Commander then ripped the flag into shreds, amidst loud applause from the crowd.

In New York, it was another bad day for the peace creeps. Paint was thrown at peace marchers who marched down Fifth Avenue. Items such as eggs, beer cans, bottles and assorted garbage were thrown at the creeps.

Also in New York, charges were dismissed against Commander Rock-



Memorial Day -- Nazi Style

George Lincoln Rockwell, head of the American Nazi Party, prepares Monday to throw a wreath, honoring "white, Christian Americans" who

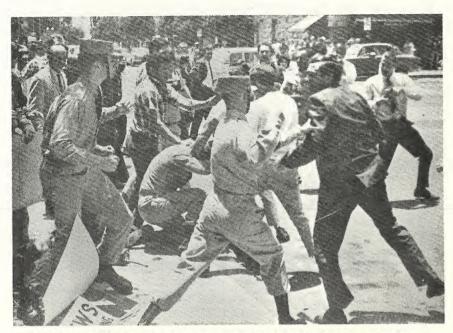
died for their country, into Portland Harbor. News cameras grind away and a party underling stands by to assist. visic Stat Ti sum driv:

drivi thei earl tion

Nazi Hurls Wreath In Bay



VIOLENCE—After a fairly quiet rally, a talk by the leader of the American Nazi party, George Lincoln Rockwell, a short flair of violence errupts when an unidentified man on the right, rips the swastika from Rockwell's truck in Seattle, Wash. One of Rockwell's lieutenants retrieves the symbol.



CALIFORNIA NAZIS SMASH A FEW IEW COMMIES & PEACE CREEPS

well for "disorderly conduct" back in 1960, when he was attacked by a mob of Jews during a TV interview in the Supreme Court rotunda in Manhattan. The Commander, who was being attacked, was arrested.

In Chicago, James Hahenberg, 19, stationed at the American Nazi Party headquarters in the Windy City, was arrested when he attacked a peace creep march.

In California, a street fight broke out between Nazis and peace creeps. Captain Forbes, PT Smith, PT Kirstein, PT Stewart, PM Meistand and PM Young demonstrated in Santa Barbara in a sound truck denouncing the peace movement.

The mob that gathered around the Nazi pickets was incited to violence by several Jews who began shouting "Kill the Nazis! Let's get'em!"

continued on P. 32



NAZI JAMES HAHNENBERG UNDER ARREST IN CHICAGO

S. F. Sunday Examiner & Chronicle



'NAZI' GROUP PROTESTING THE PROTEST
Sign reads. "White Man Fight,
Death to Communist Scum"

JenkinsHome Is Picketed By 4 Nazis

AUSTIN — (P) — Four uniformed American Nazi Party members from Dallas picketed the fashionable West Austin home of former White House assistant Walter Jenkins Sunday.

Their leader, who gave his name as Jerald T. Walraven, carried an American flag. The rest carried placards.

About 20 spectators, mostly newsmen, police, Secret Service agents and FBI men, watched.

ASKED WHY the Nazis chose Jenkins' home for a demonstration, Walraven said ("We want to bring to the attention of the public that types like Walter Jenkins, Bobby Baker and Billie Sol Estes—

Jenkins resigned as a White House aide after his arrest in 1964 on a morals charge.

"Laying down" on the job.



NAZI CASUALTY—Nazi Capt. John Patler, is aided by comrades after getting knocked off porch by rock that hit him in right eye. Patler, editor of Stormtrooper magazine, was a main speaker Friday night at an outdoor meeting at El Monte Nazi headquarters.

+ HERMAN J. KUPPERS

Party Comrade Herman J. Kuppers passed away at his home in Franklin, North Carolina on 29 September. He was 76 years old.

Mr. Kuppers had been a member of the Party for nearly five years. During that time his faithful and devoted efforts in furthering the National Socialist Cause exceeded those of many a comrade half his age. Despite his years, he was a tireless recruiter for the Party. It was largely due to his sacrificial support that the Commander was able to enter the Virginia gubernatorial campaign last year.

Mr. Kuppers was a native of Bloomfield, Indiana. In 1912 he graduated from Purdue University with a Bachelor of Science degree in Agriculture. During the First World War he was an artillery captain in the U.S. Army. He was with the U. S. Rubber Reserve Corporation as a Division Manager in Haiti in 1943, but resigned in protest over the waste and corruption he found in a rubbergrowing program. It was in Haiti that he began a first-hand investigation of the Negro Problem which led him to his strong racial convictions. From 1944 to 1946 he served with the Institute of Inter-American Affairs in Washington, D. C. After the war he took up organic farming.

Mr. Kuppers is survived by his wife, Edna, two sons, two daughters, 21 grandchildren and two great-grandchildren. We extend to them our heartfelt condolences.

In bidding farewell to Mr. Kuppers, we know that his example of faithful service and devotion to duty will continue to provide renewed inspiration to National Socialists everywhere.

A terrific fight broke out. Captain Forbes was struck from behind, stunned by a rabbit punch. Jews and creeps jumped on his back. Captain Forbes got back on his feet and tore into the mob. Trooper Kirstein knocked one punk cold. Trooper Stewart, who weighs 120 pounds, landed karate blows on at least a dozen creeps, including the instigator. Stewart sent one big Jew running down the street, holding his ear, screaming in mortal pain.

San Francisco

In San Francisco, Lt. Allen Vincent led a demonstration in front of City I . The Nazis held a giant banner which read "White Man Fight! Death to Communist Scum!"

In El Monte, California, during the Commander's speaking tour, Captain Patler was hit in the eye while speaking before a crowd during a night rally. Police later apprehended the rock thrower.

The Party has now acquired a five-acre tract of land deep in the Spotsylvania woods of Virginia. A complete printing facility, with the latest equipment, has been set up. Living quarters and print shop are housed in a 110 foot cement building.

The local people have been very friendly to our boys, even giving them food from their owngardens. In fact, Lt. Drager says he has never met better people than the people of Spotsylvania. The men have also built a pistol range and a rifle range at the camp. Last June, the Commander spoke to a public meeting of local citizens. Over 200 people attended.

The ORDER DEPT. has been moved to Dallas, Texas. All sales and orders will be handled from Dallas. All contributions to the Party should still be sent directly to Arlington.

Nazi Printing Plant Set Up in Spotsylvania, Va.



FRONT VIEW OF PARTY PRINTING FACILITY IN SPOTSYLVANIA WOODS



LT. DRAGER & STORMLEADER MIKE PULLIS AT WORK IN PRINT SHOP

Nazi ** "Paul Revere"



LT. FRANK DRAGER ON HIS HORSE, WARNS POPULATION

When the niggers announced a 14-mile march throughout Alexandria and Arlington for "open housing", the men at National Headquarters went into action.

Lt. Frank Drager, stationed in Spotsylvania, came to Arlington riding a white horse. He rode throughout the Alexandria and Arlington communities, in advance of the nigger marchers, to warn the population that "the niggers are coming". The scene reminded everyone of another famous ride taken by Paul Revere when he rode through New England warning the people that "the British are coming".



By Charles Del Vecchio, Staff Photographer UNINVITED—Nazi Frank Drager installed himself and horse at the head of the march.

continued on P. 36



LT. DRAGER HAS A CHAT WITH ALEXANDRIA POLICE

WHO NEEDS NIGGERS?



Uniformed American Nazis and sympathizers wearing swastika arm bands heckled the integration group of some 30 people. Police kept a wary eye on the noisy, placard-bearing Nazi group



MINOR INCIDENT — Policeman separates two women just after woman wearing glasses grabbed a poster from second woman (behind policeman), one of the American Nazi Party marchers. The incident occurred in front of the Buckingham apartments renting office yesterday during ACCESS protest.



This is the Symbol of OUR FAITH



This is the Symbol of OUR COUNTRY



This is the Symbol of OUR RACE

The American Nazi Party is

FOR

- The WHITE Family of People
- Western Christian Culture
- The American Constitutional REPUBLIC.
- Private Property and Free Enterprise with SOCIAL JUSTICE for all!

To Achieve These Goals We Fight

AGAINST

- RACE-MIXING
- TREASON; Communist and Zionist.
- DEGENERACY; Moral and Physical.
- EXPLOITATION of the Workers.

AMERICAN NAZI PARTY

Write: ANP, Box 5505, Arlington, Va.

Lt. Drager and his white horse were welcomed by many of the local citizens. Arlington local laws made it necessary to pick up after the horse, so one of the Stormtroopers, dressed in black face and carrying a shovel, followed Lt. Drager and the horse to scoop up the manure and



deposit it in a burlap bag labeled "drop-outs".

Headquarters also staged a White People's march along the same path used by the niggers. People traveled from as far away as Norfolk, Richmond, New York and New Jersey to participate. The Nazis also grabbed the niggers' favorite picketing site in front of a local realty office. This particular action seemed to annoy the niggers. There were only a few minor incidents. A scuffle between one of our women sympathizers and a chubby woman dressed in pants from the nigger group. During a rally held in a local park in Arlington by the niggers, several Nazis got into heated debates with coon members of a gang called the "Diplomatic Gents" who were on hand to "protect" the nigger marchers.

INTERNATIONAL NAZI PROGRESS

MATT KOEHL, Editor

FREE RUDOLPH HESS!

THE MAN THEY FEAR

TO FREE

DNDON, Sat. —
Pathetic words
written by the
deputy fuhrer of
Hitler's Germany
stirred the sympathy
of Europe this week.

Rudolf Hess, who has been in prison for 24 years eight months, wrote them to Wolf, his son:

his son:

"I am alone in my cell. How I would like to have you near me as you were when you were small. It is hard for me to realise that now you have become man."



RUDOLPH HESS . . . doomed to die in fail.

And may never be told. There is no doubt. Hess flew on a peace mission but it has never been established if he had Eitler's authority for the journey.

Churchill called

British Nazie

The NSM spectacularly presented its demand for the release of Rudolf Hess during the first part of July at the Royal Show in Stoneleigh, Warwickshire. The action came as part of this year's special campaign by the World Union of National Socialists, marking the 25th year of Rudolf Hess' continued imprisonment.

Thousands of persons from Britain and abroad attending the Showthis country's chief agricultural event each year--found NSM "Free Hess" slogans with swastikas painted on bridges, walls and the back of road signs on all approach roads in the area. For five hours before the arrival of Princess Margaret for the event, workmen were busy trying to remove slogans from the road signs.

Numerous newspapers mentioned the incident, as did the BBC in one of its news bulletins. The "Coventry



Mr. Colin Jordan, leader of the National Socialist Movement (back view, right) talking to a police officer outside borough House, London, while the Commonwealth Prime Ministers conference was in progress. He had just returned the Zambian national flag in the box held by the police sergeant. The flag was removed the day before from Parliament Square, where it was hanging with flags of other Commonwealth countries-in protest, said Mr. Jordan, against Zambia's attitude to Rhodesia.

Zambia flag stolen—up goes swastika

THE Zambian flag was stolen from its flagstaff in Parliament Square today.

The flag has flown there with those of other Commonwealth countries during the Cammonwealth Prime Ministers' conference.

rences
The flag was replaced by a black pennant carrying the words in white: "White Rhodesia NSM." There was

also a swastika



Workmen, armed with scrubbling brushes and soap powder, cleaning the base of Lady Godiva's statue in Broadgate, Coventry, which was daubed with political slogans during the night. The daubings, in blue paint, covered the works of Transystem on two sides of the stone base.

Hate campaign

LONDON: Britain's top nazl, Colin Jordan has personally stepped into a hate campaign against England's first colored policeman, a West Indian.

The man, former export clerk Raiph Ramadhar, 29, starts his training with the Birmingham police force next month Swastikas and race hate slogans have been painted on the police training centre.

Jordan has sent Ramadhar a letter telling
him to give up his "illadvised ambition" of becoming a policeman in a
white nation.—AAP-R.



COLIN JORDAN

Evening Telegraph" reported: "A squad of RAC patrolmen were kept busy today covering up Nazi and Fascist markings on temporary road signs, many of them along the Princess' route to the show. The markings had been daubed in paint during the night. An RAC spokesman said: 'We estimate that about a quarter of the 1,100 signs we erected in connection with the Royal Show have been damaged. We have had reports from as far afield as Leamington.'"

BRITISH NAZI MAGAZINE

COLIN JORDAN, Editor

Subscription for 4 issues:
UNSEALED......75¢
SEALED.....\$1.10

An exciting magazine published by the British Nazis. You will not want to miss an issue of this revolutionary publication.

Payment should be made by International Money Order obtainable at any local Post Office.

THE NATIONAL SOCIALIST
74 Princedale Road, London W.ll
Great Britain

Old Soldier Passes Away



One of the most faithful old fighters of Adolf Hitler has joined his faithful comrades. On 22 April 1966 Sepp Dietrich passed away.

Dietrich joined the National Socialist movement during the early years of struggle, and was chosen to head Hitler's personal body guard.

After the war Dietrich was sentenced to death for so-called "war crimes", but his sentence was later commuted to life imprisonment. After serving nine years, he was finally released by the Americans in 1955. The Bonn government brought new accusations against Dietrich, and he was again imprisoned for several years. Following his release he was the subject of harassment and persecution by authorities until his death at age 74.

Italian Nazis

Popular sentiment for National Socialism was expressed in several Italian cities recently. In Florence swastikas and the messages "Free

Rudolf Hess" and "Long Live Hitler" were neatly painted on public buildings, including the famous Uffizi Art Gallery. In the northern Italian town of Parma swastikas and slogans in praise of Adolf Hitler were discovered on public park walls. Police were reported unsuccessful in their investigation of the incidents.

Meanwhile in Milan the Giovanni Preziosi Center for Studies and Documentation has produced an Italian translation of Prof. Paul Rassinier's devastating book, Le Mensonge de Ulysse (The Lie of Odysseus). The work has been issued by the publishing house, Le Rune.

Prof. Rassinier's book completely shatters the "6,000,000 Jews" myth, along with that of so-called "Nazi crimes". No one can question Prof. Rassinier's motives in writing such a book: he himself was a leftwing socialist who was arrested and sent to Buchenwald because of terrorist activity with the French Resistance during the war. In other words, he was one of the so-called "Nazi victims". But despite his political error, Prof. Rassinier was basically an honest man. He was shocked by the monstrous flood of lies the lews poured forth after the war about socalled "Nazi concentration camps". He decided to establish the truth, based on his own personal experiences; and so he wrote this remarkable book.

Jew Agent Punched Out

MONTEVIDEO, Uruguay: Herbert Bittner, secret agent of an international Jewish organization with headquarters in Hamburg, Germany was recently found here, bound, gagged and severely beaten. A note was tied to Bittner's back which read: "Let this be a lesson to all Jewish agents, so they will mind their own business. Heil Hitler!" Bittner was reported in critical condition.

Canada:



Nazi William Beattie celebrates Hitler's birthday by giving Mayor Givens a subpoena. He also tried to get a speaking permit. He failed.

Givens subpoenaed by Nazi as witness

John Beattie, leader of the Canadian Nazi Party, recently spoke in a public park in Toronto amidst the screams and cries of thousands of Iews. The Iews never protest against Communist speakers.

The lews even organized a march demanding that the Nazis in Canada

be silenced. "No Free Speech For Nazis" was their slogan. Thus we see the real face of the Jew.

Photos and news clips show John Beattie's latest efforts in the struggle against Jew tyranny.

NSYM Reorganized

The reorganized National Socialist Youth Movement formally became operational on 20 August. The NSYM is the youth counterpart of the American Nazi Party. Lt. Allen L. Vincent is the National Director.

Persons between the ages of 14 and 17 interested in joining should write for further information to:

> NSYM Box 1633 Washington, D. C. 20013

Nazis meet on Niagara bridge

Special to The Star

QUEENSTON-The leaders of the Canadian and the American Nazi parties met yesterday high over the middle of the Queenston - Lewiston trailer. bridge.

well and their follow- Wood. ers held a half-hour conference in the noimmigration gates at each end of the international bridge.

Beatty said later in Toronto that the conference was to lay the groundwork for a world Nazi congress to be held in Canada in about six months.

The meeting would be attended by National Socialist delegates from the United States, South America, Britain and Europe.

Rockwell, described by Beatty as the "international commander," arrived on the bridge with his deputy leader, Col. Alan Welch, in a pick-up truck towing a camp

Beatty arrived at Unable to cross the the middle of the other's border, Wil- bridge in a Volkswagliam John Beatty and en with a party mem-George Lincoln Rock- ber, Robert Joseph

Beatty and Rockwell then entered the camp m a n's-land between trailer for a cup of tea the U.S. and Canadian and a conference while the vehicle was pulled to the customs parking lot at the U.S. end of the bridge.



A TANGLE IN ROME - Rome policemen waving sticks ride in a jeep through crowd of demonstrating right wing students, who stormed the law building at the University of Rome. They were trying to dislodge

1,000 left-wing students who had begun a sit-down after the death April 28 of a youth injured in a clash with rightists. Two hundred were arrested Tuesday. At right is Giulio Caradorna, a Fascist deputy.



MOUNTED POLICE MOVE IN TO BREAK UP CRUWD AFTER NAZI'S SPEECH Mounted officers move in to break up a demonstration that erupted in Allan Gardens yesterday after Nazi leader William Beattie (circled) completed a speech



Nazi William John Beattie harangues a crowd of 4,000 as police at Allan Gardens

NOW AVAILABLE!!!

OFFICIAL EAGLE & SWASTIKA

LAPEL PINS



Worn by Party Members and all Sympathizers.

dozen)

Order yours today: ANP - DALLAS Order Department Box 22071 (\$10 per | Dallas, Texas 75222

Have you seen the latest

NATIONAL SOCIALIST

If you haven't, you're not keeping up with the National Socialist movement. Send TODAY for your copy of the big, new ideological journal of the World Union of National Socialists.

NATIONAL SOCIALIST WORLD Box 5537, Arlington, Va. 22205

I enclose \$ issue. Name	2.50 for y	rour latest
Address_		
City	_State	Zip



WANT TO SHAKE UP THE NIGGERS IN YOUR TOWN? Get

WHITE POWER T-SHIRTS



As worn in the Chicago White Peoples' March! Printed front and back.

ONLY \$2 each

(\$20 per dozen)

Mail this coupon. Get your WHITE POWER T-Shirt today!

ANP - DALLAS Order Department Box 22071 Dallas, Tex. 75222

Please send me___medium and___large size White Power T-shirts. Enclosed is \$_____ in payment.

Name		
Address_		
City	_State	Zip

Commander's article continued from p.4

One of the first things I learned in the old Navy--before it became all fancy-pants and "nice"--was that you should never point a gun at anybody unless you intended to shoot him.

Police know this well and in any court in mob control are warned not to make threats which cannot or will not be carried out.

All they had to do yesterday to maintain law and order and prevent all the property damage and injuries (one Jew died of a heart attack), was to show up in the first place (as the Chicago police force does in similar situations) with about 500 thoroughly battle-ready police and let the crowd know that the first breach of the law would result in arrest and action, no matter how much force were required to effect the arrest.

Instead, the San Francisco police made it very, very clear to the mob that they were afraid to act to stop violence, until it was already too late. And then they had to pound heads. And even then that didn't do any real good.

Much of the American populace has become a mob of "spoiled brats" who run into the streets screaming and rioting anytime they don't get their way--holding grownup tantrums with bricks, rocks, fire bombs, bul-

White People's Newspaper

The time has come for a nation-wide White People's weekly newspaper. We can do the job, but we desperately need a JUSTO-WRITER. This is an expensive piece of machinery. If you can help us acquire this equipment, or know of anyone who can, please write immediately to:

THE EDITOR STORMTROOPER MAGAZINE Box 5505, Arlington, Va.

With the aid of a Justo-writer, we can print a weekly newspaper, regulary and without fail. The masses of White People have been waiting for just such a newspaper. Help make it a reality.

lets and bloodshed. But our Government, from Washington on down to the politicians in San Francisco, is too foolish, infiltrated and plain chicken to do its duty.

The fault lies, not with our cops; who are still well trained and courageous, but with the miserable, cowardly politicians and most political groups on both the right and left, who are scared to death to stand up for the use of force and discipline when needed. Not only do the Reds, Jews, coons, etc., preach "freedom" and "love" and "liberty" --but so do all the rightwing groups preach more "freedom" and "individual liberty" and "less government".

Hell, we don't have any more real "government".

When a government will not stand up to and smash those who openly defy it, that government is gone. It may hang around for awhile, but sooner or later, mob rule will smash it--which is exactly what the Reds are doing in the U.S.A right now.

If the rightwing had the guts to do it, they could get rid of Earl Warren, for instance, the same way the Reds broke every law and shut me up yesterday. If the whole Birch Society would gather on the Supreme Court steps, a hundred thousand of them or so, and rampage around there long enough, camping on the lawns, etc., and mob any police who showed up to stop them, our yellow government would finally and quietly find a way to get Mr. Warren to report in "sick".

However, that's too "rough" and "nasty" for our "patriots".

But it ain't too rough and nasty for the enemy. And that's how the enemy is winning.

The American Nazi Party will never stoop to the violence and filth of the scum enemy, but we will stand up to them in the streets (where they are actually winning their victory, until there are tens of thousands or more in our mobs than in their mobs. Then we shall see who dares attempt to stop even the least of our people by force and violence!

When a government permits its law-abiding citizens to be mobbed, and refuses to call to account those who break the law because the criminals have huge mobs on their side, then it is the business of honest citizens to get RID of that miserable, cowardly government.

And that's exactly what we can and must do by uniting our vast American majority of White Christians into a legal political party against these spoiled and vicious so-called minorities. And the only way that can be done is by an honestly RACIST party, a party of WHITE POWER!!!

And the only such party with the guts to fight this scum in the streets, is the AMERICAN NAZI PARTY!!

With the help of God, and the brave men and women--and kids--all over America, we are in the process of building that WHITE POWER!

Already, Chicago has shown that when our side gets mad enough, the Red mobs have to scurry for cover.

Two Jews who tried to interrupt our "White Power" rally in Chicago, when 2,000 White people were cheering me, almost got killed!

In two years, any Red mobs who show up to interrupt us --even in Commie-ridden San Francisco--will find, not just 26 gallant young Storm-troopers fighting them, but tens of thousands of White Men who have had enough, and will show these Red, Jew, nigger and Zionist terrorists that White Men, too, know something about violence and terror when they are attacked!

White Power!

Lincoln Rockwell, Commander

Do You Recognize This Young Man?



The above is a photograph of John Patler, Editor of the Stormtrooper magazine when he was 8 years old. John Patler's story will appear in the next issue of the Stormtrooper magazine.

DON'T MISS IT'!!



Whiteman Comics

Dear Sir:

Your comic strip "Whiteman" was terrific. This is the kind of material we need to win the attention of the present generation.

Most people are too lazy to read anything. Very few people actually "read" at all. So, therefore, pictures in place of words to relay a message become an absolute necessity in the present battle for men's minds.

J. W. V. Seattle, Washington





Dear Sir:

"Whiteman" is a smash! Keep stuff like this coming. I showed

"Whiteman" to my friends at work and they couldn't stop laughing. A comic like "Whiteman" really gets the point across. People are interested in it.

> G. B. New York, N.Y.

Win in Viet Nam

Dear Sir:

I cannot understand why a great and powerful nation like America, with all its modern military might, cannot destroy a bunch of Communist jungle bandits.

Something is rotten in Washington. No American should have to die when we can win that war overnight by exerting our strength.

W. L. Raven Chicago, Ill.

"Brotherly Love"

Dear Sir:

I wish that more White Christians could have seen the Negroes' idea of brotherly love, which I saw in Chicago.

During Commander Rockwell's peaceful march through a Negro area of Chicago, about 500 White Chicagoans were met by rocks and acid. Two policemen were badly burnt by the acid and 13 marchers were hurt.

C. Strickert Chicago, Ill.

JUST ARRIVED! A NEW SUPPLY!

SHIP THOSE Y NIGGERS BACK

... is on one side of the new "Hatenanny" record by country music star, Odis Cochran and the Three Bigots. "WE IS NON-VIOLENT NIGGERS" is on the other side of this 45-RPM disk. The "Hatenanny" is WHITE MANS' folk-music and is guaranteed to set you humming the catchy tunes and laughing at the "equal"-type niggers and "God's Chosen"-type race-mixers. When you hear these Mississippi boys a-pickin' and a-grinnin' their musical "hate" and "prejudice", you'll have more fun than a nigger in a watermelon patch! Friends will come from miles around to hear it! If a dingy flock of "equals" tries to integrate your place, just play "Hatenanny" and watch the coons head for the moon!

... Listen to these "rave" notices: "Terrible! VILE!"
.. Martin Luther Coon; "Will ruin integration!" . Lyndon

Baker Jenkins; .."Don't ship them back here!". African Ape, etc. New York type lovers of "free speech" are doing their damndest to stop production of "Hatenanny", so order yours NOW while we still have them available for immediate shipment! Only \$1 each, 6 for \$5! (Write for wholesale rates.)

entlemen:	Please rush me	records of	"HATENANN	Y". I Enclose	approx.
	in full payment,	(at \$1 per red	ord, 6 for \$5	. 00.) I under-	
	ENANNY' is fully a				i,
can retur	the record or reco	orus ior instan	t cash refund.	•	
AME (Plea	se PRINT)				

NAZI LITERATURE AND OTHER ITEMS FOR SALE

	BOOKLETS
B-1	READER'S GUIDE TO NATIONAL SOCIALISM: Pamphlet, exhaustive research guide and bibliography on all subjects concerning National Socialism. Many hard-to-find, rare, informative books10¢
B-2	IN HOC SIGNO VINCES: Commander Rockwell's clarion call to all White Men of the world to unite under the Swastika banner! The book which is inspiring the growth of a tremendous Nazi Movement all over the world
B-4	STORMTROOPER'S MANUAL. Official. Clear, simple answers in every day language to dozens of key questions about Nazism. Well illustrated
B-5	LEGAL, PSYCHOLOGICAL and POLITICAL WARFARE COURSE. 26 Complete lessons to show you how to organize and lead your own American Nazi Unit. This special course, with test questions, is an absolute must for those who want to be leaders. Send for colorful folder for full details
	PHOTOGRAPHS GLOSSY, SUITABLE FOR FRAMING.
F-l	Adolf Hitler50¢
F-2	Commander George Lincoln Rockwell
	LEAFLETS
L-l	AMERICAN NAZI PARTY PROGRAMS. (50 minimum)50¢
L-2	"BOAT TICKET TO AFRICA". Hand one of these to your favorite nigger. Entitles him to free one-way trip to Africa, luxury class. NAACP members sit up front! Back side of the ticket offers canned "Instant Nigger" for Jews and liberals who will be deprived of their black brothers by the exodus to Africa. Orders of LESS than 50 tickets not accepted50 tickets \$1.00/Additional tickets 1¢ each
L-3	THE BIG LIE! Photostats showing that Hitler not only did not invent the "big lie", but exposed it as the method of the Jews, and exposing the BIGGEST lie about "six million dead Jews". 4 pages. Orders of less than 20 Big Lie leaflets not accepted. 20 Big Lie leaflets
L-4	I AM AN AMERICAN NAZI. Powerful, inspiring circular designed to arouse interest in the Party. Orders of less than 50 not accepted. 50 I am an American Nazi leaflets
L-5	PEACE CREEPS! Beautifully done cartoons which make fun of the peace creep movement. Will keep you and your friends laughing for hours. Orders of less than 50 not accepted. 50 Peace Creep cartoons
L-6	FEAR OF THE JEWS. A real SHOCKER! This amazing little folder smashes decades of Jew brainwashing in one glance. You can't afford to be without one!

L-7	NAZI LITERATURE AND OTHER ITEMS FOR SALE. 4-page catalog, same as these pages, offering our "hate" material to the masses. Help us pass the word! Orders of less than 30 catalogs not accepted
L-8	ASSORTED LEAFLETS. One of each ANP leaflet offered in list. A quick way to get acquainted with our literature25¢ each set
L-9	THE DIFFERENCE Between NATIONAL SOCIALISM & COMMUNISM. Concise, clear-cut and easy-to-read comparison between the two most powerful forces on earth today. Explanation of the kind of "Socialism" U.S. Nazi believe in. Orders of LESS than 30 leaflets NOT accepted30"Difference" leaflets: 50¢/Additional leaflets: 2¢ each
	MISCELLANEOUS ITEMS
M-1	OFFICIAL ANP ARMBANDS. Machine-sewn in brilliant red, blue, black and white. For souvenir purposes only\$3 each
M-2	THIS TIME THE WORLD. Commander Rockwell's autobiography. The inspiring story of the rise of the U. S. Nazi Party. A damning exposé of the Jew-Communist-Zionist-Race-Mixing conspiracy and complete plans for victory by White Christian Americans. Hundreds of photos of German and American Nazis, fights, riots, speeches, arrests, etc. First edition sold out! Second edition now ready. Autographed upon request
M-3	NAZI LAPEL PINS. Worn by all American Nazis\$1 each
N-1	RESALE ITEMS (Discount to ANP members ONLY). MEIN KAMPF. Paperback edition. Adolf Hitler's earth-shaking bookthe philosophical and tactical guide to the American Nazi Party. Priced for mass distribution\$2.85
N-2	THE INTERNATIONAL JEW. By Henry Ford, Sr. Now available! Deadly facts exposing Jewish treason by the founder of the Ford Motor Company. A basic primer for understanding the Jews
N-3	THE PROTOCOLS OF THE LEARNED ELDERS OF ZION. The ultimate exposure of the international Jewish plan to destroy the White Racewritten by the Jews, themselves!

USE THIS COUPON TO ORDER ITEMS

ITEM NO.	QUAN.	DESCRIPTION	PRICE EACH	TOTAL
				_

TOTAL

	P-1	PERIODICALS THE ROCKWELL REPORT. A 16-page, monthly detailed analysis of the news as it affects the right wing. Documented exposes with amazing photostats and rare illustrations in each issue. Now in its fifth year. There is no other publication like the Rockwell Report!
3	P-2	THE STORMTROOPER MAGAZINE. Every three months. Exciting little magazine, in color, with news and features of U. S. and international Nazism
	P-3	STORMTROOPER BULK ORDERS. Current year issues only. Order yours by the bundle! Distribute them to friends (or enemies!), libraries, reading rooms, newsstands
1	R-2	PHONOGRAPH RECORDS HATENANNY HIT RECORD. 45 rpm. Hear country music star Odis Cochran and the 3 Bigots sing "Ship Those Niggers Back" and "We is Non-Violent Niggers"! Guaranteed to make you laugh or your money refunded. Ready for shipment
	T-1	TAPE RECORDINGS DEBATE: ROCKWELL VS NAACP! Commander Rockwell SMASHES NAACP representative over Hawaii STATEWIDE TV! One hour raging battle, exposing RED NAACP and Jew Communism
	T-2	UNIVERSITY OF NORTH DAKOTA SPEECH: Commander Rockwell tears down the Liberals' ivory tower. College students react to their first dose of National Socialism. Hear the Commander's masterful control of antagonistic, heckling Jews, and the roaring applause of students!!!
	S-2	AMERICAN NAZI STICKERS. Bright little hell-raisers in black and bright red with Swastika! Specify wording by letters: (a) Who Needs Niggers (b) Hitler Was Right (c) White Power (d) Rockwell for President (e) Communism is Jewish (f) White Man Fight (g) Blacks Hired, Whites Fired! (i) We are Back! (j) America for Whites, Africa for Blacks! (k) This time the World. Gummed on back! Orders LESS than 25 stickers NOT accepted
	S-3	ASSORTED NAZI STICKERS! 30 of the above, all in English, as we have in stock. Our choice of wording

ANP - Dallas Box 22071 · Dallas, Texas 75222

GENTLEMEN:				
ENCLO	SED FIND THE SUM	OF \$		
IN CHECK	MONEY ORDER	CASH.	PLEASE SEND ITEMS	
ORDERED ON	THE OTHER SIDE OF	THIS COU	PON.	
NAME				
ADDRESS				
CITY	STATE		ZONE	

HITLER WAS RIGHT



WHITE PEOPLE UNITE!



WANTED! CONTRIBUTIONS

''You can't prime a pump with a teaspoon of water,"

G.W. Kentucky.

"It takes money to make money."

A. Rothschild, Israel.

"Patience, please. A little goes a long way - but not that far."

M. Amann, Dallas

"Communists contribute 10% of their income to their Party. I'm going to contribute at least 5% to mime."

R. T. Callifornia

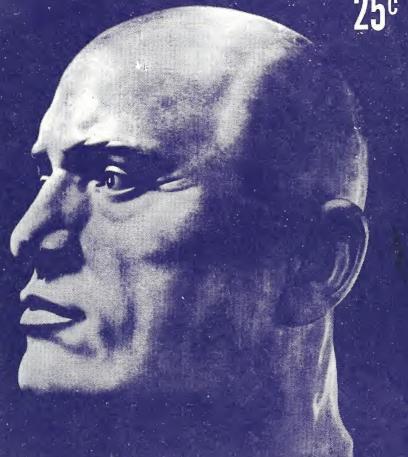
A.N.P. BOX 5505 ARLINGTON,VA.





☆☆ Volume 6 No1

Stormtrooper magazine



The

Story of Benito Mussolini

THE STORMTROOPER magazine is the official news magazine of the American Nazi Party published in the U.S.A. Box 5505, Arlington, Virginia.

JOHN PATLER

Subscription rate; \$1 per year 25¢ per copy. Clippings, cartoons and articles welcomed. Entire contents(excluding brief quotes and reproductions from other sources), ©1967 by the American Nazi Party, U.S.A. Articles, jokes, cartoons, etc. published in the Stormtrooper Magazine do not necessarily reflect the official program of the American Nazi Party.

CONTENTS

Commander	3
Cartoon	5
Combat Report	6
Sports Lovers Dept	.10
International News	.12
Mike Pullis, RIP	. 17
Mussolini	.18
Know Your Officers	. 23
Questions & Answers	. 33

PRINTED IN U.S.A.

the Stormtrooper



From the Desk of the



COMMANDER

Do-goodism is Treason

My duties as Commanding Officer of a Navy Patrol Squadron in Iceland often took me into the homes of Icelandic officials. On one of these visits, I met a female "do-gooder". She was so super-nice that she just oozed "love" and sweetness--sickening sweetness.

As with most of these people, she pretended to have not an ounce of hate in her. But just once, I managed to bring the real nature of these dogooders to the surface.

I got into an argument with her, backed her into a corner, and saw the flash of naked, savage, murderous rage in her eyes.

She had stated that the physical torture of a human being was never justified, no matter what the circumstances.

I asked her what she'd do if she were Chief of Police of Reykjavik (the Icelandic capital, where the conversation took place), and she captured a beautiful young girl who admitted being a Communist spy... and who then boasted that she had planted a hydrogen bomb, set to go off in five hours, in the middle of Reykjavik.

My charming hostess put on a saintly expression and stated that she'd rather be blown to dust than

torture the girl to find out where it was and stop it.

I agreed that it was her privilege to die for her principles, but I asked her if she thought she also had the right to allow the bomb to kill, burn, maim, mutilate, disfigure, agonize and drive insane tens of thousands of innocent people, including women and children. Did she have the right to allow her craze for "love" of ONE person to destroy and torture tens of thousands of other people? When an hour or so of relatively temporary torture of ONE person could save thousands from permanent crippling and thousands of lifetimes of unspeakable agony, what right did she have to chose to indulge her own "love" theories and let the commie spy go while thousands died?

Was she really becoming a mass torturer of innocents by being too chicken-hearted to get the truth out of one vile killer?

She tried to duck the issue, with fancy talk about "morals" and "duties". But I kept forcing her to see that it was a simple choice between torture of one guilty person to save the permanent agonizing torture of thousands.

She kept sweetly insisting that she would never "hurt" any other human being, no matter how vile. So I drove home the deadly fact that she was actually choosing to hurt tens of thousands, because she was a moral

coward. Her sweet "do-good" pose suddenly vanished. The sickening little smile changed to a wild-eyed look of pure hate, and she spat at me like an angry cat.

"You're not going to trick me with your lies!" she hissed.

But the choice I presented to her was no trick; it is the exact choice which now faces humanity.

She reminded me of the religious fanatics who once picketed one of my speeches with signs reading "Love Conquers All", and who raged at me, shaking their fists, "Rockwell, you are evil; you must be killed!"

The fat-head liberals who, unlike the scheming Jews and Communists, sincerely believe the coons are our "equals"; who have been "kept down" by "bigotry" and "prejudice"; are precisely in the same dilemma as the "do-good" lady in Iceland and the religious fanatics threatening to murder me with picket signs reading, "Love Conquers All".

When a life-boat is full so that only one more might possibly get aboard without sinking the whole boat and two men must get aboard or drown, the officer-in-charge of the boat must take only one aboard-and watch the other drown.

It is all very well to talk of brotherhood, sharing, noble character, etc., and there can be no question but these concepts have a very definite place in human society. Without them, we would be dumb beasts.

But on the other hand, when there are two groups struggling for survival and the mathematics and logistics of the situation make it impossible for both groups to survive, then it is the duty of the leader of each group to do everything within his power to secure the survival of his group. Leaders, who at this point, become mushy-headed with love and brotherhood for the other group at the expense of their own are traitors. So it has been for a million years of life on this earth, and so it shall always be. There can be no compromise in the ultimate struggle

to survive. As long as bare survival is possible for one's own group, it is a mark of nobility and decency to be "the good Samaritan". But when one's own group is facing destruction, to play the generous "do-gooder" at the expense of the survival of one's own people is suicidal and treason.

So far, the bounty of America has been so stupendous and apparently infinite that we have been able to survive 40 or 50 years of this kind of "do-goodism" on behalf of cannibals. Communist Jews and the very scum of the earth--most of whom are "under privileged" for the same reason that a mongrel horse can't win races. They are unfit to survive and, with infinite wisdom Nature would exterminate them by the millions with starvation, disease, cannibalism and the thousand-and-one other hazards on this earth for the unfit. The "dogooders" and liberals cannot see because they WILL NOT see that the largesse from America's bounty cannot go on forever without utterly destroying the "master race" of White men who produced the bounty in the first place.

But that is precisely what is happening. The population of the entire earth is almost literally exploding. And the fantastic increase is not in the numbers of the White producers and civilization builders but in the infinite swarming of the dark biological scum of the earth organized and led by parasitic Jews under Communism.

Only a few more years and the White Race will be forced to realize that either we reassert absolute mastery over the earth's teaming biological inferiors or they will overwhelm us like a filthy black plague of locusts.

The time is not far off when a White man who recommends any "rights" for niggers and other non-Whites will be set upon by other White men who will finally understand that such "do-goodism" is RACIAL TREASON!



COMBAT Scor REPORT

A U.S. Nazi was arrested at Southern Methodist University during a speech given by the Jew Arthur Goldberg, Ambassador to the U.N.

The American Nazis had shown up to picket against Goldberg and the



OPPOSING DEMONSTRATORS LINE ENTRANCE TO LBJ RANCH
American Nazis support war . . .



A University Park detective restrains a khaki-uniformed member of the American Nazi party after a fistfight erupted Tuesday night at Southern Methodist University between one of the Nazis and another man.

United Nations. A fist fight erupted when one of the Nazi pickets was attacked from behind. All four men involved in the fight were charged with "disturbing the peace". Each posted a \$ 25 bond.

In another demonstration, U.S. Nazi Stormtroopers from the Dallas unit appeared at the LBJ ranch to oppose a peace creep rally. The Nazis, led by Al Grey, attacked the peace creeps as 'bowards and traitors who are stabbing our fighting men in the back'. Grey also stated that the U.S. Nazis do not support LBJ "because he is not fighting to win in Vietnam".

The draft card burners and peace creeps were led, incidentally, by a Jew lawyer named Ben Levy of Houston.

Nazi at Bucknell

Bill Kirstein, who has been transferred from California to National Headquarters, had the opportunity to represent the Party recently at a colloquy held at Bucknell University. The University asked for a member from the ranks to be sent

to speak with students and answer questions.

Also represented at the colloquy was the NAACP, KKK, SDS (Students for Democratic Society) and the ACLU.

In The Big House

San Quentin was the scene of a recent riot between black and white inmates. Even our prisons are not free of the pre-conditions of the coming race war where the "color of your skin will be your uniform" when the battle begins between black and white.

Chicago Action

Capt. Vidnjevich and four other National Socialists were arrested in Chicago while distributing "White Power" material at a high school on Chicago's southwest side. They were a c c u s e d of "distributing politically inflammatory literature". After being held for eight hours, they were finally charged with "disorderly conduct" for lack of any real case against them. Those arrested were Chris Vidnjevich, Mike Stewart, Ed-



ward Zabrowski, William Chelmowski and Erika Himmler.

ANP members had been active in the neighborhood the previous week-





Capt. Vidnjevich

Erika Himmler

Ed Zabrowski



Mike Stewart

end urging students, parents and other area residents to demonstrate against anti-White discrimination at the school. White students had demonstrated earlier following news of a sexual assault on a White girl by three Negro boys in one of the washrooms. The White youths were arrested and suspended, but not the Negroes. The Nazis were cheered by local people standing on adjacent street corners.

Commander Speaks

The Commander spoke to a record number of college students in the Pacific Northwest and Midwest during the last two months. His appearances have included the following schools: Washington State U., Central Wash. State College, U. of Oregon, Oregon State U., Lawrence U., U. of Minnesota, Drake U., Eau Claire State U., and Western Michigan U. Attendance was over 25,000.

Commander Rockwell has been drawing increasingly favorable response from his audiences, particularly from male students with his remarks concerning victory in Viet-

Continued on next page

BRIEF NEWS NOTES...

Capt. Forbes is out on bail pending trial for charges of organizing a White People's rally with Rev. Bill Fowler who heads a White Christian church in Los Angeles.

Capt. Forbes and Rev. Fowler have been the victims of an oppressive campaign of intimidation at the hands of Sheriff Bland and the Los Angeles County power structure.

The local headquarters of the new Spotsylvania, Va. unit will be located in the back of the printing plant at the Party Camp.

Lt. Drager will perform the functions of a unit leader for the area along with his regular duties in the printing section at the camp.

A new meeting hall has been constructed at the camp for unit meetings thanks to the hard work of Lt. Frank A. Drager, Jr., and Lt. Robert F. Bruce.

The first meeting of the Spotsylvania unit was highly successful and attracted an overflow crowd of local people.

Lt. Drager announced his candidacy for the office of sheriff of Spotsylvania County.

During the meeting, the hall was dedicated and named the "Michael A. Pullis Meeting Hall" in memory of our fallen comrade who died of a gun wound at the camp.

Men in the News



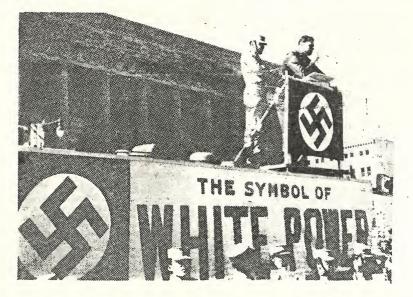
Vehement American Nazi Party leader George Lincoln Rockwell told a crowd of about 1200 Drake University students in Des Moines, la., yesterday that Communists are "using Negroes to destroy this great country." He said communism is taking over the U. S. "under our very noses." (UPI Telephoto)

nam. Prior to his speech at Lawrence U., the Wisconsin Klan announced that it was joining the ADL and JWV in opposing his appearance

Jew Drops Dead at Nazi Rally

U.S. Nazi activity in San Francisco and on the Berkeley campus has been stepped up under the leadership of Allen Vincent. Recently, a rally was held in front of San Francisco's Civic Center. 26 uniformed Stormtroopers stood guard around the camper, as Commander Rockwell addressed a hostile crowd of thousands made up mostly of beatniks, Jews and niggers shouting "Black Power!"

Police had warned that a riot would erupt if Nazis appeared to speak. Nevertheless, Commander Rockwell appeared and spoke as promised. Jews and niggers screamed and nearly started a fullscale riot. The only casualty turned out to be an old Jew agitator who died of a heart attack during the Nazi rally.







GREAT BIG MISTAINE 72

DO YOU REMEMBER JAMES MEREDITH AND HIS PRIVATE MARCH?

Written by Bill Sickles Illustrated by John Patler

HERNANDO, MISS.: Aubrey James Norvell has been known as a fearless and respected hunter sportsman with many successful varmint and wild animal kills to his credit and no accidents nor violations in the Mississippi area for many years but yesterday he seemed to be making up for lost time. Aubrey made the mistake of shooting a black nigger which we all know is as protected by federal legislation as the rare and beautiful whooping crane despite the fact that

niggers are in abundance and considered as "extremely dangerous", and in the varmint class as well. Nigger hunting was outlawed and the practice was unfortunately curbed somewhat by civil rights laws which were passed in 1964-65 and 1966 by President Jugears and niggers of the Ebony and Albino types throughout America. Prior to these laws nigger hunting season was usually open from sunup year round with the exception of "Be Kind to Animals Week".

Aubrey had started out in the early afternoon hoping to kill some rattlesnakes, skunks, rats and fourlegged coons and possibly some other type varmints or dangerous critters if per chance he saw any when he neared Highway 51 and spotted the niggers approaching. Being as a nigger fits the description of all the animals above described and then some, Aubrey decided to kill one of them. Had Aubrey killed an albino nigger, chances are that he would not be in all the trouble he is now in but to Aubrey's sorrow he had his heart set on getting a black pelt. Not wanting to take the chance of possibly wounding the animal and then having to pursue it through watermelon patches, Aubrey in his anxiety fired three shots in rapid succession. The first shot made a "dull thud" as it glanced from the head of the Meredith-type nigger and the second shot caught it in the front paw and side and as luck would have it the third shot missed completely. The wounded nigger appeared to be only grazed or mildly wounded as it screeched and slinked across the highway on all fours. Thinking only of the cruddy black pelt that got away Aubrey turned in low spirited retreat in the hopes of killing other pests prior to nightfall.

Along about this time who should arrive but a sheriff, who for some strange reason was summoned by

Smile, You're On Candid Camera



MEREDITH ON GROUND BITTERLY COMPLAINING ABOUT BIRDSHOT

some of the newspaper people who should have known that niggers come under the supervision and management of the Fish and Game Commission, Wildlife Federation or National Forestry Service. The Sheriff gave first aid to the nigger by dragging it off to the side of the road despite the rancid odor it gave off and they covered it with blankets while the Sheriff and some deputies arrested Mr. Norvell and notified the Hernando S. P. C. A. unit to come and assist the poor animal.

Mr. Norvell has been charged with shooting at rare and protected species and with endangering the life, limb and property of possible motorists. Federal charges will probably be filed at a later date.

YOU GAN BE ON THE

Why struggle along without the sympathy of the fat-head liberals?

Get yourself "shot" by our experts, with complete follow-up service! Careful, absolutely safe set-up guarantees you will be shot with your choice of: (1) bird-shot, (2) Puffed Wheat, (3) Rice Krispies or (4) wet noodles. Our special, Kosher Press service then assures nationwide headlines. For small additional charge, you can have either Hubert Humphrey or Arthur Goldberg weeping and wailing on national TV.

-	PDQ Martyr Corporation
-	Memphis, Tennessee
8	,
8	Gentlemen: I is an important
8	nigger in de civil riots movement
ļ	anneeds to be a national Hero like
Ш	
Ш	our boy James. Please arrange to
1	have me shot with:
B	☐ Bird Shot ☐ Rice Krispies
B	Puffed Wheat Wet Noodles
7	
4	Place:
9	Time:
1	Name:
1	Address:
-	Muur Chb.

INTERNATIONAL NAZI PROGRESS

Pfeiffer Set Free! Chilean Nazis Enter Elections



MEETING AT CANDIDATE VALDES' HOUSE. From left to right: Women's Division Secretary, Mariana Veliz and daughter, ST Fernandez, GL Silva, Lt. Vergara, GL Bahamondes, Franz Pfeiffer and Candidate Valdes.

Franz Pfeiffer, 30, leader of the Partido Nacional-Socialista Obrero (National Socialist Workers' Party), was released from prison with a pardon from Pres. Eduardo Frei. He had served nearly half of a three-year sentence at Buin since his arrest on 22 April 1965, for an alleged attack on a synagogue back in 1958.

Pfeiffer appeared at a news conference recently to announce future Party aims.

Speaking to newsmen from the Party headquarters in Santiago, Pfeiffer answered questions and made the following statement: "As long as we are permitted to operate legally, the Party will no longer as-

pire to reach power through the use of force. The Party will operate in the future exclusively in a legal manner. We respect the established order, but we do not like it." Pfeiffer further stated: "We see the future with confidence. In 1957 we acted illegally because of desperation, but now we are fully optimistic."

Speaking about his term in jail, from which he received a Presidential pardon, Pfeiffer remarked: "I

have no complaint about my jail sentence. When you act illegally, you must be prepared to pay the penalty." (Pfeiffer was sentenced to three years in jail for a fire-bomb attempt on an Israeli headquarters in Chile in 1957. He served 18 months of the sentence.)

The press was also informed that the National Socialist Worker's Party will present several candidates for public office in the upcoming nation wide municipal elections this April.



Advertisement

Advertisement

WHITE POWER T-SHIRTS



ANP - DALLAS
Order Department
Box 22071
Dallas, Tex. 75222

DALLAS

Please send me__medium and__large size White Power T-shirts. Enclosed is \$____ in payment.

NameAddress_	
	 Zip

The N.P.D.

Recent minor election victories by the NPD (National Democratic Party) in West Germany has caused an almost unprecedented uproar in the leftwing press of the world.

The NPD has been labeled "neo-Nazi" and its leaders and followers have been accused of past membership in Hitler's "National Socialist German Worker's Party".

If the NPD had been pro-Communist instead of anti-Communist,

SPECIAL OFFER

Tape *** Recordings

Buy any 3, get 4th tape FREE
Hear the Commander as it happened!
Usually \$5 each, limited time only 4 for \$15.00.
YOU ARE THERE!

Order by number: (Single tapes, \$5,00)

- T-1 Rockwell vs NAACP. 1 hour on live Hawaiian TV.
- T-2 Commander shocks and wins students at Univ. of North Dakota.
- T-3 Rockwell and White Power vs. Stokely Carmichael's Black Power on live TV (WBBM-TV, Chicago) Panel show!
- T-4 Commander wows students at N. Y. U.
- T-5 "Fireside Chat" by Commander in private home to group of 36 ex-"Birchers".
- T-6 Commander's latest college speech at his own Alma Mater, Brown University. A really great speech!

ORDER NOW - SUPPLIES LIMITED

Order from A.N.P. DALLAS
PO Box 22071 Dallas Texas 75222



there probably would not be one word of protest. The Jews and their lackeys are always mysteriously silent about Communist activities and progress, yet highly vocal and oppressive at the slightest sign of anti-communist Nazi progress.

The victories of the NPD are a sure sign that a form of National Socialism, although a very weak and watered down version, is a live in Germany once again. But, it is not time yet for National Socialists to rejoice. The reason is clear: National Socialism, the type that would wipe out Communism, is strictly outlawed in Germany today.

A further hinderance to the establishment and resurgence of a true National Socialist Party is the fact that the United States has never signed a peace treaty with Germany. Technically, the U.S.A. is still "at war" with the German nation. Added to this is the fact that Germany is still a divided and occupied country.

Portuguese "Mein Kampf"

SAO PAULO, Brazil--A Portuguese translation of Mein Kampf has been appearing in a number of bookstores

YOU are urged to send all types of trading stamps to the Dallas Unit. Stamps will be redeemed for equipment needed by the Party.

Send Stamps to:

DALLAS UNIT ANP P.O.Box 3980 Dallas 8, Texas in this Brazilian metropolis despite a three-year-old government ban on its sale and distribution.

The translation was issued three years ago by Mestre Jou, a Sao Paulo publisher. Both the Justice and Interior Ministries promptly ordered the book banned as "slanderous and subversive" and "an incitement against peoples, races and religions". The West German government has brought suit against the publisher, charging infringement of its rights to the book.

Copies of Mein Kampf, in English, are now available from: ANP, Dallas, Box 22071, Dallas, Texas 75222. Cost: \$2.85 each.

Irish Nazis

The National Socialist Federation was formed recently, incorporating the former National Social Union of Ireland and the Irish National Socialist Movement. Mr. A.L. Price is leader of the Federation, and Mr. M. Plunkett is his deputy.

Nationalist News, former organ of the National Social Union, has ceased publication. It will be shortly replaced by a new publication, National Socialist News, serving as organ of the new Federation.



WANTED



Free Speech for Colin Jordan POLITICAL PRISONER

IN ENGLAND

On the following page, we reproduce the latest news clippings from England.

Advertisement

Hateranny No.2

SIDE ONE: We don't want no niggers for neighbors.

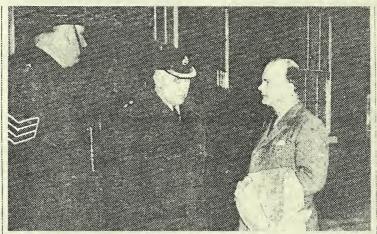
SIDE TWO: Who needs niggers?

each \$5.00

Cembination Offer: HATENANNY no.1 and no.2 both for \$ 1.75

P. O. BOX 22071 DALLAS, TEXAS 75222

15





Colin Jordan yesterday.

COLIN. JORDAN, leader of Britain's Nazi-style National Socialist Movement, went along to No. 10 Downing-street yesterday to try to arrest Premier Harold Wilson.

He told a policeman at the door: " I wish to effect a citizen's arrest of the Prime Minister."

The policeman went into No. 10 and returned to tell Jordan: "I'm afraid he's not available."

NATIONAL Socialist leader, Colin Jordan, was today sons. ATIONAL Socialist leader, Colin Jordan, was today sons sentenced to 18 months' imprisonment at Devon hation Assizes, Exeter, after being found guilty of offences lienation ould Assizes, Exeter, after being under the Race Relations Act.

Mr. Justice Philli the jury that Jorda National Socialist and wastika.

He added: "It is m tant that you try the evidence before

Jordan is



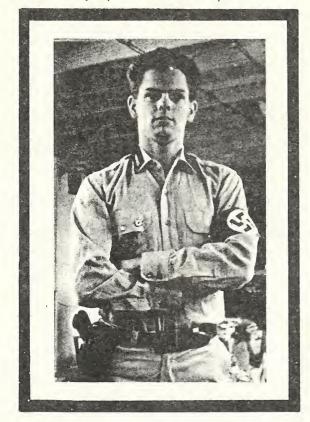
jailed in race plot

Colln Jordan, Bri National Socialist I ment leader, was jaile 13 months at Devon A Exeter, today for offences.

offences.
Jordan was jointly
with 19-year-old Peter
of Warfelton Crescent,
Cornwall, with consp

michaela.P

May 13, 1945 - December 3, 1966



Just before Christmas 1966, racial brother Michael A. Pullis died of a gun wound at the Spotsylvania camp in Virginia. He served as a lithographic cameraman at the camp where the Party maintains a complete printing facility.

Pullis was found face down in a hallway. A .22 bullet had entered his body below the rib cage causing internal bleeding and death.

Michael Pullis was a well-liked Party soldier; a true revolutionary fighter for the White People's Cause.

He lived and died true to the idea of White unity.

Michael Pullis was only 21 years old when he died. His life ended before it even began. But before he died, he grasped the mighty spiritual hand of the greatest White Man that ever lived -- Adolf Hitler.

We, his living comrades, bid him farewell. May he rest in eternal peace--knowing he will not be forgotten as we march on into battle for justice and victory against the Jew bandits and black devils.

THE UNTOLD STORY OF

BENITO MUSSOLINI

More than 25 years have passed since Benito Mussolini was brutally murdered by Communist partisans near Lake Como in Italy.

In the spring of 1945, toward the end of World War II, Mussolini and his attractive secretary, Clara Petacci, were captured by members of the Communist underground and shot to death. The bodies were taken to the city of Milan where they were hung by the heels in a public square. This cruel and barbaric event was captured on film. A photograph of the hanging bodies of Mussolini and Clara Petacci was published all over the world. Recently, never before published photographs of the mutilated bodies of Mussolini and Clara Petacci came into our possession. These photographs clearly illustrate the shocking atrocities committed on the bodies after they were removed from public view.

Not content with murdering Mussolini in cold blood, the Red partisans beat and pounded on the dead

bodies with clubs and rifle butts (see

bodies with clubs and rifle butts (see photo). Mussolini's head was beaten and crushed almost beyond recognition. This beastial example of Communist blood lust was never reported to the world. It is cause to wonder how many more similar acts of criminality committed by Communist bandits still remain hidden.

Today, Benito Mussolini is buried in Predappio, not far from his birthplace. His murderers, still

Continued on page 21

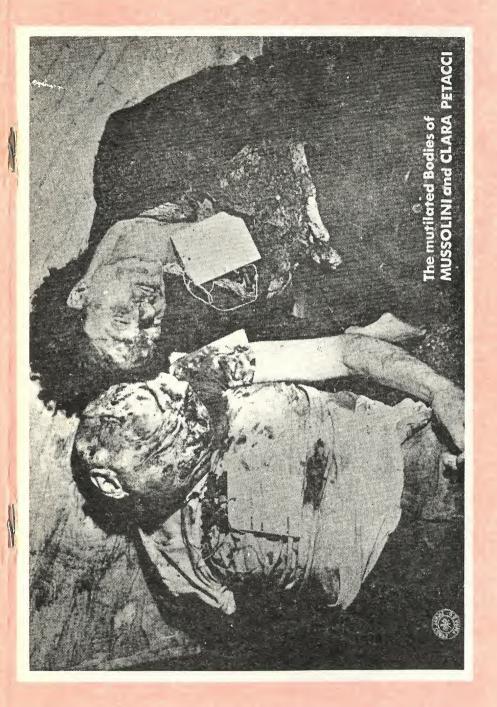




Photo donated by H. H. Booker II

free, and other enemies of the truth, have practically succeeded in also burying the truth about Mussolini's great accomplishments and phenomenal rise to power.

For the benefit of those still unenlightened, the following brief biographical sketch of the life of Benito Mussolini is presented.

Benito Mussolini was born on July 29, 1883 in the old hamlet of Varano di Costa. He was the son of a country blacksmith. Mussolini was a brilliant student and upon completion of his studies, he took up the profession of school teacher.

During World War I, Mussolini was wounded by an exploding grenade in the front line trenches. Fortyfour pieces of grenade were removed



from his body. Before he became a soldier, Mussolini had founded a nationalistic newspaper which he called "Il Popolo d'Italia" ("The People of Italy").

After the war Mussolini organized a patriotic mass movement known as the "Fascisti". This patriotic movement enabled him to come to power in Italy after the famous march on Rome, October 29, 1922.

Although the enemies of Fascism have succeeded in obscuring the fact. one of Mussolini's most outstanding and significant accomplishments concerns his successful relations with the Roman Catholic Church.

In July of 1929, Mussolini settled 60 years of dispute between church and state by signing the Concordat and the Lateran Treaty. The Lateran Treaty gave the Pope full property and exclusive dominion and sovereign jurisdiction over Vatican City.

The Concordat dealt with relations between the Vatican and Italy. Italian courts accepted marriage by the church as legal. Italian schools began compulsory religious education and Roman Catholicism became the state religion of Italy. Religious communities and ecclesiastics throughout Italy were granted the right to own property. In addition, the treaty also provided that the church receive payment from the Italian government in compensation for the loss of the papal states. (From 755 A.D. to 1871, the Roman Catholic Church had direct control of several provinces in central Italy, including the city of Rome,

This land was called the "Papal States". The Papal States were given to the church by Pepin the Short of France and his son Charlemagne. During the struggle for Italian unification, the Papal States were confiscated by the King of Italy, Victor Emanuel. In 1860 Emanuel seized Rome by force keeping the Pope and his successors virtual prisoners in

the Vatican for nearly 60 years until Mussolini signed the Lateran Treaty Pius XI as he entered St. Peter's in 1929.)

the Papal States, the church was awarded nearly \$37 million cash. Along with this amount, the church further received \$50 million in state bonds at 5% interest.

On July 25, 1929, after the signing of the Lateran Treaty, a Pope emerged from the Vatican for the first time since 1871. More than under Fascism.

250, 000 people crowded around Pope Square. His appearance signaled the To compensate for the loss of return of temporal power of the papacy and the end of a long controversy between Italy and the Roman Catholic Church. Millions cheered and thanked "Il Duce", the leader, Benito Mussolini. He will not be forgotten--for it was he alone who gave the church a rebirth. Religious freedom in Italy had become a reality

Advertisement

Now available! First time since World War 2 -HITLER BUSTS

Now available for the first time by mail from an exclusive art house: Adolf Hitler wall busts.

Nearly 8 inches in length, the Hitler head bust is beautifully executed and constructed of special vatican art stone.

This is truly a masterpiece. highly polished and durable -a once in a lifetime offer.

No home should be without one of these Hitler heads. It will fit beautifully in any room and will be an outstanding conversation piece. It will make an unusual and exceptional gift. (Hitler's birthdate is April 20.)

JOHN PATLER says: "'I have seen the Hitler heads and they are without question, true works of art, worth far more than the price being asked."

YOUR CHOICE OF COLORS!! GREY-GREEN

Polished stone-like rustic grey-green. Beautiful!

TERRA COTTA

Terra cotta, which has a brilliant mahogany-like finish.

only \$3.75 each

POSTAGE PAID (Two for \$7,00)

You can own one of these outstanding Hitler heads by filling out the coupon below and mailing it immediately to:

Historical Art Works % Box 215, Spotsylvania, Va. 22553
Gentlemen: Please send Hitler head wall bust(s). My choice of color is: grey-green terra cotta
Enclosed is the sum of
Name:
Address:
City:State:

Know Your Party Officers

siamtrop

THIS MONTH:

JOHN PATLER

I begin this story by mentioning my father. His name was Christos Patsalos. He was born in Southern Europe, in Greece.

In the beginning of the century, my father's father, who was a soldier in the Greek Army, was killed in battle. Shortly afterwards, my father, along with his widowed mother, Anathasia, left his native peasant village in Sparta, Greece, to migrate to America.

My father began his new life in America as a laborer on the rail-road. Soon, he became an American citizen and joined the Republican Party.

Through hard work, my dad

NOTE: This is the story of John Patler. In writing his autobiographical sketch, I have asked Captain Patler to depart from the standard format of "Know Your Officers" column and write at length in the first person.

I believe his story will be of great interest to all our readers and those of you who have met John Patler and have kept up with the dedicated work he has been doing for our people and our cause these many years.

I would like you to keep in mind that this is an unfinished story. The end has yet to be written, and what has been written thus far will tell you something about the background of one of our very best fighters.

The Commander

saved enough to open a little restaurant at the famous polo grounds.

In 1936, my father met and married a very beautiful girl who was the daughter of other Greek immigrants. Her name was Athena.

I was the first of two sons born of this marriage. My birthdate was January 6, 1938. My younger brother, George, was born the following year in November.

When I was five years old, my mother decided to leave my father, the exact reasons for which I have never learned. My mother took me and my brother to stay with our grandmother who lived in Harlem.

I remember that day very clearly because it was the last time I saw my mother alive.

On October 7, 1943, my father shot and killed my mother when she returned to pack her bags. It was a crime of passion; one of those freak episodes in life when a man permits his emotions to blind his rational thought. My father was subsequently convicted of manslaughter and sentenced to a term in Sing-Sing penitentiary.

The death of my mother was one of those tragedies that alter the cou se of many lives. My

father, who came to America to begin a new life, ended up in prison. My mother, at age 27, was dead--her life ended before it even began; and my brother and I found ourselves robbed of our parents, living and growing up in the jungle-slums of upper Manhattan.

We lived with our grandmother in a tenement on 119th Street and Lexington Avenue. The neighborhood was bad, with street gangs roaming the area.

My grandmother was a hardworking, quick tempered, strongwilled woman. She served an important part in my life. I learned a lot from her. She was an immigrant and had migrated to America with her husband. Together, they raised a family of two sons and two daughters. Their oldest daughter was my mother.

When my grandmother's husband died of a heart attack, she had to provide for the entire family. She managed to rent a little space for a stand in a huge market place on Park Avenue to sell flowers. The market place, known as "Paddy's Market" stretched for more than six square city blocks near Harlem.

Jewish merchants predominated in the market place. Everywhere you turned, you would find a Jew selling something.

Here in the busy market place, my education and enlightenment of the Jews took place.

My grandmother was an extremely religious woman. She was one of the very few Christians who occupied a stand in the entire market. I remember like it was only yesterday how my grandmother would argue and fight with Jews over religion and politics. The Jews would gang up on her and ridicule her religious beliefs at every opportunity. I would sit for hours, watching and listening to my grandmother argue with the Jews. Sometimes, the arguments got so hot, my grandma had to use her broom on Jew heads. She was a fighter.

When I wasn't going to school, I stayed with my grandmother at her flower stand helping her. We made over half the flowers by hand.

My grandma was tireless. She lived and worked and sweated for the family, which now included two more mouths to feed--me and my brother. Although we were poor, we had enough to eat and we were proud and unafraid of hard work. One time I swal-

My brother and me on a rooftop in Harlem about 1944



lowed a nickel and my grandma wouldn't let me flush the toilet until she had checked to see if the nickel had made its exit. She didn't give up until she got that nickel.

Every Friday, my grandma sent me and my brother down into the crowded subways to sell flowers to the people coming home from work. People would take one look at us and buy some flowers out of sympathy if for no other reason. Down in that subway. I received some of my first lessons on race. My brother and I were jumped by a bunch of wild niggers who demanded our money. Even though we were outnumbered, we fought back. We were operating in a pretty tough neighborhood, but we were never bothered by white kids -- only Negroes and Puerto Ricans. When the niggers attacked us. we were called "white trash". When the Puerto Ricans attacked, we were called "Gringos". I learned early that the only way you stop terrorism and force is with superior terrorism and superior force.

The one thing that I remember the most of life on the streets of Harlem was the fighting. Hardly a day passed that I was not involved in some kind of fight with the niggers and the Puerto Ricans. And most of the fighting was done in self defense.

Once I got into a fight with a tough Puerto Rican kid that lived around the corner from us. His name was Johnny Rio. As we were slugging it out, a crowd of kids gathered to watch. Most of the kids watching were Puerto Rican and they were all cheering for Johnny Rio. From the corner of my eye. I got a peek of my grandma racing down the street towards us. I figured she was going to break up the fight, but instead she pushed her way to the front of the crowd and began cheering for me! My grandma was no ordinary grandmother. I won the fight.

The schools I attended were P.S. 57 and P.S. 83, which was known also as "Galvani Jr. H.S.". P.S. 83 was located on 109th Street on the

borderline between the White (mostly Italian) neighborhood and a Puerto Rican area. Most of the students were either Negro or Puerto Rican. The remainder were White kids of different nationalities like Italian, Greek, Irish and German.

In the public schools, we were pumped full of "progressive education" garbage. Over and over we were told that White and Negro were "equal" and that we were all supposed to be "brothers" and of how awful and wrong it was to be "prejudiced". At first, I swallowed it all. We were even made to participate in interracial dances and plays and taught to sing race-mixing songs.

In the classroom, we were fed the "brotherhood" and "equality" business and they made it sound good and appear workable. In the streets there arose a direct contradiction to this classroom propaganda.

Down in the streets, I came face to face with brutal reality where the color of your skin was your uniform. The niggers and Puerto Ricans terrorized, bullied and attacked White kids. Each side recognized its enemy by race. Outside of the classroom a state of "war" existed between the races. In the street, "Brotherhood" and "tolerance" vanished.

At Galvani Junior High School (P.S. 83) I became the Editor-in-Chief of the school magazine and also the Art Editor. I even created two popular comic strips for the school magazine. One was called "The Adventures of JET JORDAN", an interplanetary policeman who battled against an arch-villain called "RED-RUM" ("murder" spelled backwards). The other comic strip was called "Galvani Gus", a little cartoon character who was always getting into trouble.

Also at P.S. 83, I acted in a number of school plays and had a little ventriloquist act of my own.

While I was attending P.S. 83, my father was released from Sing-Sing penitentiary and he began a long court battle to get us back.

In the early fifties my grand-



1959 as a U.S. Marine with my brother

mother died and my brother and I went to live with our dad in the Bronx.

My brother and I were two tough kids, hardened by the struggle of growing up on the streets of Harlem. The move to a quiet, lower middle class neighborhood where my father lived was a difficult adjustment to make. We naturally gravitated toward the tougher elements in the new neighborhood and in the local high school where I was enrolled.

An added burden to adjustment in our new environment was the fact that our grandma had naturally hated our dad and she had "brainwashed" us to believe that he was an evil man for having killed our mom. In the beginning, this caused a lot of difficulties in our relationship.

Although I do not subscribe entirely to the almost impervious environmentalist doctrine that places strict emphasis on environment while practically ignoring heredity and race as contributing factors in determining what you turn out to be, I nevertheless recognize from my own experience that environment DOES play a significant, but not exclusive role in your upbringing.

Race and heredity are equal to, if not MORE important than, "environment". For instance, you can not become an artist by being born in an art studio; nursed and raised by a painter; or by sitting in art schools. If you are not born with the talent in

the first place, no amount of art schooling or artistic environment will ever turn you into an artist.

The same applies to college. You can sit in college for the rest of your life and it will not make you "intelligent" if you were not born with the intelligence in the first place for college to do you any good.

Our difficulties with our dad led us to Domestic Relations Court. Until the court could decide, we were confined in New York City's gloomy Youth House on 12th Street, the same place Lee Harvey Oswald did a stretch when he was a teenager.

In the Youth House I got into lots of fights with niggers by refusing to be pushed around and bullied. I still carry a scar on my left eyebrow from a fight with a nigger I beat up who tried to get me to go in for some perverted sex acts.

My brother and I were kept in the Youth House for a little more than two weeks and then the court released us and sent us back home.

the wrong kind of crowd, I was picked up in 1954 as an occupant of a stolen car after a wild chase by the police. The chase ended when we crashed into a tree in a wooded area. Both the driver and I fled from the wrecked car into the woods to escape. The police shouted for us to halt and when we didn't, they fired bullets at us. I got away by crawling and doubling

back around to where the chase began

and where a crowd was now gathering

As a result of hanging out with

to watch the cops search.

Abe (Al) Mirenda, the kid who stole the car, climbed up a tree and was apprehended. He cracked under questioning and identified me as the other occupant. The cops came and got me at 3 a.m., and I spent my first night in a City Prison. This

experience taught me a valuable lesson. From that day on, I decided to stay clear of anything illegal.

Al Mirenda was packed off to reform school and I was fortunately judged a "youthful offender" and

placed on probation. Every Tuesday, for the next couple of years, I was required to report to a probation officer at Bronx County Court House.

About this time, I began to take a keen political interest in the Jews. I began to notice that Jew commies and spies were being apprehended and convicted by the government. A year before I ran into trouble with the law, the Rosenbergs were executed as traitors. I began to study up on the Jews and their connection with Communism. I discovered that from its inception. Communism was conceived, dominated and led mostly by JEWS beginning with Jew Karl Marx, straight through to the Jew traitor Rosenbergs on up to the Jew Herbert Apatheker who today is the spokesman and head theoretician of the Communist Party in the United States.

The high school I was attending was named Christopher Columbus H.S. Most of the teachers were Jewish and the overwhelming majority of students were Jewish.

In my social studies class, we were told that Hitler and the Nazis were "terrible monsters" and "brutal killers" of "six million innocent Jews". No one ever mentioned the Americans who died, or the millions upon millions of people that were exterminated by the commies. Hitler's book "Mein Kampf" came under special attack by the Jew teachers. They never stopped ranting about its "insane" contents.

One of the reasons I couldn't accept the arguments presented in class against Hitler was because the very people, mostly Jews, who were telling me to hate Hitler were in fact his very worst enemies. Believing anything the Jews had to say about Hitler would be like believing what the Devil had to say about God.

One day I went to the school library and searched for a copy of "Mein Kampf". I wanted to read it for myself. It was a big book kept under lock and key in a book case. I got the librarian to open the case and let me look at the book. I read it and

I was reborn! I was sixteen years old.

My interest in politics increased and I developed an insatiable curiosity of National Socialism and Adolf Hitler. I read everything I could find about the Nazis. At this time, like many other men I would soon meet, I felt all alone in my admiration of Hitler.

Although Hitler's movement was rigidly nationalistic and distinctly "German", I recognized that Adolf Hitler was the ONLY White man to take the FIRST step in the right direction and for this every White Man will forever be indebted to Adolf Hitler and the German people.

I realized even then back in the fifties, that if the White Race of People were to survive, we would have to disregard the superficiality of "nationalities" and the fatalistic promotion of one single group of Whites above other White People and instead UNITE as brothers and sisters of one great worldwide family of White People.

-000----

Late in 1955, I was boxing for the Dept. of Parks with my old friend. Nick, who was a fellow artist. Nick was a Greek kid like me and we shared many common interests. During our breaks, we discussed the Jews and their involvement in Communism and we both agreed something should be done. Nick mentioned that he knew some friends who were involved in a movement to do something about the Jew and nigger problem. He took me to meet his friends. They were the Dommer brothers. Paul and Luke. Paul Dommer was a young idealist like me. His older brother Luke was a Marine veteran of World War II.

I became good friends with the Dommers, and they loaded me down with literature presenting the views of their organization called the "Nationalist Party". They also gave me a copy of "Common Sense" put out by Conde Mc Ginley. I took all of the literature home and I read

every word of it. That night I decided to dedicate my life to the White People's struggle.

Soon the Dommers took me to their leader, West Hooker. Hooker was from a very wealthy family and he lived in a beautiful home in a very exclusive area in Larchmont, N.Y. Hooker gave me my first political training and taught me everything he knew about the Jews. I idolized him and looked to him for leadership.

With Hooker's help, the Dommers, Nick and I and another kid named Charlie Beveridge for med a youth section of the Nationalist Party. We called it the "Nationalist Youth League". We were a rowdy bunch that went around picketing, fighting and busting up Communist meetings. This was during the so-called era of "McCarthyism".

Toward the end of 1956, at the age of 17, I produced my first anti-Jewish leaflet. It was a leaflet urging a boycott of Jew businessmen who were attempting to take over the Board of Trade of City Island (a tiny island connected by bridge to the Bronx). I was arrested for "criminal libel". The Grand Jury failed to indict me and I was set free since no crime was committed. Free speech prevailed.

But now, although I wasn't convicted, the arrest was considered a violation of my probation and when my probation officer found out it was anti-Jewish literature I had distributed, he had me sent to Morrisania Hospital in the Bronx to undergo "psychological testing". I now began to pay the price for my political beliefs.

At Morrisania, I met a Mrs. McNamara, a city psychoanalyst. She was to administer the "tests". I was given a whole variety of tests with blocks, puzzles and diagrams—the whole works, and when we got to the Rorschach test (ink blots), "strange things" began to happen.

Mrs. McNamara would begin asking me if I saw any "blood" in the pictures... or did I see any bodies"

Continued on next page

How Crazy Can You Get?



In Canada there lives a millionaire who is known to do things slightly obtuse to the nine-to-five people of the world. Here Mel Lastman wears a wool mini-skirt as he walks downtown Toronto streets with his companion, Clara Sarkozi, who wears a white pants suit.





or"instruments of death"or"sex organs?" When I replied honestly that all I saw were butterflies or animals or"girls", etc., Mrs. McNamara would INSIST otherwise and attempt to persuade me that certain symbols in the ink blots looked like blood or sex genitals, until I had to agree with her interpretation that a "red splotch" did look like blood, although that's not what I had seen, and what first looked like a castle tower to me. she insisted I see it as a male sex organ. Mrs. McNamara kept it up with her suggestions and interpretations of the ink blots. I was too young and naive at the time to realize what she was doing. Mrs. McNamara was taking the test for me!! It was a foul, unethical and disgusting thing. If you political prisoner at 18. don't love Jews and niggers, you're supposed to be "nuts". I could only surmise that Mrs. McNamara was one of those blind liberals with a predetermined notion that no "sane" person could be anti-Jewish. She was convinced that anyone who showed manifestations of anti-Jewishness had to be mentally ill and that the tests should prove this.

On the next visit, I found myself and shower shoes to wear. in the presence of a Dr. Pierre Rube. He wasted no time in telling me I was quite mad for believing in this "Nazi business" and not loving the Jews and Negroes. I got into a fierce argument with this Jew doctor and he had me thrown out of his office. A whole book could be written on just this one encounter with liberal psychiatrists. Dr. Rube's report was sent to my probation officer.

The following week, when I reported to Mr. Peccaro, my probation officer, he informed me that I had to go to court for a "review" of my case and persuaded me that it would not be necessary to have my father or my lawyer with me.

When I arrived for the court date, I was immediately seized and handcuffed by detectives and taken before a Judge Schwartz. I was being railroaded. I spoke up when I appeared before the judge and protested the fact that I had been tricked into court without my father and my at- was a damp, chilly, "iron" smell that

torney. The judge thereupon "appointed" an attorney, who was in the courtroom, to represent me--a 'Mr. Siegel". I could hardly believe what was happening to me; I was surrounded by Jews!

The judge then began to say that he had reviewed my case and that in the light of recent events (my anti-Jewish activity, etc.), he had found it necessary to commit me to Bellevue Hospital for a period of 30 days for psychiatric observation! Before I could utter a word of protest, the Jew attorney, Mr. Siegel, told the judge that "he" approved of the decision. A few seconds later, I was in the lock-up. That evening, I arrived at Bellevue's psychiatric ward, a

As long as I live, I will never forget Bellevue. I was worried and scared and I didn't know what to expect or what was going to happen to me. In my ward there were more than fifty people--about half were Negro and Puerto Rican. Each new inmate was made to strip off all his clothes when first admitted. You were then given only a cotton robe

In the ward there were several well known "personalities". One of them was the so-called "Mad Bomber" who terrorized the city in the fifties by planting bombs in movie theatres and phone booths. The other important inmate was Robert Soblen. the Jew traitor captured by the FBI for spying. Soblen was isolated in a cell by himself and watched very closely--even when he went to the toilet.

Everything about the ward was depressing. It was badly lighted and poorly supervised. They had a regular shift of guards who sat in an old creaky chair by the big iron door that stood between the inmates and freedom. The ward was just like being in jail except it was "dormitory" style. There were bars on all the windows and a tight netted wired screen over the bars. The one thing I will never forget is the smell. It

permeated the entire ward and "stuck" to everything. Most of the time was spent reading or watching TV waiting to be tested. Everyone lived in fear of the test. The test determined whether you would go free or be committed to a mental institu-

Toward the end of my 30 days, I was given a series of tests similar to the type given to me by Mrs. Mc-Namara -- with slight variation, and then I was transferred to city prison for another two weeks of confinement.

Finally, I was taken to court and placed back on probation. Paul Dommer. West Hooker and my dad were at court that day. Paul managed to get me a real good lawyer. The lawver sent me to a psychiatrist of our own choice for examination.

Mr. Cusack was a good Irish-Catholic psychiatrist and he liked me. He submitted a report to the court clearing me of any mental disorders. Dr. Cusack's report contradicted the report by Dr. Rube, the Jew psychiatrist that got me sent off to Bellevue. The nightmare was over!

Now I was back on the streets devoting every spare minute to NYL activities. On one occasion, we traveled all the way to Washington. D. C. to picket with Floyd Fleming for the release of John Kasper.

In school I ran into great difficulty. I never missed an opportunity to rise to defend Hitler or Mussolini. This activity resulted in many scuffles and ejections from class. I earned good grades only in those subjects that interested me.

Late in 1957, all the leaders of the Nationalist Youth League met at West Hooker's house in Larchmont. Hooker was going to pull out of the struggle for a while to earn big money. It was a sort of farewell gathering. At this meeting, Hooker introduced us to a U.S. Navy Commander that was soon to become famous. His name was George Lincoln Rockwell.

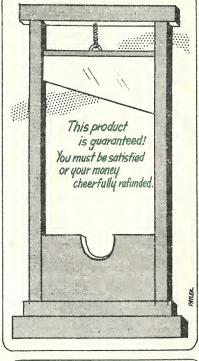
Continued on next page

ADS WE'D LIKE TO SEE

This New Exclusive Product From

WILL SOLVE YOUR

KINKY HAIR PROBLEMS FOREVER!





Early in 1958, I left high school to enlist in the U.S. Marine Corps, four years later. A second marriage I was sent to Parris Island, S.C. for training. At boot camp I earned an expert rifleman's badge. From Parris Island I was transferred to an infantry battalion at Camp Lejeune, N. C.

While in the Marine Corps. I kept in touch with Commander Rockwell by mail, and in the fall of 1958, I joined the Party. At this time, the Commander was practically all alone in his struggle.

leave, I had a stop-over at Washington. This gave me a chance to visit the Commander. When I got to his house on Williamsburg Blvd., the lights were out and most of the windows were busted. The electricity had been turned off because of unpaid bills and there was no food in the whole building. With the exception of two young men, Commander Rockwell was all alone. (He had sent his wife and children away for their own protection.)

I had saved \$40 for my furlough. When I saw how bad off the Commander was. I reached into my pocket and pulled out half of it--\$ 20--and handed it to him.

The Commander gratefully accepted the money and without any further word, he raced out the door straight for the grocery store. I'll never forget the sight when he returned with a big bag of groceries in one hand and a hunk of bread he was munching on in the other. Before I left for New York, we all gathered in a room in the darkened house. By the candle light, before the Swastika banner, the four of us sang the Party battle song.

My last tour of duty was with the Military Police at Quantico, Virginia in 1960. This placed me only 30 miles from Party headquarters in Arlington. While stationed in Quantico, I married my 19-year-old girl friend, Erika, whom I had been going with for two years. Also, while stationed at Quantico, I had my name legally changed.

This marriage ended in divorce ended in separation. Marriage, I discovered, is a full time proposition, and so is being a soldier fighting in a real war for the survival of our people. Marriage and revolutionary warfare are incompatible except under the rarest and most unusual circumstances. To me, as an idealist, nothing is more important than fighting in the struggle to destroy the enemies of the White Family of People. I found it impossible and On my way to New York City on futile to settle down to the normal things in life while the commies and niggers are actively working to destroy everything I love and cherish. You cannot succeed at marriage as a part-time husband nor win a war as a part-time soldier. For me, it was one or the other.

All the sacrifices we make today, although deprived of a normal life and happiness, will have been well worth it a thousand times over when we finally win.

Early in the spring of 1960, Commander Rockwell began a strong drive for public recognition for the movement by staging weekly rallies on the Mall in D. C. across from the FBI building.

I attended the very first rally and most of the other rallies on my off-duty hours. I regularly stood on the platform with the Commander as he spoke. During one of the rallies in June of 1960, the military police got wind of my participation and they came and arrested me.

The papers played the story big. President Johnson, then a U.S. Senator, called for an investigation and demanded to know why an American Nazi was permitted to serve in the U.S. Marine Corps. Enormous pressure was exerted by the Jew War Veterans and I once again found myself in the middle of a battle on account of my political beliefs.

There followed three attempts to have me ousted from the Marines.

At Quantico, I was informed by my Commanding Officer that I would have to appear before an undesirable discharge board because I failed

to list my 1956 arrest for "criminal libel" when I enlisted.

I refused to acknowledge the board and demanded a "General Court Martial" as suggested by retired General Pedro del Valle who was advising me through Commander Rockwell. The "undesirable discharge" attempt failed.

Next, I was taken to Bethesda Naval Hospital -- the same place Sen. Joe McCarthy died, to undergo "psychiatric observation".

At Bethesda I was interviewed by a Captain Jay Wilson, Chief of the Psychiatric Section. Dr. Wilson submitted a report that was extremely favorable in my behalf.

When the attempt to have me diagnosed as some kind of a nut had failed, the Marine Corps, under pressure, resorted to fraud!

On the morning of July 6, 1960 I was called in from my post to appear before my Company Commander, Captain Young. He showed me an HONORABLE discharge with my name typed on it and asked me if this is what I wanted, and if I did, would I sign for it?

I had made it clear that I wanted to stay in the Marine Corps, but that if they wanted me out, I would settle for nothing less than an Honorable Discharge. I signed for the Honorable Discharge--being careful to note that the release papers I signed (DD Form 214) listed my discharge as "Honorable" in the space where "type of discharge" was listed.

I was then hustled through the required medical checkupfor release from duty in an unprecedented one hour and ten minutes! (It normally takes TWO days!)

After my "medical checkup", I returned to Captain Young's office for my Honorable Discharge and instead was handed a "General" Discharge, under "Honorable Conditions", which is one step below a full Honorable!

I looked at the DD Form 214 I had signed for an Honorable Discharge and I discovered that the form had been re-inserted in a typewriter and the words "Under" and "Conditions" had been typed in before and after the word "Honorable" in the space allotted for type of discharge, so that it now read: "Under Honorable Conditions" -- instead of "Honorable" for which I signed. The Honorable Discharge first shown to me was used as BAIT to procure my signature. It was a fraudulent discharge.

Everything had been neatly planned by the opposition. The next thing I knew, two military policemen came into the office and I was taken off the base and deposited on the highway. On that highway I stood near a replica of the statue showing Marines raising the flag on Mount Surabachi ... I was shocked and dumbfounded; it just didn't seem real.

Back in civilian life, I went to work for the Party full time. Every weekend, without fail, we held a Nazi rally in the nation's capital.

During one of the rallies at Judiciary Square on 5th & E Street (we alternated between the Mall and the Square), Commander Rockwell sent me ahead with instructions to begin speaking until he arrived!

I had never before spoken in public! I was nervous and shaky when I stood in the middle of that little square to speak.

Continued on next page

Next Issue:



The life story of

Lt. Allen Vincent

San Francisco Nazi Leader

At first I was hesitant and spoke haltingly, but then I began to warm up. Words came to me almost natutally and in a great flow, vocally expressing what I had heretofore only felt in my heart. My voice thundered in that little square and everyone began to look my way and listen!

When I finished, my comrades cheered and Commander Rockwell, who had arrived during the middle of my speech, rushed up and wildly shook my hand. From that day on, I shared the speaker's podium with the Commander.

The most outstanding event I recall from back in those early years was the great Boston riot.

The Commander and I and four other troopers marched into a crowd of ten thousand screaming Jews to picket the pro-Zionist movie "Exodus".

The Jews tried to kill us. Out in the middle of that enormous crowd of hostile Jews, I thought my last day on earth had arrived. Another event was the famous "Hate Bus" ride through the South. I was placed in command of this mission. When we reached New Orleans, we were all arrested and jailed. We went on a six day hunger strike to bring attention to our plight. Later, on an appeal to a higher court, the charges were dismissed.

The environmentalists and Jeworiented psychiatrists will no doubt attribute my political activity and extremist beliefs to my "unfortunate" childhood experiences. But, my brother, who experienced the exact environment as I did, and who underwent the same hardships, lives an opposite life than mine. He is today a happily married man, a peaceful non-political citizen and the owner of a small business he built up himself.

Dedicated, fanatical idealists are born, not made. They are nature's antidote to the poisonous perversions of her eternal laws.

SOME FURTHER NOTES OF INTEREST:

John Patler, who is in charge of the Party printing facility at the Spotsylvania Camp is a non-drinker and non-smoker, has brown hair and brown eyes, and stands 5' 8".

Practically all of the art-work (cartooning, designing, lay-outs, etc.) of Party literature is the work of Capt. Patler.

Ex: One of the most popular items printed by the Party is the world-famous "Boat Ticket" which was designed and illustrated by Capt. Patler and Commander Rockwell who wrote the copy.

Also, many of the most successful and dramatic events staged by the Party were planned and coordinated by Capt. Patler.

This is the first time we have ever presented more than a brief biographical outline of a Party Officer as is standard procedure in the "Know Your Officers" section of Stormtrooper Magazine.

Yet, in spite of the length of the above autobiography, much of the full story, including personal views and opinions of the subject, have been omitted owing to a lack of real space. (A $\underline{\text{whole}}$ book can be written on the life of every man serving the cause.)

If you like the idea of enlarging on each officer's life, as we have attempted to do with Captain Patler, we will continue this procedure in future issues, even returning to those officers whose biographical sketches have appeared in previous issues to repeat and enlarge upon their stories in greater detail. Let us know. Stormtrooper Magazine. Box 215. Rt. 3, Spotsylvania, Va. 22553

Questions & Answers

WHAT IS THE SWASTIKA
AND WHY DO YOU PLACE A GLOBE (LITTLE BLUE
DOT) IN THE CENTER OF THE SWASTIKA?

The Swastika (hooked cross) was an ancient symbol used by many different people throughout history. Our own American Indians once used the Swastika as a symbol of good buck.

Adolf Hitler, in his struggle against Communism, adopted the Swastika as the symbol of his movement which he called "National Socialist".

National Socialists believe in the preservation, protection and advancement of the White Race of people everywhere on earth.

In its initial stage, Hitler's movement was expressly concerned with Germany and the particular group of White People who lived within that nation. The National Socialists of Germany were very strict nationalists in an era of stringent nationalism.

We National Socialists of today, living in an era of internationalism and faced with an impending international colored threat, have entered the next and most important phase which is international unity among all White Peoples. We believe that all the White People of the world should be united--regardless of different nationalities. In this respect. we are "internationalists". This is why we have placed the globe (little blue dot) in the center of the Swastika to represent the world and all the White People who live in the world. It means that we are a world-wide movement and we stand for all White men and women who belong to what

we call the "White Family of People". Examples of people who belong to the White Race are those people from Northern and Southern Europe such as the English people, German people, Italian, Irish, Greek, French, Scandinavian, Spanish, Russian, Yugoslavian, Polish, etc.



Hitler also used the word "Aryan" to describe the White Race. Thousands and thousands of years ago, the word "Aryan" was used to describe only one group of White people. Today we use the word "Aryan" to describe ALL White People who are not Jewish. (It is highly recommended that the more easily understood phrase "White People" be used among the masses instead of the esoteric term "Aryan" which should only be used within Party circles because it lacks mass emotional impact and appeal.

Adolf Hitler took the first step in the right direction. Now we, who have picked up where he left off, take the next step to enter the ultimate phase essential for survival: TOTAL WHITE UNITY.

White People from every corner of the earth must now unite as one



APRIL 20, 1889 - APRIL 30, 1945

great family to stand together as brothers and sisters for a common defense against the Negro, the Chinese and the other non-white masses who outnumber White People by a ratio of seven-to-one in the world today.

Anything LESS than international unity among ALL White People is racial suicide.

No longer can we afford the suicidal luxury of fatalistic nationalism which divides White People and forces us to kill ourselves off in senseless wars.

We will work relentlessly until the day comes that no White man will ever raise arms to hurt or kill his brother White men.

Advertisement

Book Bargains!

ORDER YOUR COPY TODAY

#1	THE INTERNATIONAL JEW by Henry Ford Sr.
	Ford spent a small fortune in research on the
	information in this book, and came to the con- clusion that the "Protocols" were under-
	estimated!!3.00
#2	THE IRON CURTAIN OVER AMERICA by
	Prof. John Beaty, A Classic! Examines the
	"forces working from within to destroy
	Americancivilization"4.00
#3	KNOW YOUR ENEMY by Robert H. Williams.
	Who's Who in Jew-Bolshevismwith pictures already1.00
#4	
17 -2	ALL, that the title implies50
#5	THE PENTAGON CASE by "Col. Victor Fox
	He won't call a Jew a Jew, but the story of the
	subversion in the Pentagon speaks for itself
	(a John Birch Society favorite)2.00 JEWISH "ANTI-COMMUNISM" by George
#6	Pickney. Beware the wolf in sheep's clothing50
#7	
77 (Stormer. This was a sellout in the last
	political campaign
	1

ANP, Box 22071, Dallas, Texas 75222



OFFICIAL PINS AND JEWELRY ITEMS

M-3	"Eagle and Swastika" lapel or hat pin. Pin clasp.	\$1.00
	2-1/2" wingspan	
M-4	Enameled Swastika stick pin. White, gold and	
	black, 1/2" diam.	2.00
M-5	"Eagle and Swastika" stick pin. 7/8" wingspan	1.00
M-6	"Eagle and Swastika" cuff links	
111	M-6A Gold M-6B Silver (pair)	3.50
M-7	Official NSDAP Party pin on "Storm King" lighter	3.00
TAT - 1	M-7A, above on genuine \$3.50 ZIPPO lighter	4.95
	Swastika Charm, heavy construction, 1" diam.	
M- 8		3.98
	M-8A Sterling silver	4, 50
	M-8B Gold plated	
	M-8C 14K solid gold	28.95
M-9	S.S. Totemkampf "Death Head" medalion with	
	chain. Black and silver	2.75
M-10		
IVA IO	gold. 1" diam.	2.95
M-11		
IAY - II	gold. 3/4" diam.	2.00
M-12	mounted. 1-3/4" span	3.95
	mounted. 1-3/4 Span	0.00
	and the sector Mambane	
	25% discount to Party Members	

ORDER FROM:

ANP-Dallas, P.O. Box 22071, Dallas, Texas 75222

SONG BY: BILL SICKLES · ART WORK AND OTHER BIGOTRY BY: JOHN PATLER

SEAT BILLT FOR THE

"A HOT SEAT BUILT FOR TWO" J.J.J."

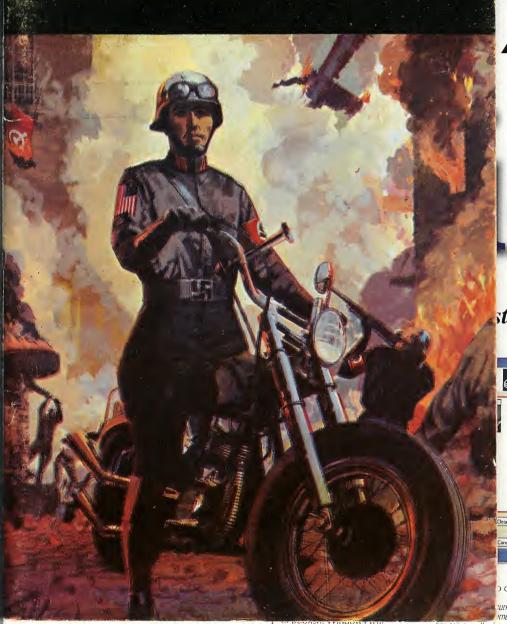


ROSENBERG, ROSENBERG, WE KNOW YOU'LL SAY IT'S NOT TRUE BUT YOU STOLE OUR SECRETS YOU FILTHY COMMUNIST JEW; YOU ALWAYS WANTED A MERCEDES

BENZ, SO YOU GOT THE MONEY FROM YOUR SOVIET FRIENDS; NOW YOU'RE GONNA LOOK SWEET IN SING-SING'S HOT SEAT-AND THE GOVERNMENTS MADE ROOM FOR TWO

Summer Issue 1967 YF 78

summer Issue 1967 YF78 Storm + TOODE magazine



THE STORMTROOPER magazine is the official news magazine of the American Nazi Party published in the U.S. A. Box 5505, Arlington, Virginia.

FRANK DRAGER

Editor

Subscription rate; S2per year 50¢ per copy. Clippings, cartoons and articles welcomed. Entire contents(excluding brief quotes and reproductions from other sources), ©1967 by the American Nazi Party, U.S.A. Articles, jokes, cartoons, etc. published in the Stormtrooper Magazine do not necessarily reflect the officiel program of the American Nazi Party.

CONTENTS

Commander 3
A Tribute to Horst Wessel . 18
International News 22
Nigger Culture · · · · · · 27
Cover Story · · · · · · · 29
Jew Frame · · · · · · · · 30
Jews Suppress Evidence · · 33
Nigger Insanity · · · · · · 34
Nazi in the Armed Forces . 38
Quotes From Mein Kampf · 39
Hot Summer Ahead · · · · · 40
Terrorism, the Only
Answer to Terforism · · · 46
Reds versus Blacks · · · · 50
Jew Jail Campaign
of Terror 61

PRINTED IN U.S.A.

the stormtrooper



From the Desk of the



COMMANDER

WHEN THEY BURN OUR FLAG
....ITS TIME FOR

MULLENCE

o nation in history which has tolerated disrespect for its flag and institutions has ever survived. Today, arrogant Communists, Jews, niggers and assorted degenerates, posing as lovers of "peace", are not only parading in our streets with enemy, Viet Cong flags, but openly burning our American flag.

As a young Navy fighter pilot out in the Pacific during World War II, at Guadalcanal, Guam, and other outposts, I remember the way I wept with deep emotion at the mere sight of the stars and stripes being hoiste... once more into the sky, after we fought for and won those islands.

How any American can now tolerate the arrogant traitors who hold that beautiful banner up and burn it in public, is more than I can understand!

This supine toleration of enemy flags in our streets, while they burn Old Glory, cannot be allowed much longer before the process becomes irreversable. If our people once lose the fire of love of country and intolerance of disrespect and treason toward that country, we will soon have

no country -- which is exactly the aim of the filthy Red traitors, posing as "peace" lovers.

There comes a time when only a weakling can continue to depend on words and sweet-talk to defend his honor and conscience.

That time comes when one has exhausted all avenues of peaceful. legal methods of self defense, and

When armed "Black Panthers" march on our legislature, in uniform -- and get away with it--then it is time for old-fashioned Americans to quit petitioning and talking, arm themselves and prepare to stop these black terrorists.

Only a blind fool can fail to see the terror and surrender which is ahead for our beloved people and country, unless somebody does something beside talk, and damned



has found one's self still insulted. spat upon, outraged and threatened. Any man who allows this to go on is no man. He is a yellow coward, regardless of how he rationalizes his cowardice.

When they start burning my American flag, then I have had enough of talking. When they parade enemy flags in our streets, even while those flags are killing Americans by the thousands in Vietnam, then I have finished with talking. It is time to 3ct.

We have already started.

I tore down the first enemy. Viet Cong flag, out of the hands of a New York Jew named Austin Straus, almost two years ago in front of the White House, and went to jail for it.

Since then, we have ripped down every one of these treason banners we have found, always getting arrested and jailed for doing what every American should do.



Commander Rockwell struggles in grip of police after ripping down Communist Viet Cong flag from Jew, Austin Straus, at right.

Today, the situation has become so bad, as a result of inaction by all the rest of the so-called "rightwing". that the Reds are marchingthrough our streets in giant parades of as many as 100,000 advocating the victory of the Communist enemy.

This spring, the commies and peace creeps announced a massive "peace parade" in San Francisco and New York.

attack, regardless of consequences.

I went out there to confer with the Oakland unit.

While holding planning sessions, I had spent a sleepless night listening to a San Francisco telephone talk show. Dozens of mush-heads called in to bemoan the fate of a nigger murderer who was to be gassed the next morning. The churches were planning to toll their bells when they knocked off the jig, and the sickening sympathy for this brutal blackanimal who murdered a White cop was more than I could stand. One of these cruds snarled that the White cop deserved to be shot! Many of them kept saying how they were going to have a vigil and picket at the gates of San Quentin before and during the execution.

So I made a double-size, giant sign reading: "GAS, the only cure for Black Crime and Red Treason!", went out there and started marching up and down in front of three or four hundred of the scum waving that sign, alone. Their signs were all about "love". But you should have seen the naked hate and violence smouldering in their encrusted eves when they caught sight of me.

There were raging threats. We decided, for the first time, to mostly by Jews, but I kept marching up and down, waving that "GAS" sign at them. Some especially vicious niggers came close and gave me the eyeball-to-eyeball, "You-wanna-dietoo-Man?" bit.

> But they didn't do anything. Just about as I thought I'd weathered the werst, about 20 minutes before the nigger was due for gassing, I was suddenly hit from behind with the full force of a charging 200 pound, sixfoot-two bearded wild-man, who tried to bowl me over, and managed to knock my sign out of my hands.

> I lit out after him, caught him just short of a plate glass window, and smashed him in the mouth. Muskrat, who drove me over there, and who had been in the crowd, raced up and hit the creep about three more licks before he went through the plate

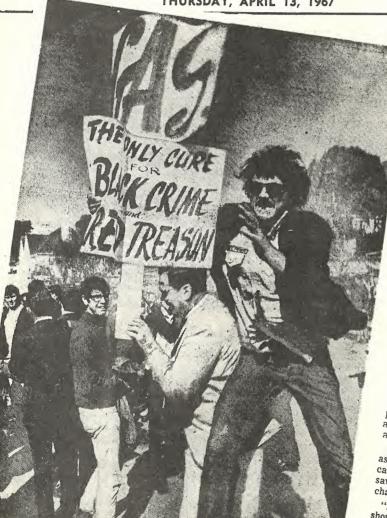
glass window with a deliciously satisfying crash.

They hauled the bleeding creep

away on a board, while I went back, picked up my sign, and picketed without further difficulty from the cowardly Red cruds.

dan Francisco Chro

THURSDAY, APRIL 13, 1967



Cric Show

Exec

Ry Charles

Executions sumed in Caterday after four years the several court due process a nor, Edmond 10 p p o s e d capament.

Aaron Charle 37, a lifelong N inal who killed mento policema, during a restaun up, was put to des Quentin's gas cha Even as he died strations against punishment were anew at the pri and in the State cr

Mitchell screame as the hour of ex came and collapse saw the apple chamber.

"I'm Jesus Ch shouted as three cers carried him chamber and str



LEFT: 6'2" beatnik leaps on Cmdr. in cowardly attack from the back.

ABOVE: Cmdr. counterattacks, charges after the cowardly creep.

BELOW: After smashing the attacker through plate-glass window, Cmdr. resumes picket.



The battle of San Francisco took place a few days later.

Stormtrooper Mike Brown, 230 pound ex-paratrooper, took one look at the eight big nigger guards marching at the head of the San Francisco "peace" parade. The Blacks, all longshoremen from Harry Bridges' Communist union, were swinging razor-sharp baling hooks in their white-gloved hands. They were wearing berets and fancy uniforms. But Mike knew there was nothing fancy about their dirty, Communist purpose.

This was the commie "peace" parade of April 15, 1967, and the Reds knew we would never sit idly by while they flaunted enemy, Communist flags through our streets—the same Communist flags under which the Viet Cong was even then killing fighting Americans in Vietnam.

Those baling hooks were meant to rip out the bowels of any Nazi who tried to interfere with their damnable Red treason. We'd hit them often enough before, so they knew we'd be attacking.

We had no weapons, but Mike had no intention of letting the traitors and their brutal nigger guards get away with parading enemy flags any-place where we could get at them.

Mike ordered our men to cover up their uniforms and armbands, and merge with the crowd along the parade route.

Little by little, our men slipped into the middle of the parade itself, behind the nigger guards and the commie flags.

Our target was the huge banner being carried clear across the street: "VICTORY FOR THE VIET CONG!", plus the six enemy, Communist, Viet Cong Red flags, and a Chinese commie flag.

Little by little, our boys got into position, with their uniforms and swastika armbands covered by raggedy beatnik shirts.

At first the Reds were nervous, looking for the Nazis among the crowd, and bracing themselves for the attack. But as the march went for three or four miles without incident, they began to relax.

Believe it or not, they gave some of our boys flowers to pass out, the way these love-creeps do. This gave us a fine opportunity to move into position un-noticed.

LEFT
BIG MIKE on his chopped-down Harley.

RIGHT: BIG MIKE just before paratroop jump in Airborne.





When the cops and paraders figured nothing was going to happen, Mike Brown suddenly ripped off his jacket, revealing his blazing red, white and black swastika armband and brown-shirt. "DEATH TO TRAITORS!", he roared.

While the other 17 men were tearing off their jackets, Mike hit the two big Jews carrying the "VICTORY FOR THE VIET CONG!" banner. Mike is 230 and solid steel. The Jews went DOWN. One of the 12-foot heavy poles they were carrying to

hold up the banner was splintered with the force of his charge.

Two nigger troops jumped Mike while he was smashing in the face of one of the Jews who tried to attack him. Mike took them all on, flung them off like a terrier shakes a rat, and then went after them with his fists flailing.

Meanwhile, our lads hit every commie-flag carrier, tore down their Red rags and smashed the faces of the filthy scum daring to parade in American streets with commie flags.

ABOVE: Six uniformed nigger longshoremen from Harry Bridges' Red mion march ahead of commie flags, carrying baling hooks, waiting for Nazi attack.

LEFT: Big Mike and Bill Kirstein finish off one of the Red-flag carriers who tries to cover head with coat and hands to get away from Nazi vengeance.



Six-foot-seven Howard Williams, just returned from international organizing for the Party in Australia, charged into a herd of niggers surrounding one of the flags. He got not only the flag, but a good bag of niggers.

Don Hoffman, ex-bank-robber and built like a human bomb, roared into a group of mixed niggers and Jews, strewing the wreckage on all sides, emerging from the bloody welter with another enemy flag.

"Muskrat", one of our best "bike" riders, slashed into another knot of enemy scum. "Muskrat" is slim and light, but meaner than a snake and twice as fast. He got him a Red flag, too, and left a lot of bloody enemy teeth in the street.

Sisco, wounded in combat, and carrying a steel plate in his leg, nevertheless tore into the Red mob, scattered the cowards like sheep, and smashed a Red flag carrier-capturing still another enemy banner.

"Shorty" Kirstein, six-footthree of ex-football champ and built of solid steel and dynamite, slammed into the vanguard of the Red parade, cutting off the niggers with their baling hooks, and taking on the biggest and worst of the guards behind them. They went down in a crashing pile. yelling like stuck pigs. They thought at least a hundred Nazis had hit them. But there were too many for "Shorty", and they got him down and were beginning to kick his head in. when six-foot-seven Williams, who was quietly rolling up the "VICTORY FOR THE VIET CONG!" banner in the middle of the mayhem, saw one nigger getting ready to spear Kirstein with a sharp, splintered flag pole.

Williams took the other big flagpole he already had, and charged the nigger who was aiming at Kirstein. The nigger got it right in the ribs with all of Williams' 280 pounds behind it. The nigger went down, and puked in the street.



LISTEN TO GEORGE LINCOLN ROCKWELL IN YOUR HOME!

NEW LONG PLAYING RECORD ...

NOW AVAILABLE!
IMMEDIATE DELIVERY!
CMPR. ROCKWELL'S
COMPLETE SPEECH TO
OVERFLOW AUDIENCE
AT BROWN UNIVERSITY!
RECORDED LIVE!



LONG PLAYING RECORD - 33 % RPM

ANP-DALLAS BOX 22071 - DALLAS, TEXAS 75222

Gentlemen: Please sendRockwell speech at Brown University Records). Enclosed find \$
NAME

ADDRESS

MANKEY

The rest of the boys beat all the fight out of the last of the Red guards and made a clean sweep of enemy flags. Not one was left, and we have all six of them.

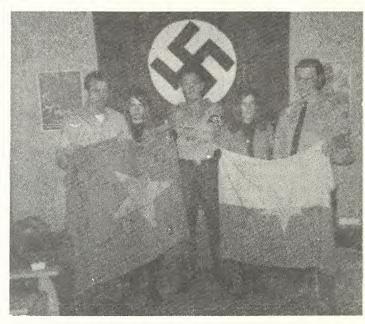
By this time, of course, the parade had been stopped dead, all 30,000 of the bums, and the groaning and moaning of the horrified commie rats was music to the ears of good Americans. I only wished that some of our fighting servicemen in Vietnam could have been there to enjoy it.

In less than three minutes, before the nigger guards upahead could get back into the melee, we taught those Reds that it ain't safe to parade through American streets with enemy flags. Our brave lads taught the commie scum to fear the wrath of honest Americans.

With their faces bleeding, these cop-hating cowards were, believe it or not, screaming for the police to help them! For years, they have hollered "po-leece broootalitee", nigger fashion. But after we hit them, the Reds wanted all the "fuzz" they could get.

"Strangely", however, there were no cops to be seen!

We got away clean with every one of their rotten Red flags. Finally, one police officer strolled up, stopped, looked, and then very slowly and deliberately asked one of the Red rats lying in the street, "What seems to be the trouble here?"



BIG MIKE, with two of his men and two pretty Nazi-ettes holding captured commie banners at victory celebration in Oakland head-quarters after the fight at the "peace" parade in San Francisco.



Not one of us was arrested, but the cop did make us give back the shreds and ribbons of their "VIC-TORY FOR THE VIET CONG!" banner, as a sort of sop, after the Reds practically wept, pleading to get it back. But not before we walked on it and spat on it thoroughly.

Four weeks later, on May 13, Mike and his men pulled off an even bolder move.

The Black Panther niggers, supposedly the most vicious of all the apes, have a big headquarters not far from our own headquarters in Oakland.

Toward the end of April, these black animals had the arrogance to march into the California legislature in uniforms, ARMED, to show they were ready for battle. They got away with it, as usual. But it doesn't take much guts to scare a bunch of unarmed legislators in a state house.

Big Mike decided to test the niggers out for real. He mustered our Oakland motorcycle riders and asked for six volunteers for a possible suicide mission. He warned them that they would be facing a possible shoot-out against 54 heavily armed niggers, fortified in their headquarters, while we would be outside, and would have to take the first volley.

All our boys jumped forward, eager to fight. But some were too young, some too untested and inexperienced. Big Mike chose six, armed them with older rifles and .38's or .44's (in case of police seizure) and piled the group into an old station wagon.

Arriving at the Black Panther headquarters, they leaped out and formed a line at parade rest, directly across the street from the Black Panthers, who were having their weekly meeting inside.

Mike carried a sign reading:
"WHITE MEN ARE ARMED TOO
NIGGERS!" and "WHEN DOES THE
RIOT BEGIN?"

Newsmen who appeared hurriedly scrambled half a block away, sure that the niggers would answer with gunfire.

When the niggers saw our boys meant business, and were ready to die, if necessary, they put away their guns and came walking out of their headquarters.

The head "Panther" sideled across the street toward Mike, keeping a bugged-out eye on our guns. He came un-armed.

"Hey, man, what's the rumble?" he said in a small voice. "We ain't got no fight with you cats. It's them racist cops!"

Presumably, this was supposed to put us over on the nigger side.

molotov cocktails, or shoot cops.

After half an hour of backing down the niggers in public in front of their own headquarters, our boys piled back into the old station wagon and started off. Then, and only then, did the cops pull us over. They checked all our weapons, ammunition and equipment. Then they removed the bolts from the rifles, unloaded the pistols, put all the pieces on the deck of the car, and sent us on our way. They don't want to arrest us because then there would have to be press coverage of what we had done.

And they are not about to give us any press coverage on these activities, because they are what the American people want. Our people still have red American blood in their veins, not luke-warm wee-wee, like the peace creeps--and the "conservatives".



But the nigger reckoned wrong, because we are on the side of the "racist cops" when it comes to seeing that law and order prevail in the streets, and these arrogant niggers don't terrorize our citizens.

Everything I can see ahead points to a major upheaval in Oakland this summer, perhaps the worst in the nation, and we are 100% on the side of the "racist cops". Our guns and motorcycles are at their disposal, and we have every intention of shooting or riding down any niggers who threaten to attack us or commit felonies in our presence, terrorize other citizens with their guns and

Americans are fed up with commie traitors and Red rats parading around for the Viet Cong, waving enemy, Viet Cong flags, burning American flags and giving aid and comfort to the devilish terrorists who are killing our brothers, fathers, husbands and friends in Vietnam.

Americans are fed up with arrogant niggers raising hell in the streets, while the cops are helpless because of political orders from cowards in high places who fear the nigger bloc vote.

Americans are still the people who told King George and the most

powerful army and navy in history to go to hell, the same heroic people who told the Barbary pirates to go to hell before they'd pay any tribute, the same heroic people who beat the hell out of the Indiana, beat the hell out of every opponent we have ever had, and now ache to beat the hell out of the enemy in Vietnam, if only the cowardly politicians would let us.

I myself tore down the first enemy, Viet Cong flag paraded in our streets, in front of the White House, almost two years ago--and went to jail for it. (And I can assure the reader, it was a deep satisfaction to me to get my hands on the vile, New York Jew, Austin Straus, who was carrying that Red treason rag.)

Since then, we have torn down every commie flag they have hoisted up--and not once have the politicians dared make an issue of it in court. The people wouldn't stand for it.

Now they're burning $\underline{American}$ flags.

How any red-blooded American can stand still for that is more than I can understand.

Let the traitors, and commies and their pals consider this a decla-

ration of war. If our government is too chicken to declare war on those who are killing Americans by the thousands, then I will!

If our Congress had the guts and the decency to declare war on the open enemy who is shooting at us, then these Vietniks could and would be tried for treason, and punished appropriately. That's exactly why they don't declare war--to protect these filthy traitors.

I have been careful to avoid violence for more than eight years, now.

The only times we have been in fights (which has been often) was when we were unfairly attacked in demonstrations, speeches, etc.

But now I have had it being "non-violent", while these unspeakable traitors and villains burn our American flag, carry enemy flags and huge parade-signs urging victory for the enemy, and wave enemy, Viet Cong flags in our streets.

Regardless of the cost, I intend to tear down every Communist enemy flag I see in our public places.

I intend to put an absolute stop to the burning of an American flag anywhere and anytime.

The Enemy Strikes On The Home Front!!



We will stop all demonstrations which openly give aid and comfort to a damnable enemy which is even now murdering American boys.

I call upon all decent Americans who believe we should still act in the direct and courageous manner of our forefathers, and ATTACK! If you believe, as I do, that we can't keep talking forever--while the enemy marches in our streets by the tens of thousands, flaunting treason in our faces and burning our flag--then join me and the brave young stormtroopers who are already in the streets fighting for you!

Whenever they raise an enemy flag, TEAR IT DOWN!

Whenever they burn an American flag, STOP THEM and teach them a lesson in Americanism.

Whenever they try to terrorize us with arms and weapons, ARM YOURSELVES. Don't sneak around at night with shotguns. Let them see that Americans are not skulkers in the dark, but fighters who are masters of their own streets and protectors of their women and children.

WHITE MAN, quit talking, and FIGHT!

WHITE MAN! STAND AND FIGHT
WITH US, OR STAND OUT OF OUR WAY!

IF YOU'VE HAD ALL THE

NIGGER PUSHING YOU CAN

TAKE--IF YOU'RE READY

TO FIGHT...

JOIN UP!!!

WRITE US

TODAY!

AMERICAN NAZI PARTY Box 5505 Arlington Va

NAME_____

A Jewess has been awarded Israel's highest decoration, the solid lead Kosher Cross, with Dingleberry Clusters, for giving birth to the largest Jewish off-spring to date, a nine pound nose.

Is there any connection between the latin roots of the words "Negroid" and "Hemeroid"? ... Ans: Yes, they are both words meaning a pain in the same place.

Two San Francisco Jews were locked up in the booby hatch last week. The cop who grabbed them explained to the judge that one Jew was rolling silver dollars down a hill, and the other Jew was catching them, --- and then giving them back.

Communism is a <u>red</u> movement which uses <u>black</u> apes to attack <u>White</u> people, which grows by making some men <u>green</u> with envy of others, and which is succeeding because "conservatives" are too <u>yellow</u> to admit that it is Jewish.

The Jews have finally figured out a way to "take it with them". They are joining the reincarnation church and coming back as their own bankers.

What's yellow and black and the funniest thing in the world? Ans: A nigger school bus going over a cliff.

FAMOUS QUOTATIONS: From Walter Jenkins:
"Bedfellows make strange politics"

How do they take the census in Israel? Ans: They drop a nickle in the sewer and then count the Jews as they dive in.

A CLEANER AMERICA IS UP TO YOU! --SHIP A NIGGER BACK TO AFRICA TODAY!

Nazi Hatelets

Forst Messel



Living, Horst Wessel earned the fanatical hatred of our people's enemies. One may judge a man by the kind of friends he has, and who his enemies are. To Horst Wessel's eternal credit, the scum of the earth still carry on their campaign of hatred against him.

Horst Wessel led a courageous band of Storm Troops in a campaign in Berlin against the strongest Red nest in Germany. Within two years, under Horst's inspired leadership, the National Socialists started to overcome the Reds right in their own stronghold. It was his example that inspired his men, time and time again, in the face of death.

Once he leaped on top of a commie barricade during a fierce street battle. While the Reds shot at him, he faced his men and gave a fiery speech from this dangerous position. Inspired by this heroism, his men overran the Red defences and chased the commies off the streets.

Our liberal "lovers of free speech" have tried to prevent you from knowing this truth. This is the heretofore suppressed, true and accurate translation from Hirt's German Reader of The Death of Horst Wessel by Wilfried Bade.

The work of the past three years had severely shaken Horst Wessel's health. The sudden death of his brother tied him to his bed. For a time Horst was on the verge of death himself; however, he finally overcame the fever. It was not his physical strength that overcame the illness, it was his fanatical will not to quit before the day came that Hitler flags would fly over every street. Now the year of 1930 began, he couldn't and wouldn't leave his troops. His mother, sister and comrades implored him not to return to his furnished room on Frankfurt Street, but to let himself be nursed back to health at the quiet parsonage. (Horst's father was a prominent respected cleryman.) Day after day they

argued with the slowly recovering Horst Wessel, until he finally submitted to them. For his comrades it was like a stone dropping from their hearts. They knew about the Communists' plans to murder Horst Wessel. For quite a while the troop had, without Horst Wessel's knowledge, posted a special guard around his house. Now they had finally succeeded in removing him from this dangerous position.

Horst Wessel could have staved home. He would never have had to return to the apartment that belonged to the Communist landlady. His comrades would have brought him the few things that still remained in his room on Frankfurt Street -- a few pieces of uniform, several books. some personal belongings. His mother didn't want him to go, neither did his friends. Just as he had refused to take the post at Griefswald. just as he threw to the winds the suggestions that he take a vacation. so he refused to enlist the help of his comrades now. He wanted to bring his belongings home himself.

He decides to go on his errand the afternoon of January 14. His landlady receives him with contempt and glee. He is barely in his room when she runs to the nearest Communist meeting place. Within 15 minutes, criminals, led by a Communist Jewess, are stealthily creeping up the stairs to Horst Wessel's abode. Twice, even these hardboiled creatures hesitate, and twice the Jewess has to whip them on. Finally the time has come! There is a knock on the door to Horst Wessel's apartment. Guilelessly he bids the knocker to come in, thinking it is one of his comrades. He even opens the door himself. Many shots are fired. Injured from a shot in the mouth, Horst Wessel collapses. His murderers flee to one of their restaurants to celebrate their "victory" with beer and liquor. Horst Wessel, however, is not dead. At the hospital in Friedrichshain, Christian physicians are trying desperately to save his life.



For a full month, the National Socialist Movement fears for the life of Horst Wessel. Once it appears as if death will pass him by; the fever is receding. The injured patient receives his Storm Leader* and comrades. The Communist Party plans another attack: "Horst Wessel must die!"

The attack on the hospital is ordered. Someone from the Communists, however, seems to have retained some spark of decency. An anonymous note informs Horst Wessel's nurses of the planned raid. When the Communists go to the attack they are met by Troop #5 in all the floors of the pavillion where the ill Horst Wessel lies. In an embittered 15-minute battle inside the hospital, the Communists are driven back. From that day on, the hospital room of Horst Wessel is under 24-hour S.A. protection.

Their loyalty, however, has no victory over death. Horst Wessel dies on February 23, 1930.

His tragic murder and heroic life captured the heart of his people. All Germany joined spiritually in his funeral procession. Over a million people actually marched in the sor-

rowing nation's last respects before Horst Wessel's body was laid to rest. They were accompanied by a veritable army of policemen. Even so, the insane hatred of the Reds was so whipped up that Communist snipers fired, time and time again, into the mass of people, at the aged, at women, and at children, in a vain attempt to disrupt the hero's funeral. But nothing stopped the people in their determination to honor their valiant martyr. Even in death his heroic spirit inspired his people on to victory. His spirit lives and inspires us today in the song he left us: RAISE THE BANNER.

*The man who replaced Horst Wessel in the dangerous job of Leader of Troop #5 was murdered by the Communists three years, to the day, later. He, Maikowski, had marched, head held high, past Hitler the day he was appointed Chancellor. He and Police Sergeant Zauritz were shot from ambush during the Victory Parade.



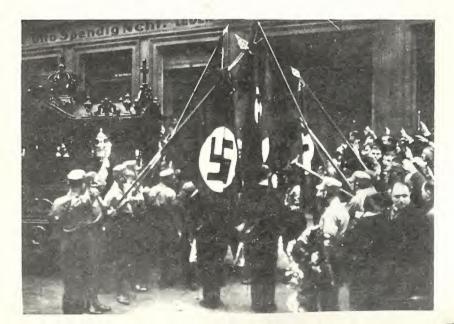
RAISE THE BANNER

We march and fight, to death or on to Victory!

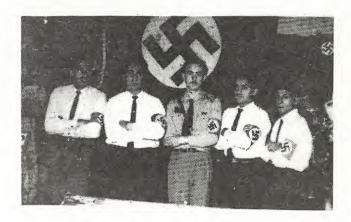
Our might is right, no traitor shall prevail!

Our Hearts are steeled against the fiery gates of Hell!

No shot or shell can still our mighty song!



INTERNATIONAL NAZI PROGRESS





Chilean Nazi's

Franz Pfeiffer, Leader of the Partido Nacional-Socialista Obrero, held a large press conference in Santiago on 25 March. The interview was reported by news services in Europe and North America, and received good coverage on local television.

Both PNSO candidates in the 2 April municipal council elections, Maj Madrid and Renan Valdes, made impressive showings. In a close contest, Maj Madrid was edged out by just a handful of votes in Putaendo. Valdes secured approximately 4,000 votes in his race in Santiago.

Colin Jordan Case

Colin Jordan, Leader of the National Socialist Movement in Britain, was visited in Exeter Prison on March 17 by Mr. John D. F. Knight and a small party from the London headquarters. (Knight is a Senior Officer of the NSM during the British Leader's confinement.) Jordan was reported in good spirits, excellent health, and bearing up well to the rigors of imposed political imprisonment. He was convicted earlier this year on a trumped-up charge involving his criticism of Jews and Negroes: and was the first person to be jailed under the anti-Aryan Race Relations Act of 1965.

The British Leader declared in a letter from prison: "Of course, it was a blow, getting not only the conviction, but such a comparatively stiff sentence.... But in case any of our friends feel depressed, let me assure all and sundry that I am in the best of spirits, if anything only more convinced than before of the rightness of our Struggle and the necessity of fighting on, and only waiting for the day I am out and able to continue. I am relying on you and all our friends to keep the flag flying meanwhile."

Mr. Knight reports as follows on the progress of NSM efforts in Jordan's behalf: "Our campaign for the release of Colin Jordan is well under way. A number of our slogans have appeared in prominent places in several towns, and our petition continues to mount. We are soliciting support from a number of organizations... and, in this respect have had some degree of success..."

The NSM, in an open letter, has called upon other patriotic British organizations to put aside their differences and unite in demanding Jor-



dan's speedy release. It pointed out:
"This unjust incarceration does not
only concern the internal well-being
of the NSM, but, because of the precedent set by Jordan's case, the very
life of all concerned genuinely with
the Cause of Race and Nation, be it
in "moderation" or "extremity"!

The letter then urges these groups to support the petition cam paign for Jordan's release. The petition itself states simply: "We, the undersigned, see the imprisonment of Mr. Colin Jordan, on charges to conspire against the Race Relations Act, 1965, as a gross threat to the basic freedoms of all Britons, in denial of their right to reasonable expression of opinion. We consider the trial to be injudicial, and the sentence to be severe in the extreme, and hereby call for the release of this prisoner." Lined space for printed name, signature and address then follows.

We urge all WUNS Sections, Associates and Members to press for Colin Jordan's early release in all possible ways. Some may wish to organize petition campaigns similar to the one being conducted in Britain. Some may prefer to protest by other methods. The important thing is to act.

The NSM address remains: 74 Princedale Road--London, W. 11.

Germany

Free Rudolf Hess

On April 26 Rudolf Hess spent his 73rd birthday in Spandau Prison. Many National Socialist comrades in the United States and elsewhere sent birthday greetings to Herr Hess as a defiant gesture of protest against the cruel and inhuman treatment being accorded this man by his Four-Power captors. (Similar protest communications may be addressed to: Herrn Rudolf Hess--1 Berlin--Festung Spandau--Germany.)

The Fuehrer's former Deputy entered his 27th year of imprison-

ment and martyrdom on 10 May. National Socialists around the world are urged to redouble their efforts in demanding his release. Appropriate demonstrations should be directed against the embassies, consulates and other official offices of those responsible for Hess' continued confinement: the United States, Great Britain, France and the Soviet Union --as well as an acquiescent West Germany. Every conceivable medium should be exploited to publicize and dramatize the fate of National Socialism's greatest Living Martyr.

Denmark

Sven Salicath, Leader of the Dansk National-Sosialistiske Arbejder Parti, has spoken in recent months to hundreds of interested

students in overflow assemblies at the following Danish schools: Herlufsholm Skole, Sorø Akademi Skole and Naestved Gymnasium.



from other Headquarters

Catalano successfully led 10 local were no incidents and Nazis gained Nazis in a picket protesting the ap- substantial local support.

April 16, Kenosha, Wisc. T/L pearance of James Meredith. There

NAPALM

anti-Communist Germans were the against these traitors. enemy, the Jews couldn't think of enough ways to slaughter and torture dren. In defenseless, unmilitary ing their rotten attacks on our G.I.'s. Dresden, for instance, we burned to death more than a quarter of a million women and children, refugees from the Soviet savages, with all-out bombing, followed by a fire-storm.

leading peace parades, and demanding the end of our napalm attacks in Vietnam.

Napalm is manufactured at the Witco Chemical plant in Stickney, Illinois, near Chicago.

Reds planned a march and attack Red attack. against the napalm factory.

Captain Vidnjevich led a detach-

When the White, Christian, ment of Chicago Stormtroopers

First the scummy Reds canceled them, including the women and chil- their march plans and tried scream-

> They never got to open their filthy mouths.

When they saw the stormtroop detachment moving up, some of the But now that the enemy is col- yellow commies jumped in their ored and Communist, the Jews are cars. Others tried to jump our men.

> After the battle, Stormtrooper Don Borsch was arrested for "Battery".

The crowd of Americans were overjoyed to see our Nazis DOING something beside talk about this On April 8, 1967 the peacenik treason, and helped put a stop to the

They won't try it again in Stick-

Stormtroopers Smash Red Parade in Chicago

by Capt. Chris Vidnjevich, successcreep" demonstrations here.

On March 25 Capt. Vidnjevich and three other members, joined by about 20 local sympathizers, grabbed and threw into the Chicago River nearly 300 placards carried by anti-Vietnam marchers as they came across the State Street Bridge.

Some of the cruds, led by Martin Luther Coon, tried to stop us from seizing their treason signs.

A gang of Jews attacked tiny

National Socialist activists, led Mike Stewart, only 5'1" and babyfaced. Captain Vidnjevich, busy fully disrupted two recent "peace fighting another Jew, saw that Mike was in serious trouble. He grabbed a TV cameraman and pushed him over to the pile beating on Mike. "Quit hitting that little kid!" hollered Chris to the gang of Jews, who turned and saw the TV cameras grinding away as they pounded little Mike. They slunk away like the rats they are. Most of the commies had to march without signs that day, because 300 of them were floating in the Chicago river, where we threw them.

Commander Visits "Summit

While crossing the Rockies on a recent tour of the nation, the Commander, accompanied by his staff, stopped in Manitou Springs, Colorado to visit Billy James Hargis' famous

Summit Hotel. After a patriotic visit the Commander posed with some of the children who attend school, and signed autographs and copies of his book. "This Time The World".



April 14, Iowa City, Iowa; George rally. Cranford, Tri-City Nazi representative, organized and paid for a counter-rally at Iowa University against a Red Vietnam rally led by a Jew. Chris Vidnjevich brought our Chicago contingent down to beef up the Iowa branch.

As soon as the local people found they had some leadership, they joined our people in drowning out the Red scum, and the Jew leader got hyster-

More than a thousand local citizens rallied behind Nazi leadership and made a shambles of the Red

The crowd demanded a Nazi speaker, so Capt. Vidnievich obliged and mounted the stump hurriedly abandoned by the Jew.

The crowd went wild with enthusiasm when Capt. Vidnjevich told them that America has had enough treason and commie arrogance. Almost every few words. Chris had to stop and wait for the cheering to die down before he could continue.

Iowa Jews, commies and nigger hell-raisers won't forget the American Nazi Party for a long time.

NIGGERCULTURE

Origin of Famous Nigger Literary Term

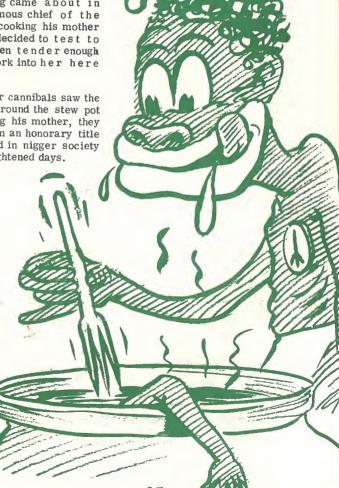
Many people are bigoted and prejudiced about Negroes, and fail to appreciate all the contributions these wonderful black people have made to our culture.

They have enriched our language with many new and expressive words.

Their greatest achievement in vocabulary building came about in Africa, when a famous chief of the Boolaboolas was cooking his mother one evening, and decided to test to see if she had gotten tender enough yet. He stuck a fork into her here and there.

When the other cannibals saw the old chief moving around the stew not carefully forking his mother, they conferred upon him an honorary title which is often used in nigger society even in these enlightened days.

The old chief is gone, but his spirit lives on in his honorary title. To this day, in nigger literary circles, you will hear the colored brothers and sisters referring to each other and to White people by the honorary title conferred so long ago on the old cannibal chief. "Mother Forker"



ITS of BIGOTRY

JOIN THE NAACP TODAY

BROTHERHOOD IN ACTION





Cover Story

The cover of this issue of the Stormtroper is our first "four color process" work.

"Four color process" usually means that the cover goes through the press FOUR times for one side, and then once or twice for the other side. There's a yellow run, then the red, then the black, then the colors on the other side.

But to get the special effect of gloss and super blackness on the top which we wanted, we put it through the press SIX times.

Not only that, but we poured the ink on so heavily to get a really first class black, without the usual expensive equipment, that if we let them pile up in the receiving end of the press the way they usually do, the black from the front of one cover would have "offset" onto the back of the next.

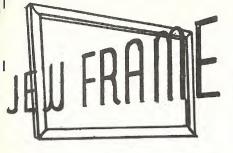
They had to be snacked from the flying press, one by one--TWENTY THOUSAND OF THEM--and individually laid out in the sun to dry.

To do this, for three solid days, we had twelve men at the printing plant, one seizing the pieces as they came out of the press, handing them to a chain of men who passed them out a window, where other men seized them and ran them all over the front lawn of the plant--in 90 degree temperature!

Our reward was to hear some printers who hate the Party discussing our new cover: "They must have paid a fortune to get this printed some place!", one said. "Yeah", replied the other, "they could NEVER do it on their dinky machines!"

The world has yet to learn what can be done by Nazi WILL and ingenuity! This cover is a good example!





For the first time in nine years of battle, the enemy has been able to get a jury to convict the Commander.

To do it, the Jews had to do some lying and perjuring which was amazing even for them.

Last summer in Chicago, tens of thousands of White working people gratefully followed the Commander's leadership in fighting the Black scum invasions of White neighborhoods. At a giant rally in Marquette Park, he announced a march on the niggers.

The Jews went crazy. The Jew Communists in the Communist Worker newspaper demanded the march be stopped. The Jew War Veterans demanded the same thing. Would have been shown up for the loud mouth bully he is.

So on August 29, at 10 a.m., the Commander went up to the sheriff's

So the Sheriff's Department of Cook County, where Chicago is, went into action. We later learned it is almost 100% Jewish.

The sheriff himself went on national TV on August 22 and threatened the Commander with instant arrest.

"If he comes to Cook County", said the sheriff on national TV, "he'll be arrested on sight!"

"On what charges?" the reporters asked the sheriff.

"Oh, we'll think of something!" this nigger-loving sheriff replied!

This was in the $\underline{\text{New York Times}}$ too.

There was no threat to arrest Martin Luther King, although this jig had torn up Chicago by the roots with one riot after the other. Actually,

threatening to arrest people on sight, and then thinking up the charges later, is a federal crime.

But the sheriff wasn't arrested or bothered, of course.

If he had threatened Marty Coon or Gus Hall, you can be sure that the whole country would have been in an uproar until the sheriff apologized.

But the Commander couldn't allow this threat to hang over his head when he had a big march on the niggers set for September 10.

The only way to get that threat of instant arrest off his back was for the Commander to be "sighted" by the sheriff. If he was arrested, then he would have to get bailed out and fight the case in the courts. If he wasn't, then the sheriff would have been shown up for the loud mouth bully he is.

So on August 29, at 10 a.m., the Commander went up to the sheriff's office in Chicago, and asked the clerk if there was an arrest warrant for him by the sheriff.

The clerk said no, but that he should go down the counter to see "Mr. Goldberg".

When the Commander asked Goldberg the same question, he was told to "wait".

Then the sheriff came out, surrounded by deputies Finkbinder, Goldberg, Holzer, Singer, Magars and some others--all Jews!

"Are you George Lincoln Rock-well?" the sheriff asked the Com-mander.

"Yes, sir."

"Did you call the press here?"

The Commander said he had, because he did not want to have this happen without any public knowledge, because the sheriff might pull something--which actually proved to be the case.

"You're under arrest!" snapped the sheriff.

"What for?"

"Disorderly conduct! Handcuff him!" ordered the sheriff, and the Commander was dragged into a cell, searched, pushed and pulled back and forth between the Jews.

They kept him more than EIGHT hours, without a phone call, while the sheriff and the Jews were "thinking up" the charges—as the sheriff had said he would do.

Even after he was bailed out, one Jew deputy had him illegally seized a second time and thrown in an especially vile dungeon without water or facilities.

The trial was like something out of a Russian novel.

They dragged the Commander more than twenty miles out to a Jewish section of Chicago, hoping to have an all-Hebe jury. Finally we got it moved back to where it should have been in the first place, Chicago.

The trial was before a judge who always gives us maximum sentences, along with raving lectures about how evil we are, although he usually gives niggers and criminals probation, etc.

The judge wouldn't let the jury hear any of our evidence.

Just to show you how they kept the jury ignorant, here's a sample of what we had and they wouldn't allow the jury to hear or even know about:

A moment after the Commander was arrested and dragged out, a reporter named Tom Sheridan for Radio Station WCFL poked a microphone at the sheriff and asked what had happened. We subpoensed the reporter and the tape of the broadcast he made, and the reporter swore under oath that it was correct and complete. Here is the actual transcript of what was on that tape which the sheriff made right after the arrest:

Sheridan: "Sheriff Richard B. Ogilvie had boasted that he would arrest Nazi Commandant George Lincoln Rockwell on sight. So Rockwell obliged and went down to Ogilvie's office in the Civil Center. Ogilvie described the confrontation:

Ogilvie: 'It was short and sweet. He identified himself; I asked him if he had called the press here for some kind of meeting he apparently had in mind; he said he did, and I had him arrested for disorderly conduct.'"

SPECIAL OFFER

Tape *** Recordings!

Buy any 3, get 4th tape FREE Hear the Commander as it happened! Usually \$5 each, limited time only 4 for \$15.00. YOU ARE THERE!

Order by number: (Single tapes, \$5.00)

T-1 Rockwell vs NAACP. 1 hour on live

- T-2 Commander shocks and wins students at
- T-3 Rockwell and White Power vs. Stokely
 Carmichael's Black Power on live TV
 (WBBA-TV, Chicago) Panel show!
- T-4 Commander wows students at N. Y. U.
- T-5 "Fireside Chat" by Commander in private home to group of 36 ex-"Birchers".
- T-6 Commander's latest college speech at his own Alma Mater, Brown University. A really great speech!

ORDER NOW - SUPPLIES LIMITED

Order from: A.N.P. DALLAS
PO Box 22071 Danlas Texas 75222

The Jewish Sentinal of Chicago also wrote an article about the arrest, which is very revealing. We subpoenaed the editor and writer. and once again, the judge wouldn't let the jury know the facts. You be the judge after you read these articles by the Jews!

We could go on and on and on with all the outrages of that trial, in which the enemy witnesses, with the exception of the sheriff, were all Jews -- but we were never allowed to mention this to the jury, although the prosecution harped on us being "Nazis" over and over.

Sheriff Ogilvie Arrests Rockwell; Jewish Aides Process Booking, Attend Niles Hearing

By BOB GALE

cent arrest of George Lincoln Rockwell was not without a few subtle ironies, The SENTINEL learned this week.

The sheriff had boasted that he would arrest Rockwell "on sight." When the self-styled feuhrer of the American Nazi Party appeared at the office of the sheriff in the new Civic Center and want from me?" he was told by an information clerk that the next clerk would be glad to accominodate him.

Abe Goldberg, the clerk, summoned Sheriff Ogilvie who promptly arrested Rockwell and turned him over to Sheriff's Police Sgt. Bernard Singer.

Rockwell was taken to the Niles station (not far from Sko-

Sheriff Richard B. Ogilvie's re- kle) for fingerprinting, booking and "mugging." There, at his hearing, was Reginald J. Holzer. administrative legal assistant to the sheriff and president of Temple Beth El in Chicago, to represent the sheriff.

Rockwell was placed on a \$200.00 bail bond. This was paid, and as Rockwell's attorney Charles Falkenberg accompanied him asked "what does the sheriff from the station, Falkenberg muttered that there was "nothing but Jews."

Rockwell did not make an expected appearance at the Cicero march last Sunday, but there were several signs which read "White Power" with the swastika painted on. If Rockwell gets a permit, he plans to march into Negro neighborhoods on Sunday,

again, and again and again, until he stops coming to Chicago." Incidentally, the sheriff is nonJewish but his nate for Nazis stems from his World War II- action, during which he was wounded in combat with the Germans.

Members of the American Nazi Party and the Ku Klux Klan, some of them carrying swastika emblems, were prevented by hational Guardsmen from entering Cicero, Ill., this week. They had tried to sneak into the Chicago suburb from the adjoining suburb of Berwyn, during a march by civil rights demonstrators. Both groups had been ordered to keep out of Cicero after they were charged with seeking to inflame an already tense situation between white residents and civil rights advocates.

Maj. Gen. Frances P. Kane, commander of the 33rd Division, Illimois National Guard, said that According to Holzer, "Sheriff he and his men would be alert to Ogilvie will be there to arrest him any attempt by these groups to make trouble.

The man named Holzer, the sheriff's legal aide, has since been elected a judge of the very court which was trying the Commander!

The Commander had a lie detector test performed on himself by the greatest expert in the field, the man who INVENTED the lie detector test, John E. Ried.

The jury was not allowed to know that the Commander even took the test, although he passed it with flying colors.

It should be mentioned that the Commander had had to have a free, court-appointed lawyer, who actually was drunk on the last day of the trial, and wound up his speech to the jury by telling them that the Commander, in effect had DONE what the prosecution claimed. Believe it or not. he actually finished up by shouting at the jury that he wanted them to go back to the jury room and find the Commander "GUILTY"!!!!

Continued . . p . 36

SUPRESSED EVIDENCE

During the trial in Chicago, the Commander presented the actual tapes of newsbroadcasts made on the scene by WCFL reporter Tom Sheridan. The tapes, which were subpoenaed from the station, contain the following broadcasts:

Sheridan: "On the activities of the Ku Klux Klan and the American Nazi Party, Ogilvie has taken a stern stand. ...

Ogilvie: 'Well, if you're referring to this Rockwell person or any of this ... any of these groups of extremists or young punks that have been creating the problems, they will be arrested promptly if they come within our jurisdiction.'

Sheridan: On what basis?

Ogilvie: 'We have several available, Incitement to Riot is certainly

one.'

Sheridan: An ultimatum from Sheriff Ogilvie. Tom Sheridan, WCFL

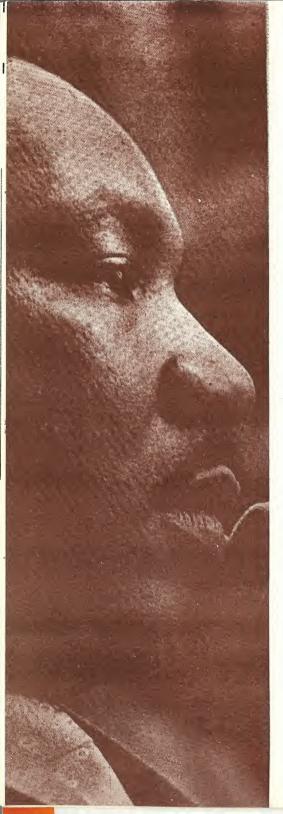
News, Civil Center."

And here's a broadcast he made in which Ogilvie reported what happened in the sheriff's office, moments after the event:

Sheridan: "Cook County Sheriff Richard Ogilvie has stated he would arrest American Nazi Party commandant George Lincoln Rockwell on sight. So Rockwell obliged and walked into Ogilvie's Civic Center office. Ogilvie described the confrontation:

Ogilvie: 'It was rather short and sweet. He--uh--identified himself. I asked him if he'd called the press to appear here to apparently cover some kind of a meeting he had in mind. He said that he did and I had him arrested for disorderly con-. duct. ' "

THE JUDGE WOULD NOT ALLOW THE JURY TO HEAR EITHER OF THOSE BROADCASTS, EVEN THOUGH THE REPORTER ADMITTED THEY WERE GENUINE, UNDER OATH!



CAN I AWAKEN?

Am I in Hell some strange land where everything is upside-down?

What is this dark and obscene face of Africa held up before me as my ideal?

In those muddy eyes lurk all the darkness and cruelty of bloody, black Africa, all the savage ignorance, studidity, superstition and stench of the only animal in all creation which is, by nature, dirty and shiftless.

The gorilla-nostrils, black holes in a black face.

The obscene blubbery-lips sprouting black hair so that the whole appears as what decent men cover.

Is THIS my "brother", is this "ME" I see?

Am I so sunk in decay and ugliness that I am to call this disgusting thing an "equal"?

Is this mumbling ape my teacher of "peace", the savior of my people, sent to lead the White man toward a brown and mongrel future?

God forbid that I am awake and fully conscious, if this be so!

No, it is some nightmare world into which I have awakened falsely.

On the opposite hand from this black thing I see the incarnation of all I admire, a young White Man, full of strength, idealism, manly courage, loyalty and God-given creativeness.

Surely this must be the very model of all my people, all nations and all men.

But no! No, this man is reviled of all men. Nowhere is there a kind word for him.

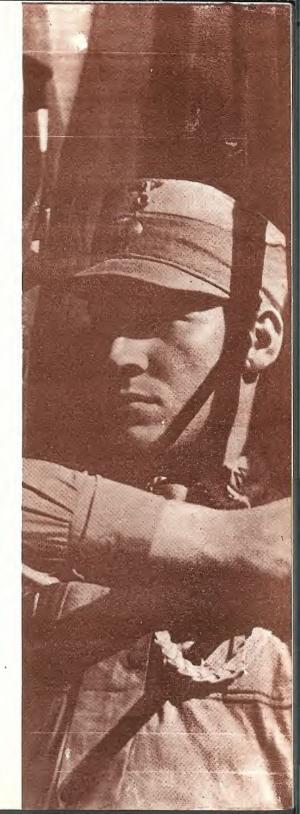
He is a "NAZI"--a Stormtrooper! A German "enemy", a preacher of the "master race"!

This man is no "enemy"--for I have seen him in Minnesota striding into the forest with his ax; the same strength, courage, loyalty and great spirit.

have seen him in Mississippi, wearing a Klan robe.

I have seen him in South Africa, Rhodesia, New Guinea, Iceland, everywhere, building, organizing, producing and creating.

I helped slaughter millions of these men because the Jews told me the Germans believe the White Race was "better" than other races! They were German "Nazis".



Unbelievable but TRUE!

They did find the Commander guilty, and the judge gave him the maximum sentence of \$500 fine for disorderly, the maximum of ten days in jail for criminal trespassing, and all he could get away with on "obstructing a peace officer"—three months in the worst nigger prison in the area (the Bridewell, a 125-year-old Civil War horror where Confederate soldiers suffered.

The Commander is now trying to organize an appeal to stay out of that jail.

It is not the time we all worry about. It is the fact that Bridewell is packed with the wildest Mau Mau niggers in tough Chicago, and the Commander won't have much chance of coming out of there alive.

As we left the courthouse after the sentencing, the Jews and niggers were gloating that they'd "get" him in that foul nigger hell.

Now the battle begins in the appeal court, and we urge every White man and woman to do his utmost to help.

The Evening Star

With Sunday Moming Edition

Published by THE EVENING STAR NEWSPAPER CO., Washington, D. C.

SAMUEL H. KAUFFMANN, Chairman of the Board

CROSBY N. BOYD, President

NEWBOLD NOYES, Editor

BENJAMIN M. McKELWAY, Editorial Chairman

A-10 **

FRIDAY, SEPTEMBER 2, 1966

Rockwell's Arrest

George Lincoln Rockwell, leader of what he calls the American Nazi party, is not a candidate in our book for winner of any popularity contest. He is a rabble-rouser and a hate-monger, and whenever he undertakes to stir up a riot he ought to be taken out of circulation.

But his recent arrest in Cook county is too flagrant a violation of his (or anyone's) rights to be ignored.

As Rockwell tells the story, he was listening to a newscast in his Arlington home when he heard that Sheriff Richard Ogilvie had announced that he would arrest the Nazi leader on sight. So Rockwell hopped a plane to Chicago and presented himself at the sheriff's office. The ensuing exchange with Ogilvie went like this:

"Are you George Lincoln Rockwell?"
"Yes, I am."

Ogilvie turned to a bailiff and said: "Arrest this man."

"On what charge, Mr. Sheriff?"

With that, Rockwell was handcuffed and jailed. The sheriff returned to his office, and when he was asked by reporters in what respect Rockwell had been disorderly, the sheriff replied: "We'll let the courts decide that."

Sheriff Ogilvie, we think, has let himself be played for a sucker. Under the circumstances, the arrest of Rockwell was not only stupid; it was plainly illegal. Certainly no court will sustain it. But it will give Rockwell something to talk about the next time he mounts the stump.

Sheriff Asks Dr. King to Call Off Cicero March

But Integration Leader Says He Won't Cancel Plans

By DONALD JANSON
Special to The New York Times

CHICAGO, Aug. 22 — The sheriff of Cook County urged the Rev. Dr. Martin Luther King Jr. today to call off a march for open housing in suburban Cicero, scheduled for next Sunday.

If Dr.King carries out the plan, Sheriff Richard B. Ogilvie told a news conference, the reaction "will make Gage Park look like a tea party."

Violence that met civil rights marchers recently in Gage Park was the worst encountered in a series of demonstrations against housing bias in Chicago neighborhoods. Marchers were stoned, and their cars were overturned and hurned.

[In Atlanta, Dr. King said he did not plan to call off the march, The Associated Press reported 1

JOHN E. REID

GEORGE W. LINDBERG

MILORED A. MCGUFFIE



Sheriff Richard B. Ogilvie

all-white, middle-class suburb,

Official Hints Court Action to Block Sunday Protest

at the sites of all announced marches. He said Cicero would be no exception.

He said that if George Linboln Rockwell, head of the American Nazi party, who came to Chicago and harangued an anti-Negro white crowd in Marquette Park yesterday, should appear in any part of suburban Cook County "he will be arrested on sight."

Asked on what charge, he said "I'll think of something."
Another innammatory speaker in Marquette Park yesterday was Evan Lewis, who appeared in hood and robe and identified himself as an imperial ambassador of the Grand Knights of the Ku Klux Klan from Akron, Ohio. He was fined \$200 today for holding a rally without a permit.

Dr. King's Reply

JOHN E. REID AND ASSOCIATES

BUITE 700 - 600 BOUTH MICHIGAN AVENUE CHICAGO, ILLINOIS 60605

AREA CODE SIS MARMSON 7-4100

-

FRANK S, HORVATH, JR.
DAVID W. MURDACH
DANIEL J, TEID
JACK G, SWANSON

DODERT I ARRON

o: Mr. George L. Rockwell 6150 Wilson Boulevard Arlington, Virginia LABORATORY REPORT

April 24, 1967

On April 21, 1967 George Lincoln Rockwell voluntarily came into this laboratory for a polygraph examination to investigate whether or not he had been ordered by Sheriff Richard Ogilvie or anyone else in the Sheriff's Office to leave his office; whether or not he refused to leave the Sheriff's Office; and whether or not he had demanded to be arrested rather than leave the Sheriff's Office in August of 1966.

Before the test the subject signed a form releasing John E. Reid and Associatés of any liability which may result from the polygraph examination. The executed form release is incorporated as part of our laboratory file in this case.

There were no significant emotional disturbances indicative of deception on this subject's polygraph records on the following listed questions:

- (1) Were you ordered by anyone to leave the Sheriff's (Ogilvie) Office? Answer: No.
- (2) In August did Sheriff Richard Ogilvie order you to leave his office? Answer: No.
- (3) While you were in Sheriff Richard Ogilvie's Office did you demand to be arrested? Answei No.

(4) Did you say, "I would not leave the Sheriff's (Ogilvie) office till I was arrasted?" Answer: No.

It is the opinion of the examiner, based on this subject's polygraph records, that he is telling the truth on the previously listed questions.

Examiners:

RCC: JER: mj

Robert C. Cummins

Respectfully submitted,

Tobut Cummins

Robert C. Cummins

American Nazis in the Armed Forces



Now serving with the United States Army, NATO force, is P. F. C. Bobby Lee Pace. P. F. C. Pace entered in June 1966, took basic training at Fort Polk, La., and was then Section at Arlington. Rising to the assigned to Fort Sam Houston, Texas rank of Group Leader, he particifor a 10-week medical training pated in Commander Rockwell's course. He is now serving the remainder of his hitch in an 18-month awarded the mission medal, Virginia tour of duty in Europe.

As a show, of National Socialist company in basic (92 points out of 100) and also in the top of his class at Fort Sam Houston (884 of a possible 1,000). He holds a sharpshooter's badge for the M-14 rifle and the national defense service ribbon. But above all, Private Pace has kept a spotless military record, which has much to say for the training and discipline of the Stormtrooper Section at A.N.P. National Headquarters in Arlington.

P. F. C. Pace, a native of Nacogdoches, Texas, joined the Party on his 18th birthday and later spent 16-1/2 months in the Stormtroop campaign for Governor, and has been Campaign Medal, and three letters of commendation from the Party.

In the spring of 1966, he was pride and determination, P.F.C. transferred to the A.N.P. unit in Pace graduated at the top of his Dallas. While having a short visit with his family, he received his draft notice. But in his own words, "I am proud to fight for America, both in the uniform of a soldier, and of a Stormtrooper. Too many young men nowadays think that to serve a few years in the service is too much to be asked of them. I am glad to say that as a combat aidman, I will be helping to save the lives of those who are wounded in the fight against Communism in South-East Asia."



It is necessary that I should die Quotes for my people, but my spirit will rise from the from grave and the world will know I was right! ADOLF HITLER

"What to many people may seem an obstacle today is in reality the first essential to our victory. The very magnitude and the difficulties of our task offer the probability that only the best warriors will ioin the battle. And this very winnowing is a guarantee of success."

"Everything we admire on this earth today -- science and art, industry and invention -- is the creative product of but a few peoples, and perhaps originally of one race. Upon them the subsistence of this whole civilization depends. If they are destroyed, the beauty of this earth will be buried with them."

"Jewry has always been a people with definite racial characteristics, and never a religion; only the matter of its advancement caused it early to seek a means to distract inconvenient attention from its members."

"Hence today I believe that I am acting in accordance with the will of the Almighty Creator: by defending myself against the Jew. I am fighting for the work of the Lord."

Mein Kampf



With summer coming, the Commies are in the ghettos stirring up the niggers with various anti-White literature and preaching Marxist degenerative doctrines.

The niggers and Commies promise us a long hot summer this year, but the American Nazi Party is also preparing to combat the scum that will infest the streets of America.

Just as in Chicago last year, the American Nazi Party will be on hand to lead the White people wherever the black scum decide to kill, rape and loot. "Burn, baby, burn!" is the cry of these savages. "White Man Fight" is the cry of American Nazis.

America can no longer permit the Commie-led black scum to terrorize our White women and children. We must now take up the offensive.

Below, we reproduce copies of actual leaflets being distributed by Communists to recruit Negroes for a Black ar against Whites. The violent Black Communist revolution is just around the corner.



SUPPORT AND JOIN

PEOPLE'S ARMED DEFENSE GROUPS



Oppose the Reactionary Violence OF THE RULING CLASS .

With the Revolutionary Violence OF THE PEOPLE

PEOPLE'S ARMED DEFENSE GROUPS

ARE BEING ORGANIZED BY THE

COMMUNIST PARTY U.S.A. (MARXIST-LENINIST)

For Further Information, Write: People's Armed Defense Groups in care of: PEOPLE'S VOICE Book Store and Reading Room

9122 So. Compton Ave. Los Angeles, Calif. 90002 Tel. (213) 569-2542

2521 8th Ave.

New York City, N.Y., 10030 Tel. (212) 281-2283

Above, we reproduce a copy of an actual leaflet being distributed by Communists to recruit Negroes for a Black army against Whites.

The violent Black Communist revolution is just around the corner.



This is the Symbol of OUR FAITH



This is the Symbol of OUR COUNTRY



This is the Symbol of OUR RACE

The American Nazi Party is

FOR

- The WHITE Family of People
- Western Christian Culture
- The American Constitutional REPUBLIC.
- Private Property and Free Enterprise with SOCIAL JUSTICE for all!

To Achieve These Goals We Fight

AGAINST

- RACE-MIXING
- TREASON; Communist and Zionist.
- DEGENERACY; Moral and Physical.
- EXPLOITATION of the Workers.

AMERICAN NAZI PARTY

Write: ANP, Box 5505, Arlington, Va.

SERIOUSLY NOW HAVE YOU READ

MEIN ?

IT'S A MUST

for anyone interested in National Socialism. Don't take the word of others (mostly Jews) about what it says, --read it yourself!

If you "read it years ago", you'll be a mazed when you re-read it, knowing what you know now.

We have obtained a good supply of the Haughton Mifflin edition in cloth cover. Outside of the "introduction", it is a good translation.

ANP-Dallas,	Box	22071,	Dallas,	Texas,	7522

					by re					opies
of	MEIN	KAM	PF,	by	Adolf	Hitl	er.	Ie	nclos	e
\$			in fu	ll p	aymer	nt, a	£ \$	2, 8	5 per	сору.

In Iuni	раушеш,	at \$ 2, 00 p	ел сору.
Name:	-		
Address:			
City:	State:	Z	ip:

"Adolf Hitler fought the Alamo of the White Race!"

G. L. ROCKWELL

ORDER YOUR COPY TODAY Prompt Delivery Promised

ALL TIME BEST SELLER

SHIP THOSE NIGGERS BACK

type race-mixers. When you hear these Mississippi boys a-pickin' and a dingy flock of "equals" their musical "hate manny" is WHITE MANS' folk-music and is guaranteed to set you humming the catchy tunes and laughing at the "equals"-type niggers and "God's Chosen"-type race-mixers. When you hear these Mississippi boys a-pickin' and a-grinnin' their musical "hate" and "prejudice", you'll have more fun than a nigger in a watermelon patch! Friends will come from miles around to hear it! If a dingy flock of "equals" tries to integrate your place, just play "Hatenanny" and watch the coons head for the moon!

. . . Listen to these "rave" notices: "Terrible! VILE!"
. . Martin Luther Coon; "Will ruin integration!" . . Lyndon

Baker Jenkins; .. "Don't ship them back here!".. African Ape, etc. New York type lovers of "free speech" are doing their damndest to stop production of "Hatenanny", so order yours NOW while we still have them available for immediate shipment! Only \$1 each, 6 for \$5! (Write for wholesale rates.)

HATENANNY RECORDS, Box 22071 Dallas. Texas 75222

HATENANNY RECORDS, BOX 220/1. Dallas. lexas /5222	CL	6
Gentlemen: Please rush merecords of "HATENANNY". I Enclose	-	
\$\frac{1}{2} in full payment, (at \$1 per record, 6 for \$5.00.) I understand "HATENANNY" is fully guaranteed, and, if I am not fully satisfied I can return the record or records for instant cash refund.	- i,	
NAME (Please PRINT)		
ADDRESS:		

Commercials in the Making

As Jews, niggers and Jew niggers become bolder in presenting their degenerative race-mixing theories, your boob tube (TV) will present bolder commercials. Here are a few that might be viewed soon!





UNITED **JEWISH** APPEAL

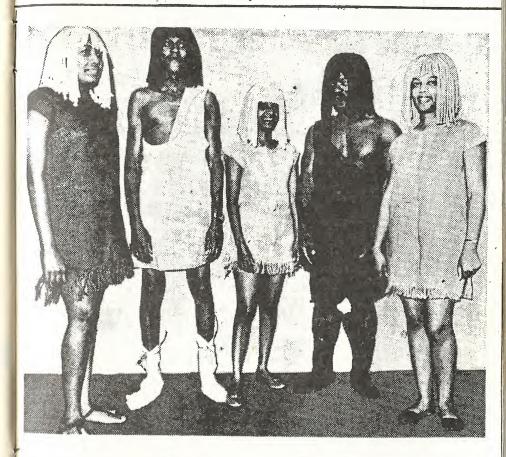
AUTOART. Ar-thur McGee (c) noted designer and owner of New York's chic botique, The Store, created some high-fashion outfits to match the AutoArt automobiles unveiled in Chicago. Pat O'Connor (1) models McGee's blue jumpsuit with bright red marabou cuffs to match a red and blue checked op art 1967 Plymouth. Ione Rolnick wears ensemble to match a burgundy 1967 Chrysler Newport. Model below wears gown designed for the floral patterned 1967 Plymouth Satellite convertible.





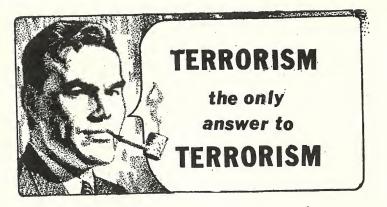
Need We Comment?

THE WASHINGTON AFRO-AMERICAN, MAY 27, 1967



ALLEY OOP TYPES: Not . Tunnel" which included the really, but parents and teachers really looked the part the other night when the P-TA of Fairmount School presented a talent. show titled, "The Time

Alley Oop era. It was a good gimmick to get everybody out. The auditorium was packed — and this is news for a P-TA affair. .Playing the roles of prehistoric characters were (from left): Mrs. Helen Henderson, Melvin Henderson, Mrs. Mary Owens, Edward Manuel, P-TA president: and Mrs. Connie Edwards. (AFRO Photo by Freeman)



For the last 10 years, nigger mobs have been terrorizing White people. Niggers have been attacking our women in the streets, in subways, in offices -- even in church. Our kids in school are shaken down by nigger bullies. Niggers tie up traffic. Niggers stop construction projects. Niggers block the doorways to businesses, urinate on restaurant tables and use their filthy language in front of our women and children. Now they're openly arming and drilling as private armies. The cover of Life magazine, recently, showed a herd of these black apes drilling in military formation.

The same crew of Black terrorists (the Black Panthers) in vaded the California legislature with loaded shotguns, rifles and revolvers. They got away with it.

Once before in America during "reconstruction", thesearrogant Blacks got too big for their breeches and terrorized the U.S. South.

The Whites took it only so long.

Then they rose up and STOPPED it.

They didn't stop it with petitions, talk, preaching or the Constitution.

They were being terrorized, not

talked about or written about.

They stopped it by SUPERIOR terror.

In those days, niggers were fresh from the jungles. Almost all of them believed in hants and voodoo.

So our grandaddies put on white sheets, hoods with eye-slits, and went out with rope, whip and gun. It scared the stupid Black animals out of their dim wits.

Within a matter of months, they had stopped the nigger attacks, bullying and rapes of Southern women.

But that was a hundred years ago.

Try putting on a sheet and marching down the main street of the nigger section of Detroit today. Or try the bed-sheet bit in the jig section of Watts, Southside Chicago, or any of the big city nigger-towns. A bed-sheet in Harlem is a JOKE.

AFTER the niggers finish laughing, they will tear off the sheetsand the arms and legs of the wearer.

Putting on a suit of knightly armor was great stuff, in the middle ages. But anybody who showed up with a suit of knight's armor in a

paratroop outfit today would be a laughing stock.

Tactics and weapons which were deadly a hundred years ago are not always deadly today.

We need to HORRIFY the niggers today, but bed-sheets won't do it any more.

There IS one thing, however, which inspires SHEER TERROR, not only in niggers, but most people.

Ask Hell's Angels.

If you don't believe it, just observe the effect when a hundred motorcycles roar into any town.

Last year I organized 23 rough characters from the Boston area for a "bike" ride from Boston to Portland, Maine, and return. I led the column in a Lincoln Continental convertible, with swastika pennants snapping on fender posts and armed stormtroopers, with arms akimbo, fore and aft.

The effect of only 23 "bikes" roaring through town after town was ELECTRIC! The young people especially were struck by the awesome power and force you can HEAR in the aggressive roar of a big "bike".

A hundred fighting White Men on heavy motorcycles roaring into a nigger demonstration have POWER, the FORCE, the TERROR of a galloping troop of mounted Klansmen a hundred years ago.

THE MOTORCYCLE IS THE MODERN "HORSE",

The motorcycle rider is the modern Western, he-man "cowboy".

So far, the "bike" clubs have all been non-political, and just to raise hell.

FOR ** SALE!

WANT TO SHAKE UP THE NIGGERS IN YOUR TOWN?

WHITE POWER T-SHIRTS



As worn in the Chicago White Peoples' March! Printed front and back.

ONLY \$2 each

(\$20 per dozen)

Mail this coupon. Get your WHITE POWER T-Shirt today!

ANP - DALLAS Order Department Box 22071 Dallas, Tex. 75222

Please send me__medium and__large size White Power T-shirts. Enclosed is \$_____ in payment.

Name		
Address_		
City	State	Zip

The country is full of hard-fighting, hard-drinking, two-fisted WHITE MEN who are presently wasting their force and strength on pointless motorcycle "runs" to horrify the "citizens" and have a ball.

In Oakland, California, I have set up the machinery to gather up some of that enormous FORCE, clean up some of the degeneracy prevalent in some clubs, ORGANIZE these brave fighters into the modern form of the "Klan".

Mike Brown has already established the nucleus of eight riders and about 20 other lads who are working toward their own machines.

Each man has proved his raw guts, both in the attack on the Red parade in San Francisco and the armed show-down with the Black Panthers.

If you have had enough of nigger terrorism of our people, if you want to do something beside talk about it, if you have the GUTS to do some FIGHTING, and if you want to do it mounted on a fast, chopped-down Harley--contact Mike Brown, Box 986, San Leandro, California.

Use the coupon on the back of this magazine.

We're not going to break any laws or terrorize innocent people. But we mean to be ready to put the fear of God into these nigger hell-raisers the next time they overwhelm police forces and terrorize White people.

NIGGER--if you want to die-start something!

The U.S. Nazi Motorcycle Corps will finish it for you.



Intelligence Test



















1. WHICH INDIVIDUAL ABOVE IS A BAPTIST?No.
2. WHICH ONE IS A METHODIST?No.
3. WHICH ONE IS A CATHOLIC? No.
4. WHICH ONE IS A NEGRO?No.
5. WHICH ONE IS A JEW?
6. CAN YOU TELL A MAN'S RELIGION FROM HIS FACE? Yes No No
7. CAN YOU TELL A MAN'S RACE FROM HIS FACE? Yes No No
8. ARE THE JEWS A RELIGION OR A RACE? Race Religion

REDS USE BLACKS TO DESTROY U.S.

leading Communist, Israel Cohen, in nist Party. In America we will aim his book, "A Racial Program for the for subtle victory. While inflaming 20th Century", made the strategy the Negro minority against the clear. (This statement was printed whites, we will endeavor to instill in in an exposure by the U.S. Congress, Congressional Record, June 7, 1957, exploitation of the Negroes. We will p. 8559.) Mr. Cohen wrote:

"We must realize that our party's most powerful weapon is racial tension. By propounding into the consciousness of the dark races that for centuries they have been oppressed by the whites, we can mou!

Way back in 1912, Britain's them to the program of the Commuthe whites a guilt complex for their aid the Negroes to rise to prominence in every walk of life, in the professions and in the world of sports and entertainment. With this prestige, the Negro will be able to intermarry with the whites and begin a process which will deliver America to our cause."

Hate from Cuba

Robert Williams, "The Voice of Free Dixie," broadcast programs from Havana urging U. S. Negroes to

"It is your Marxist duty to exterminate the white devil rul-

ing class - to the last man woman& child!"

Williams was the object of a nationwide manhunt when indicted by a North Carolina grand jury for kidnapping in 1961. He fled to Cuba via Canada, and has for more than three years toiled for the Castro regime. His "Radic Free Dixie" broadcasts are beamed to this country by the powerful Czech-built



transmutters of Radio Havana. The fiery talks urge violent revolution by U.S. Negroes.



OFFICIAL PINS AND JEWELRY ITEMS

	OTTIONAL THE THE SEWELLT HEND	
M-3	"Eagle and Swastika" lapel or hat pin. Pin clasp. 2-1/2" wingspan	\$1.00
M-4	Enameled Swastika stick pin. White, gold and	
	black. 1/2" diam.	2.00
M-5	"Eagle and Swastika" stick pin. 7/8" wingspan	1.00
M-6	"Eagle and Swastika" cuff links	
	M-6A Gold M-6B Silver (pair)	3,50
M-7	Official NSDAP Party pin on "Storm King" lighter	3.00
	M-7A, above on genuine \$3.50 ZIPPO lighter	4.95
M-8	Swastika Charm, heavy construction, 1" diam.	
	M-8A Sterling silver	3.98
	M-8B Gold plated	4.50
	M-8C 14K solid gold	28.95
M-9	S.S. Totemkampf "Death Head" medalion with	
	chain. Black and silver	2.75
M-10	Swastika medalion with chain. Black on white on	
	gold. 1" diam.	2.95
M-11	Official NSDAP Party pin. Red, black and white on	
	gold. 3/4" diam.	2.00
M-12		
	mounted. 1-3/4" span	3.95

25% discount to Party Members

ORDER FROM:

ANP-Dallas, P.O. Box 22071, Dallas, Texas 75222



God forgive me!

And millions of my fellows helped in the slaughter, and I saw them die, because the Jews convinced us that this man was our "enemy" while the black thing named "King", along with his bow-legged, hook-nosed Jew sponsor were our "brothers" and "fellow Americans".

God forgive all of us! We obeyed the Jews, served the Blacks, and slaughtered our own Christian, racist brothers!

And now for our reward, we are owned by the Jews who sent us forth to die.

We give our lovely White girls to the African creatures.

In this nightmare, our real heroes are defamed and degraded every day as "haters", "bigots", "Huns", fascists and finally "Nazis".

And our mortal enemies are paraded before us as "heroes"--for betraying us to apes and snakes.

Everything is upside-down, backwards, inverted, crazy--horrible! Horrible!

You want to scream!

But you can't!

The only thing you can do is WAKE UP.

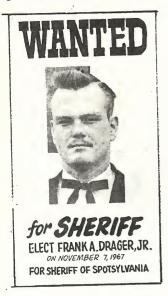
But can you do that?



Spotsylvania Unit Marches on

During the first meeting of the newly organized Spotsylvania, Virginia unit, Lt. Drager announced his candidacy for Sheriff of that county. The announced candidacy has caused widespread publicity and in itself has been the biggest factor attributed to the many recent successes of the new unit.

Lt. Bruce, the Campaign Secretary, has acquired the necessary petitions to have Frank Drager placed on the ballet and is presently getting the necessary signatures. The petitions would be filed within the next several weeks or as time is allotted and the "Drager for Sheriff Campaign" will be officially opened.



The people of Spotsylvania County seem to be exceptionally interested in the National Socialist White People's Party and Lt. Drager's chances of winning are excellent. Already the Campaign Committee has published a variety of literature for the election, which will be November 7, 1967.



County Gets Offer From Nazis

The American Nazi party extended a sort of informal application last night to become Spotsylvania County's official

Attending a meeting of the County Board of Supervisors, a man who identified himself as Lt. Frank Drager, second in command of the Nazis' national printing plant in the county, offered to do the board's printing "at cost . . . if it doesn't cut into our time too much."

The board thanked him for his

While he was on his feet, Drager took the opportunity to tell the supervisors that some of them were going to have some 'competition" shortly, but didn't say what kind. He indicated today that he was considering candidacy for county office, possibly for the board.

Inviting the board to visit the Nazi printing plant, Drager said that about "half of the county's politicians" had visited there, n of the station are trying to arbut he didn't believe any of the supervisors had done so.

It apparently was the firsttime one of the Nazi's had visited the | Coordinating

White Guard' Sign Goes Up At Nazi Plant

A large sign saying, "White Man Fight — Smash the Black Revolution" has been erected onthe roof of the American Nazi Party's printing plant in Spotsylvania County.

The sign, which is visible from a nearby road in Livingston District, stands four feet high and is

Lt. Frank Drager, Nazi party leader in Spotsylvania and a candidate for county sheriff, said the sign was erected as a forerunner

Telecast Set For Frank Drager

Spotsylvania Nazi Party leader Frank Drager will appear on the "Richmond Today" show tomorrow at 7:15 a.m. on WTVR-TV (Channel 6) in Richmond.

Drager will discuss his candidacy for sheriff of Spotsylvania County and efforts to organize a "White Guard" in the county.

He said today that officials range a debate at the same time between him and a representative of the Student Non-Violent

Richmond

Lt. Frank A. Drager, Jr. who has announced his candidacy as a National Socialist for Sheriff of Spotsylvania County, was invited to appear April 5 for 45 minutes on WTVR (Channel 6), Richmond's larg-

est TV station. Although a representative from Stokely Carmichael's so-called Student Non-Violent Coordinating Committee (SNCC) had been invited to appear opposite Lt. Drager, she suddenly decided not to be on the program. Lt. Drager accordingly had the whole show to himself. He used the time very effectively to demonstrate the inferiority of the Negro, the role of the Jew in racemixing activities, and the White Power position of the Party.



Later that evening, nine Party members led by Lt. Drager picketed Black Power agitator, Stokely Carmichael, when he appeared at the Mosque in downtown Richmond. Their signs read: "Stop Black Riots", "White Power" (with swastica), "America for Whites", etc.

Spotsylvania Nazis to Picket Carmichael

The Spotsylvania Chapter of the American Nazi Party plans to picket an appearance by Stokelev Carmichael, head of the Student Non-Violent Coordinating Committee, in Richmond tonight.

Lt. Frank A. Drager, county party leader, said about a dozen chapter members would march with him in picketing Carmichael's appearance at the Mosque from 7 to 8:30 p.m. Topic of Carmichael's talk is to be "Black

Drager appeared today on a television program, "Richmond Today," in Richmond to discuss activities of the Spotsylvania Nazi unit - the only local Nazi unit in Virginia.



Nazis Protest Appearance of SNCO's Stokely Carmichael at the Mose His Name Is Misspelled on Marquee; 1,700 Heard Black Power Advoc

Nazi Party Prepares To Seek County Posts

By JOHN GOOLRICK

The American Nazi Party has announced plans to form an ac- a defense against the Black Civ tive unit in Spotsylvania County and run candidates for local of-

Lt. Frank A. Drager Jr., who Spotsylvania residents to built serve as unit leader in the county, has announced an organizational meeting on Sunday March members of the party to get the server of the party of the party has found the server as the server a 5 at 2 p.m. at the party's Living- elected to local offices. The ston District printing plant lo- people of Spotsylvania have as cated off Virginia 643.

Drager said an announcement and every situation that arose and about the party's plans for par aided the printing operation in ticipation in coming county elec. many ways . . . Never have tions will be made at the meeting witnessed a better group of He had indicated earlier the par. Americans." ty might field candidates for one Drager added that, "A victory or more local offices up for this year in Spotsylvania will election this November.

of Nazi Party Commander George launch a successful political Lincoln Rockwell's speech a movement."

Brown University and Rockwell's The Spotsylvania printing debate with Stokely Carmichael plant where the party does all Negro civil rights leader, wil its printing work was established be played.

Drager said meetings of the house.

county unit will be held the firs Sunday of each month at th Spotsylvania plant "to organiz

He said, the party has foun sisted our men to overcome any

show the world we are finally He said that tape recordings earning the respect needed to

last year in an abandoned chicken

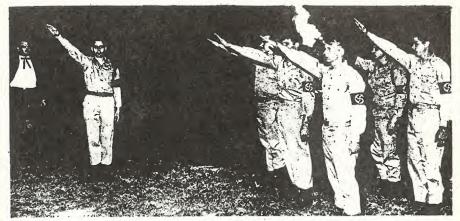
Nazi Chapter To Celebrate Hitler Birthday

Spotsylvania County American Nazi Party chapter is a Nazi flag will be displayed. making plans to celebrate the birthday of Adolph Hitler next Thursday, April 20.

Lt. Frank Drager, county party leader, said ceremonies marking Lincoln Rockwell. Hitler's 78th birthday at the

county headquarters in Livingston District will include speeches, swearing in of several new stormtroopers and a buffet dinner. Activities, he said, will be held on the front lawn where

Principal speaker will be Maj. Matt Koehl, deputy commander of the American Nazi Party and second in command to George



Stormtroopers Give 'Heil Hitler' Salute at Spotsylvania Ceremonies

No. 2 Nazi Praises Hitler At Spotsylvania Gathering

WITH LBJ

on a swastika-decorated lawn, Koehl promoted one Nazi Lt. Frank Drager, county party stormtrooper, Spencer Redfield, Between 35 and 40 Spotsyl-leader introduced the main to the post of group leader and vania County American Nazi speaker of the evening, Maj. Matt called three probationary troop-Party members and sympathi- Koehl, acting deputy party com- ers forward. Two of the troopers zers paid homage to Adolph Hitler mander. Koehl is second- took vows to swear off all alco-

ed at a Spotsylvania printing it had not been for him the whole troopers must take a vow to give plant in remote Livingston Dis- world today would be under Com- up some vice for 30 days. "When trict and lighted a symbolic bon-munist-domination. The Soviets that time is up," he said, "we fire which they kept going through and Jews would be complete encourage them to continue abhe night, dictators even here in Spot-stimence from the vice, Many of The formal part of the cere-sylvania. It is tragic that them do," monies was preceded by a buffet Hitler was a victim of great Among uniformed Nazis at-

LAFF A LITTLE we never seem to hear anything bends the party has "many other about the 30 million white Chriss sympathizers in the county tians slaughtered by the Com-people who don't want to be munists since 1920 . . . no great known as outright Nazis but who er proof is needed that the only admire what we're doing." victors of the World War II were the Communists than to take a front of the plant where an Amerilook at a map of the worldbefore can flag on one side and a Virthat war to see how many coun ginia flag on the other side flank-

Koehl, "his spirit lives on in building was a large sign say-our party and the hearts of Nazis ing: "White Man Fight - Smash all over the world, Someday the the Black Revolution," During the ideas of this great man will be ceremony the Nazis frequently vindicated and racial purity shall faced the picture of Hitler, raised again prevail in the world."

in-command to George Lincoln holic beverages for 30 days and On the 78th anniversary of Rockwell, who could not be there, the other a vow to smoke no cigh "Though Adolph Hitler went arettes for 30 days.
Hitler's birth, the Nazis gather-down in defeat," said Koehl, "if Drager explained that new

lies and slander for he recogniz-ed well the eancer of Communism and sought to eliminate it, but Spotsylvania boy who is now a the people who should have been probationary trooper. The Spoton his side - such as this nation sylvania unit has about 20 memof ours - turned against him. " bets with about half that num-"We always hear," said Koehl, ber composed of persons from
"about the mythical six million the county living in Livingston
Jews killed in World War II bu District. However, Drager con-

tries were Communist and ted a picture of Hiller in the mid-take a look after the war. dle with an illuminated swastika "Though Hitler is dead," said overhead. On the roof of the

their right arms into the air and shouted, "Heil, Hitler!" A State Police car with state trooper inside was parked nearby during the proceedings, Later two cars from the Spotsylvania temple here.



Nazis' Koehl Speaks

sheriff's departments pulled up on the road to keep an eye on the ceremonies, However, there were no incidents.

Drager said invitations to the affair had been sent to President Johnson, Gov. Mills Godwin and the local rabbi of the Jewish

Dallas Nazi's Oppose Scum

During recent anti-American demonstrations throughout America, Dallas Nazis, led by Lt. Al Gray, held a rally in Dealy Plaza, where they opposed peace scum face to face. As usual, the panty-waist scum, bearded and filthy, screamed insults and chanted their "love Communism, hate America" songs. The increasing crowd shifted their attention to Lt. Gray and nearly drowned out the speeches with applause and cheers.



Dallas Nazis display huge banner in the general area where President Kennedy was killed by pro-Castro terrorists. The Dallas Nazis hold weekly rallies in the park.



Peace Group (left),

Nazis Meet in Plaza

King Leads 5,000 in Peace March

Jew Attacks Nazi Peacenik traitors. Carrying New Year's Eve noise makers, signs,

Officer of the Dallas unit, and alternate speaker at the Dealey Plaza demonstrations, was attacked by an enraged Jew "war veteran" as he attempted to deliver a speech advocating victory in Vietnam and "Death to Red Scum" all over the world.

The Jew. Murray Katzen. Dallas clothing manufacturer, came charging at T/L Parker roaring like a wounded bull elephant. He carried a sign which he said he believed the Dallas Nazis were responsible for leaving in his yard at night. The sign, 3 feet by 5 feet, was handlettered and read:

> Roses are red Violets are blue. The White House for us And the ovens for you.



Mr. Katzen appears regularly at the demonstrations to heckle the Nazis. T/L Parker was unhurt, but Mr. Katzen faces up to \$100 fine and 30 days in jail if convicted.

Jews Howl

A mob of screaming, howling, Jew "War Veterans" converges upon Dealey Plaza, the scene of the weekly Nazi demonstration against the

peacenik traitors. Carrying New blaring radios and anti-Nazi litera-T/L Jerry Parker, Executive ture. these "war veterans" ignore the treason going on before their eyes with the peace demonstrations and concentrate their venom upon those who advocate an honorable victory in Vietnam



Led by Lt. Al Gray, and carrying a 17 foot banner reading "Death to Red Scum", the Dallas unit has provided the only opposition to the Unitarian traitors. Speaking without the aid of a microphone. Lt. Grav called for a speedy victory in Vietnam, and demanded that our next battle against Communism be fought against the home-grown Reds.

Turning the subject to the nature of Communism itself. Lt. Grav exposed the Jews as the driving force behind it. The audience listened in amazement as they heard the facts about the Jews behind the civil rights movement, the peace movement, and the Russian Revolution.



17 foot sign reads "Death to Red Scum". Jew on left is reading a copy of Yogi Bear.

LETTERS

Editor

Sir:

You guys are sick. My sister goes with a colored boy and I didn't like it at first. But after I got to know him, he's a better man than we are. We can use all the Negro blood we can get in our race because we're getting weak. Negroes are strong and brave. I hope my sister gives me some mixed nieces and nephews who will be a lot better people than you Nazi bigots.

> John Prodromos Cleveland, O.

Editor's note: We have sent Mr. Prodromos some extra boat tickets to Africa. There will be more of his Sir: nigger brothers over there.

Editor

Sir:

I took my copy of the Storm trooper to school and got caught reading it in algebra class. The teacher raised hell and sent me to the Principal. Since then, two other teachers have asked me for copies of the Stormtrooper. Could you send me some more copies for them? I think they really liked it, although they won't admit it.

> Teenager Santa Barbara, Calif.

Dear Mr. Rockwell:

Last month, you spoke at Wichita State here. I tried to go and hear you, but couldn't get in. There were too many in the mob outside. Would it be possible to get some kind of a transcript or cop/ of that speech? Everybody is still talking about it. most of it, good, and I and a bunch of my friends who hang around this gas station I own would like to hear it.

> V. W. Bethel, Kan.

Editor's note: We do not have transcriptions of the Commander's college speeches, but we do have a 33 rpm, one-hour recording of his superb speech at Brown University. plus questions and answers. You can get one for \$4.75 from ANP Dallas. Box 22071.

A bunch of us are disgusted with the Jews in our town who hog up all the stores on Main Street. They own the paper, and also are the ones always on the local radio station with their garbage about how great Jews and niggers are, etc., etc. We want to paint up a swastika on their damned synagogue. Can you tell me the best way to do it -- the time that's safest and what kind of paint or stencil to use so we won't get caught?

> T.D. and L.H. Chicago, Ill.

ANSWER (From Commander Rockwell): DO NOT DO THIS KIND OF THING! It doesn't really do any good exposing the Jews for their Communism, Zionist treason, race-mixing and degeneracy peddling. The Jews just get sympathy from dumb Goy Christians if you paint swastikas on their synagogues. Stay away from their synagogues, and don't break the

law. There's plenty you can do which is legal, which the Jews hate a lot worse than swastika painting. Pass out the TRUTH about them, for instance--or tear down their commie Viet Cong flags when the Jews carry them in their "peace" parades -- like we tear them down. --GLR

Mr. Rockwell:

I have been a Bircher, a Christian Crusader, and with almost every other rightwing outfit I could find. All of them left me frustrated and discouraged. It seemed all I did was contribute and pray and other things of the like nature. Then I picked up a copy of your Stormtrooper and read how you guys have been bashing in the heads of the deadly enemies of our people. Believe me, it was like a breath of fresh air! It was great! I want to be part of it. How?

> P.K. Shreveport, La.

Gentlemen:

I have received the Stormtrooper magazine you sent me.

I am Jewish, and your magazine is the most disgusting, revolting, hateful thing I have ever seen.

If I ever meet one of you Nazi swine. I will shove it up where it belongs.

Editor's note: Dear Jew swine: We have no doubt about your threat. You Jews are experts at that particular kind of shoving.

Sir:

In the last Stormtrooper I read about the courageous exploits of the Dallas Nazis in fighting the peacecreeps and Red traitors. Since I live in the area, I would like to contact these brave men and see about join-

ing them. Can you give me their dress please?

> J.R. Highland P

Editor's note: We receive so m. requests for these addresses th are printed herewith:

DALLAS Stormtroops: Box 3980 Publishing: Box 22071 Dallas, Texas 75222

LOS ANGELES (Stormtroops) 4375 N. Peck Road El Monte, Cal. 91732

(Publishing) Box 738 Glendale, Cal. 91209

SAN FRANCISCO Stormtroops: Box 5066 San Francisco, Cal. 94101

CHICAGO (Stormtroops) 1314 W. Ohio Street Chicago, Ill. 60622

(Publishing) Box 6168 Chicago, Ill. 60680

WASHINGTON (Stormtroo 6150 Wilson Boulevard Arlington, Virginia

(Publishing) Box 5505 Unsigned Arlington, Va. 22205

> BOSTON (Stormtroop) Box 1363 Boston, Mass. 02104

OAKLAND (Motorcycles) Box 986 San Leandro, Cal.

SPOTSYLVANIA (Printin Box 215, Route 3 Spotsylvania, Va. 2255'

Jew Jail Campaign of Terror

Colin Jordan, British Nazi leader, is doing a year and a half in prison in England.

John Beatty, Canadian Nazi leader, is doing six months in Cana-

Robert Shelton, Ku Klux Klan leader, has been sentenced to a year.

Robert De Pugh, Minuteman leader, has been sentenced to four years.

Commander Rockwell, U.S. and world Nazi leader, has been sentenced to three months in a prison where three White men have been beaten to death by Blacks in recent months.

Is the pattern not clear?

The Jews, unsuccessful in slowing down the gathering storm of resistance to their Communist-Zionist race-mixing, have resorted to their favorite "argument" -- terrorism.

They hope to smash the growing White Man's resistance movement by jailing the leaders.

They may succeed with some movements.

But never against Nazis.

Colin Jordan and the Commander have been in their filthy jails before. They always come out fighting.

John Beatty will be meaner when he comes out than when he went in.

The world Nazi movement is the organized soul of the WHITE MAN.

Once the White Man is aroused and angry, no Jew terror and no Jew jail can stop the eventual smashing Have you seen the latest

NATIONAL

If you haven't, you're not keeping up with the National Socialist movement. Send TODAY for your copy of the big, new ideological journal of the World Union of National Socialists.

NATIONAL SOCIALIST WORLD Box 5537, Arlington, Va. 22205

I enclose \$2.50 for your latest

Address_ City____State___Zip_

Hatenanny No.2

SIDE ONE: We don't want no niggers for neighbors.

SIDE TWO: Who needs niggers?

61

Combination Offer: MATENANNY no. 1 and no. 2 both for \$ 1.75

P. O. BOX 22071 DALLAS, TEXAS 75222

of Jew power, and the absolute mastery of the planet by WHITE MEN.

When the separate jailings prove futile, the Jews will no doubt use their evil United Nations "genocide" machinery to jail their opponents en masse for "mental harm" to these wonderful, lovable, innocent Jews.

it did in Germany.

The White Man has had enough. The White Man is ready to fight.

For every White leader the Jews knock down, two will spring up.

The will of the White race cannot But it won't work, any more than be conquered!

Beattie, 2 confederates (ailed for harassing Jewish leaders

swastika signs on their prop- tan Toronto police.

Wood's sentence is consecutives or t tive to a six-month term he is ployers." serving on an unrelated

cused. Indeed, their defenses might properly be described as frivolous," Magistrate Bigclow said in a five-page judg-

Beattie, who had conducted his own defense, rose and replied, "The law works in won-drous ways, Your Worship," when Magistrate Bigelow asked him whether he had anything to say before being

Beattie, 25, neatly dressed judgment said. in a dark suit, was mustached and had his hair combed down though circumstantial evion his forehead Hitler-style.

is thoroughly persuaded that the evidence of John Charles the evidence of John Charles aging public property," Mag-Garrity, a private investigator istrate Bigelow said. "There is who said he was hired by the no correboration that Wood Canadian Jewish Congress to and Rese conspired with Beatinfiltrate the then Canadian tie to do this.' Nazi Party, is entitled to be

William John Beattle, whose "I could discern no motive Ganadian Nazi Party has on Garrity's part for its being changed its name to the Cana-anything else," Magistrate Bidian National Socialist Party, gelow continued. "It cannot be was sentenced to six months airly said that Garrity was in jail yesterday for conspir- instructed by or acting for the ing to interfere with the pro- police even though he was in perty rights of 12 Jewish lead-daily contact with Inspector ers by painting and placing (Roy) Soplet of the Metropoli-

"Nor can it safely be as-Magistrate S. Tupper Bige- sumed that the Canadian Jewlow sentenced Beattie's co-ac- ish Congress, by whom Garricused, Robert Joseph Wood, ty was employed, was a public 29, of Seaton Street, and John authority. I must therefore re-Rese, 31, of Havelock Street, gard Garrity as an accomtives or the motives of his em-

"I am wholly satisfied there that Beattie had red cardis no reasonable or any other load posters, at the top of structed Rese to spray-paint doubt of the guilt of the acname of a leader in the local to's west end, with Wood, on

On the face of each poster black paint, Magistrate Bigecorroboration that Beattie front doors of the homes of four of the Jewish leaders, the

"There is substantial, dence that Wood and Rese Magistrate Bigelow said he placed swastikas on two

His counsel submitted that regarded as wholly truthful 'Wood, married and the father even though he was an accom- of a 2-year-old boy, took only a minor part in the offense.

Counsel for the German-born Rese, who has been 10 years in Canada, said he merely drove the car involved, and may be deported because he is not a Canadian citizen.

Garrity testified during the trial that Beattie arranged the swastika-painting project for last Labor Day weekend. He said he drove Beattie at night last Sept. 5 to four Forest Hillarea homes where Beattie left the signs in question.

Police caught Beattle after Rese, 31, of Havelock Street, gard Garrity as an accom-to three months in jail each. plice, no matter what his mo-yard of Rabbi Abraham Feinberg's Forest Hill house, Garrity testified. He said he had Magistrate Bigelow said informed police earlier of the there is abundant evidence swastika-painting project.

Garrity said Beattie had inthe night in question.

Beattie delivered signs to there was a swastika about 15 the Avenal Drive homes of inches square, painted with Sydney Harris and Alderman David Rotenberg, the Russell low said. There is abundant Hill Road home of J. S. Midanik and Rabbi Feinberg's placed four of the posters on home, Garrity said. Mr. Harthe verandas or on or near the ris and Mr. Midanik are executives of the Canadian Jewish Congress.

HERE SHE COMES ..



NAZI LITERATURE AND OTHER ITEMS FOR SAL

BOOK	LETS				
B-1	Reader's Guide to National Socialism. Pamphlet, research gui on all subjects concerning National Socialism. Lists rare and to-find informative books.				
B-2	In Hoc Signo Vinces. Commander Rockwell's clarion call to all White Men of the world to unite under the swastika banner!				
B-3	Know Your Enemy. By Robert H. Williams. A Who's Who in J Communism. Now in 10th edition. 60 pages.	ew-			
B-4	Stormtrooper's Manual. Official. Clear, simple answers in e day language to dozens of key questions about Nazism.	very-			
рнот	OGRAPHS (Glossy)				
F-1	Adolf Hitler. F-1(A) 5 x 7 50¢ F-1(B) 8 x 10	. 1.00			
F-2	Commander George Lincoln Rockwell. 5 x 7	50			
LEAF	LETS				
L-1	American Nazi Party Program (50 minimum)	ea02			
L-2	"Boat Ticket to Africa". Entitles your favorite nigger to free c way ticket to Africa, luxury class. Back side offers canned "In Nigger". (50 minimum)				
L-3	"The Big Lie". Photostats showing that Hitler not only did not invent the "big lie", but exposed it as the method of the Jews.	1.00			
L-4	I Am An American Nazi. Powerful, inspiring circular designed arouse interest in the Party. (50 minimum)	i to ea02			
L-5	Peace Creeps. Clever cartoons making fun of the "peace creep and their friends. (50 minimum)	s'' ea02			
L-6	Fear of the Jews. A real shocker! This amazing little folder smashes decades of Jew brainwashing in one glance. (10 minim	um) ea. 10			
L-7	<u>Literature Catalog.</u> Same as these four pages, offering our "ha material to the masses. Help pass the word. (50 minimum)	ea 02			
L-9	The Difference Between National Socialism and Communism. Colear and easy to read comparison between the two most powerf forces on earth today. Explains the kind of "Socialism" in which U. S. Nazis believe. (50 minimum)	ul			
L-10	Hitler's Testament. Inspiring last will and testament of Adolf I the man who "fought the Alamo of the White Race". (50 minimu				
L-11	ADL Letter. Offset reproduction of letter from the Anti-Defama League showing how the Jews suppress books. (50 minimum)	ation ea02			
L-12	Introductory Packet. One of each leaflet listed, and a sample of the Stormtrooper and White Power News. We will mail to YO list for you. Value about \$2.				

TAPE RECORDINGS Cmdr. Rockwell versus NAACP. 1 hour on live Hawaiian TV 5,00 T-2University of North Dakota. Actual transcript. Commander Rockwell's speech. 5,00 Cmdr. Rockwell versus Carmichael. Live TV, WBBM T-3(Chicago). Commander takes on Carmichael and whole panel of "liberals" 5.00 5.00 Commander Rockwell's speecn at New York Univ. Fireside chat by Commander to group of 36 ex-5.00 "Birchers" in a private home. Cmdr. Rockwell's speech at Brown University. Same 5,00 as R-4 above, only on tape. STICKERS American Nazi Stickers. Bright little hell-raisers in black S-2 and bright red with swastika. Specify wording by letters: (a) Let Rockwell Speak! (b) Rockwell is Right (c) Rockwell is Coming (d) Rockwell for President (e) Communism is Jewish (f) White Man Fight (g) Blacks Hired, Whites Fired (h) White Power (i) We Are Back (j) America For Whites, Africa For Blacks (k) This Time he World (1) Free Rudolf Hess (m) Niggers Beware GUMMED ON BACK. Minimum order 25 stickers for each additional . 03 \$ 1,00. S-3 Assorted Stickers. 30 of above, assorted. 1.00 Poster - "Black Plague". 8-1/2"x11" on heavy stock for S-4 poster use. Drawing of nigger after raping White victim and with information on frequency of such rapes. . 05 (Minimum 20) each PERIODICALS The Stormtrooper Magazine. Every three months. Exciting magazine, in color, with news and features of U.S. and international Nazism. 50¢ each. One year subscription 2.00 Stormtrooper bulk orders. Current year issues only. Order yours by the bundle! Distribute them to friends P-3 (or enemies!), libraries, reading rooms, newsstands. 25 for National Socialist World. Quarterly intellectual journal of National Socialism. \$2.50 per issue; one year sub. 10.00 White Power News. Tabloid newspaper published at least once a month. Political and in-depth analysis column by

Commander Rockwell on current topics. Single copy 15¢ (add . 05¢ for mailing in plain envelope) 100 copies single issue \$10. Subscription (12 issues) mailed in plain

envelope

2.00

M-1 Official ANP Armbands black and white. For s	. Machine sewn in brilliant red, blue,	4 00

MISCELLANEOUS ITEMS

M-1	Official ANP Armbands. Machine sewn in brilliant red, blue black and white. For souvenir purposes only.	4.00
C-1	Official "White Power" T-Shirts. As worn in the Chicago march and elsewhere. Red letters on white shirt. Medium or large.	2,00
C-2	White Power "Campaign" Buttons. 1-1/2" round. "White Power" in red on white background, pin on back. Six for	
JEWI	ELRY ITEMS	
M-3	Eagle and Swastika. Lapel or hat pin. Silver, 2-1/2" wingspan.	1.00
M-4	Swastika Stick Pin. Enameled. White, gold, black. 1/2" diameter	2.00
M-5	Eagle and Swastika. Stick pin. Silver. 7/8" wingspan	1.00
M-6	Eagle and Swastika. Cuff links. M-6(A) Gold M-6(B) Silver (pair)	3.50
M-7	Cigarette Lighter With Party Pin, as M-11, Mounted. M-7(A) On genuine 3.50 ZIPPO lighter M-7(B) On "Storm King" lighter	4.95 3.00
M-8	Swastika Charm. M-8(A) sterling M-8(B) gold plate M-8(C) 14K solid gold	3.98 4.50 28.95
M-9	S.S. 'Death Head' Medalion. With chain. Black, silver 1" diameter	2.75
M-10	Swastika Medalion. With chain. Black, white, gold. 1" diameter	2.95
M-11	Official NSDAP Party Pin. Red, black, white on gold. 3/4" diameter	2.00
M-12	Black Cross on Gold. With swastika (as M-4) mounted,	

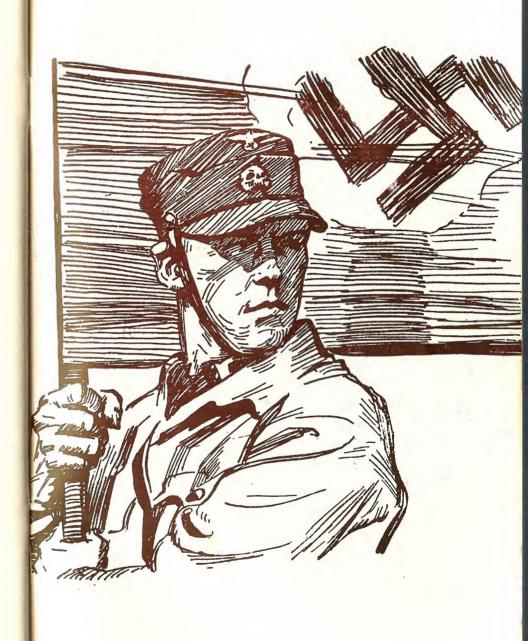
USE THIS COUPON TO ORDER ITEMS

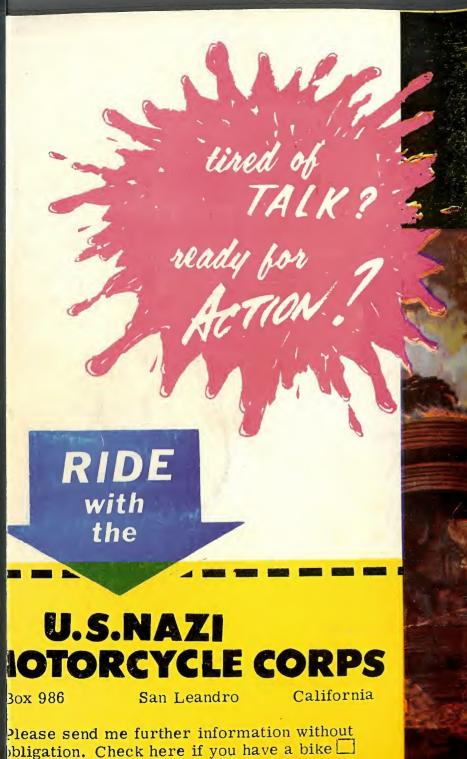
with chain. 1-3/4" span.

ITEM NO.	QUAN.	DESCRIPTION	PRICE EACH	TOTAL
_				

3.95

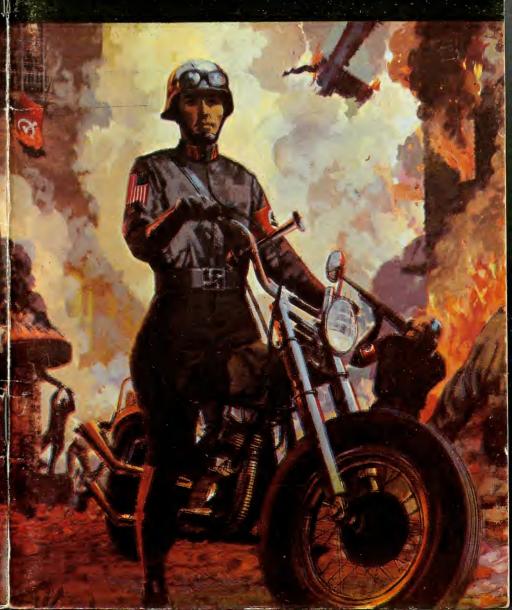
ANP-Dallas Box 22071 · Dallas, Texas 75222



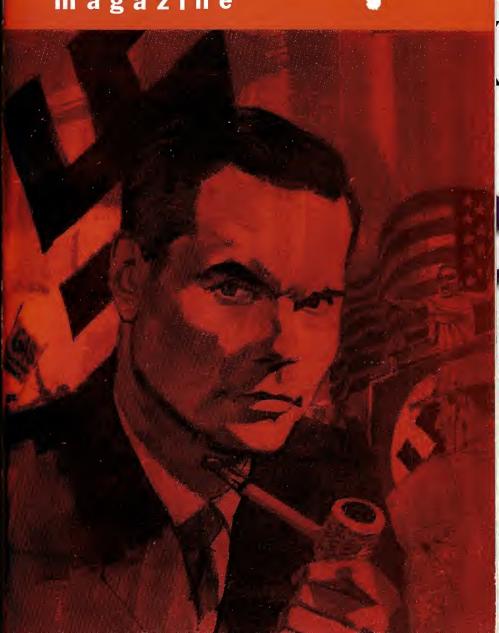


lame: ____

Storm troop Cramer Issue 1967 YF78 Summer Issue 1967 YF78 Charles To the Control of the Contro



STORM TOODS a verse 1967 & VE 78 50c magazine



THE STORMTROOPER magazine is the official news magazine of the American Nazi Party published in the U.S.A. Box 5505, Arlington. Virginia 22205. The publisher reserves all rights. No portion of this book may be reproduced without the written permission of the publisher.

Editor

FRANK DRAGER

Subscription rate: \$2 per year, 50¢ per copy. Clippings, cartoons and articles welcomed. Articles, jokes, cartoons, etc., published in the Stormtrooper Magazine do not necessarily reflect the official program of the American Nazi Party.

CONTENTS:

National Leader	. 3
Funeral	. 5
Eulogy	8
International News	. 11
Pentagon Riot	17
Combat Reports	24
Hatelets	. 33
Nazis in the Armed Forces	. 41
Tettore	43

PRINTED IN U.S.A.



from the desk of the

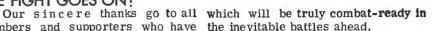
National Leader

THE FIGHT GOES ON!

members and supporters who have the inevitable battles ahead. expressed their condolences following the tragic blow which has befallen not only this Party, but also the National Socialist movement and the White Race throughout the world. with the cowardly assassination of Commander Rockwell.

Needless to say, the loss which we have suffered has been enormous. A man like Commander Rockwell can never be replaced; he can only be emulated. Everyone of us, furthermore, has a sacred obligation to see that his death has not been in vain and that his work is not destroyed. The blood sacrifice of this greatest of National Socialist martyrs must Commander's plans to the best of our now serve to inspire the victory of the Cause of Adolf Hitler and Aryan Man. Commander Rockwell has given his life in this struggle; he would now expect only one tribute: that we selflessly serve the National Socialist Cause with intensified dedication and determination.

The Party faces a period of general consolidation in the wake of re- Socialist idea. cent events. While we anticipate no basic changes in Party objectives, there must in some instances necessarily be a redirection of our energies and resources. Before his death, the Commander had outlined a number of organizational plans, as part of a new phase of the National Socialist struggle. He was especial- I had made that victory certain." ly anxious to put the Party on a sound professional footing--so that it could effectively meet the challenges of the decisive years ahead. It is now our job to build an efficient, disciplined, professional party organization,



Coupled with this organizational development, Commander Rockwell envisioned the expanded ideological development of the movement. Toward this end, he had just written a book called White Power, which he intended as an important weapon in the revolutionary struggle of our race. He recognized that to properly do our job as National Socialists, we must first possess a clear-cut knowledge of the ideological and moral soundness of the great worldview we are fighting for.

We fully intend to carry out the ability and in the spirit he would have wanted. We realize that there will be attempts to sabotage and disrupt the work of the movement by enemies who will spread vicious rumors and lies and who will insidiously try to obstruct our success. But these enemies will not prevail, nor will they be able to stop the National Socialist movement or kill the National

In his book, This Time the World, Commander Rockwell has given us this assurance:

"I knew that I would not live to see the victory which I would make possible. But I would not die before

It is ironic that so much of what Commander Rockwell started during his lifetime is just now beginning to show signs of success. In recent weeks the Party has experienced un-



precedented growth, as has the NS YM. Inquiries have doubled, applications for membership have risen sharply, requests for membership reinstatement have jumped, and general grass-roots support has expanded noticeably. The movement is confronted with tremendous opportunities.

In recent months we have been especially encouraged by the many members and supporters who have offered their sacrificial support as a token of that commitment. We know that with the renewed help and support of all our members and supporters the movement will become invincible, and we will be able to overcome all obstacles.

In this light we trust that the living memory of Commander Rockwell will now serve to inspire each and every one to ever greater dedication, ever greater resolve and ever greater effort as we continue the mighty struggle for White Power.

Heil Hitler!





Among the songs that enjoyed a wide circulation among the "Rat Finks", a rightwing faction within the Young Republicans a couple of years ago, and which was song at their national convention in Miami, was the following which is sung to the music of "Jingle Bells":

Riding through the Reich in a Mercedes-Benz,

Shooting all the kikes, making lots of friends,

Rat tat-tat-tat, mow the bastards down,

Oh what fun it is to have the Nazis back in town.

Best Wishes

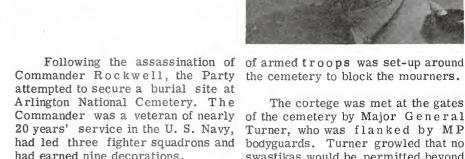
NAZIS **EVERYWHERE**



Seasons' Greetings for a Merry Christmas and a Happy New Year to our National Socialist comrades around the world, and to all White People everywhere. Let us, at the start of this New Year, rededicate our energies to the eventual triumph of our People. At this time next year, let us be able to look back and say that we have brought our Race another step closer to salvation through National Socialism.

Heil Hitler!

N.S. Confront Federal Troops



military cemetery in Culpeper, Va. circumstances.

During conversations with the Pentagon, National Headquarters emphasized repeatedly that National Socialist funeral rites would be accorded the Commander. At the time. the Pentagon voiced no objections.

However, that was before Jewish pressure groups swung into action. As the press was announcing that the funeral services would include an honor guard of Stormtroopers, and National Socialist ceremonies, Party Headquarters received late word that no swastikas would be permitted inside the cemetery.

The decision was made to proceed as planned. The following morning a cortege of 60 cars left Arlington for the quiet town of Culpeper. At the same time, a cordon



Following the assassination of of armed troops was set-up around

The cortege was met at the gates Turner, who was flanked by MP swastikas would be permitted beyond the gates of Culpeper. National However, Party officials were Leader Matt Koehl replied that the told by the Defense Department that National Socialist mourners were new regulations made the Commander within their legal rights. He also ineligible for burial at Arlington. An stated that the Party insignia would alternate gravesite was chosen at the not be removed under any





Thus began a day-long confrontation during which the bantam brasshat constantly scurried to telephones to consult with the Pentagon wire-pullers.

At one point, Captain Chris Vidnievich of the Party's Chicago headquarters jumped on the roof of the hearse and exhorted the assembled mourners to break through the line of troops. He then hurled himself into the assembled MP's, only to be arrested. Trooper Mike Steward was also arrested as he attempted to force himself into the cemetery, and was brutally manhandled by hulking MP's as he was dragged away.







Pvt. James G. DeWitt was also arrested on "suspicion" of participating in a public demonstration while in uniform, and also "suspicion" of being AWOL. The charges stemmed from the fact that he had the temerity to mourn his fallen Commander. The AWOL charges were later dismissed, although it took the Army a full week to determine if DeWitt had been AWOL.









Late that afternoon, the Army informed National Leader Koehl that permission for the Commander's burial had been withdrawn, and that the Party would have to make a new application.

The cortege returned to Arlington, where Party officers gathered for further talks. Efforts to obtain a burial plot in private cemeteries were unsuccessful. By this time, the agents of Jewry had been busily at work.

SPOTSYLVANIA SITE

In Spotsylvania County, Virginia, there survives the rugged pioneer stock that made this country great. The people there still do things in the "old ways"; this includes taming local Blacks, as well as burying lovedones nearby on family property.

The Party owns a five-acre tract of land in Spotsylvania, on which the printing plant is located. Before his death, the Commander had spent many hours there, meeting local people and enjoying the rugged countryside. It seemed appropriate that this locale should be his final resting place.

Accordingly, the Party decided to follow local tradition and inter the Commander on its land there. A local funeral director offered to make final arrangements for the burial.

Final preparations were in progress when Headquarters was informed that certain groups, presumably the Jewish War Veterans, were moving to place injunctions against the planned burial.

At the same time, acting under Jewish pressure, Arlington County officials threatened to seize the Commander's remains.

Faced with the possibility of losing the Commander's remains and having them desecrated, the Party decided that cremation was the only alternative.

On August 30, the Commander's ashes were returned to Party Headquarters where a moving memorial service was conducted by Matt Koehl.

GEORGE LINCOLN ROCKWELL

e granda legat receptage

National Socialist Comrades! Fellow White Americans! Today we take upon ourselves the sorrowful task of laying a rest the mortal remains of our beloved Commander, Lincoln Rockwell, martyred by the bullet of a cowardly assassin. To those of us who worked with him everyday, to those Party comrades all over America, and to dedicated National Socialists throughout the world the staggering loss imposed by his death will only be fully felt in the days and years of struggle which lie ahead of us all. His inspiration and his will, the depth of his wisdom and the heroism of his spirit—these are the things which gave us the motivation and the guidance we sorely needed to keep up the fight on so many dark days in years past.

The stunning suddenness of his departure and the ensuing turmoil of the last few days have kept us from yet assessing the magnitude of our loss. But even harder to bear than this perhaps, has been the utterly shabby—the despicably shameful—treatment of our fallen Commander by a government of the nation he served so faithfully throughout all the years of his manhood. George Lincoln Rockwell gave his life in the struggle against Bolshevism at a time when thousands of other American fighting men on the other side of the world are also falling victims to that same Bolshevism—and yet an American government has denied his request to be laid to rest in the place of his choice.

George Lincoln Rockwell served America for over twenty years and through two wars, risking his life again and again in defense of the land and the people he loved so well. He was no armchair soldier, but chose of his own will that soldierly profession demanding the very highest order of courage and skill: he was a fighter pilot. His dedication to duty, his daring, his proficiency led him from the rank of Seaman to that of Naval Commander, gave him the leadership of three fighter squadrons, and earned him nine decorations. And an American government does not hold him fit to be buried beside his fellow fighting men.

George Lincoln Rockwell has sacrificed more and fought harder for the things he held dear-his native land, his fellow countrymen, and, above all, his race-than any man now living. He saw his duty and unflinchingly did it, even when that duty led him into opposition to nearly all those around him. He saw further than other men, and he fought harder. Indeed, in this latter regard he cherished the maxim of the great Leader whose philosophy moulded his own thoughts: "Those who want to live, let them fight; and those who do not want to fight in this world of eternal struggle do not deserve to live."

He fought, and he died. And yet Lincoln Rockwell is not really dead, for he built a movement and he spread an idea, and that movement was not destroyed nor that idea silenced by the bullet that struck

him down. And so long as that movement remains and that idea continues to fill the hearts and minds of men, the spirit of Lincoln Rockwell lives on.

The ashes of the martyr lie here before us and we cannot help but be filled with a solemn sense of tragedy. Yet we are not really here to mourn him, but to honor him and to rededicate ourselves to the great Cause which he served. In the times ahead we must redouble our efforts, so that he will not have died in vain. We must let his great sacrifice serve to inspire us onward in our struggle toward victory—the victory of our people, of our great White race, over the disease which now afflicts it and the enemies who now oppress it. Indeed, at this moment we must bear in mind that old saying which the Commander paraphrased for us: "The stones and mortar of four movement are the bones and blood of its martyrs." It is this aspect of his death that he would now want us to keep uppermost in mind, forgetting our sorrow and filling ourselves with pride at the knowledge we followed such a leader.

For it was he, Lincoln Rockwell, who again picked up the torch which fell to earth twenty-two years ago. Adolf Hitler founded our great movement and will forever fill a unique position in the sagas of our race; but had it not been for Lincoln Rockwell, Adolf Hitler's might work might well have been in vain. It was Lincoln Rockwell who set us once again on the upward path when we had faltered and wanted to go back again. It was his example which inspired us to do what we knew we should do rather than that which was easiest to do. It was his hand which led us out of the maze of defeat and degeneration and despair, and pointed the way toward higher things; and his voice which reminded us over and over again that we must continue the struggle for the future of our race.

As we lay to rest the mortal remains of Lincoln Rockwell, it is appropriate to read once again that passage from the Leader's book which he loved best. I shall read from chapter 12 of the first volume of the Commander's personal copy of Mein Kampf:

"When human hearts break and human souls despair, the great vanquishers of distress and care, of shame and misery, of intellectual unfreedom and physical duress look down upon them from the twilight of the past, and hold out their eternal hands to faint-hearted mortals. Woe to the people that is ashamed to grasp them!"



Eulogy delivered by Matt Koehl in Arlington, 30 August 1967

MEIN KAMPF still best seller

while in prison 43 years ago is en- Houghton Mifflin, which owns the ioving a resurgence much to the dis- U.S. copyright, has continued to pleasure of the West German govern- publish the book, however. ment. Despite all efforts of the Bonn regime to put a "freeze" on further second only to the Bible. The Houghton Mifflin Company of Boston, which has held sole publishing rights in the United States since 1933, reports country alone last year. Houghton Danish since the war. Mifflin's 19 printings have sold well over a million copies.

1945, publishing rights to Mein Kampf reverted to the Bavarian government. Ever since, Bavaria-backed by Bonn--has tried to stifle out.

The book that Adolf Hitler wrote publication and sales of the book.

Other publishing houses, unpropublication of Mein Kampf, the book tected by legalities, have also pubremains a worldwide bestseller, lished "pirate editions", after having been refused permission to re-print Mein Kampf. Recently a Spanish edition appeared. The book has also been printed in French, Greek, that 17,000 copies were sold in this Arabic, Japanese, Portugese and

The Danish publisher applied for a license after the book had been After Adolf Hitler's death in printed, only to have its application refused by Bavaria. The refusal came too late, however, for the entire edition had already been sold



international

NAZI PROGRESS



SWEDEN

"NORDISK KAMP", organ of the Nordiska Rikspartiet, the WUNS affiliate in Sweden, has devoted a special memorial issue to the American National Socialist leader, Commander Rockwell. The publication is a tribute to the career and work of Pace is currently stationed near the late Commander.

Oredsson. The NRP mailing address is: Box 2149--Stockholm 2. The NSWPP headquarters in Arlington cost of a year's subscription to

NORWAY

A very effective pro-NS publication printed in Norway is "FOLK OG LAND", edited by Odd Melsom. Mailing address of the paper is: Boks 3214--Oslo 4. Subscription rates are 50 kr (\$7) for one year, or 25 kr (\$3.50) for a half year.



GERMANY

Pvt. William D. Whitmeyer, who had been with an armored unit in West Germany, was sentenced to three months' hard labor for allegedly disobeying the order of a Jewish officer to stop "propagandizing" among the troops. Whitmeyer was charged after giving a buddy a Swastika pin he had ordered from ANP-Dallas. The sentence was subsequently suspended, and he has been transfered to a unit in the United States. PFC Larry M. McIntyre, who was in the same company as Whitmeyer, has also been transfered back to the United States for political reasons.

Meanwhile, Sp/4 Bobby Lee Pace, who had interested himself in the Whitmeyer case, gave an excellent interview to "OVERSEAS WEEKLY", the publication for American GI's in western Europe. Ausburg in south Germany. As a result of the interview and the publicity Head of the NRP is Göran Assar surrounding the unjust treatment of Party Comrade Whitmeyer, the has been deluged with inquiries from "NORDISK KAMP" is 20 kr (\$4). scores of White GI's in West Germany, many of whom have indicated a strong desire to join the Party.

FRANCE

Dr. Paul Rassinier, controversial author of Le Mensonge d'Ulysse (Die Lüge des Odysseus), Le Drame des Juifs (Was Nun, Odysseus?), as well as La Véritable Procès Eichmann (Was Ist die Wahrheit zum Eichmann-Prozess?), died July 28.

A pacifist and former Communist, Rassinier had attracted considerable attention because of his exposure of the lies concerning the internment centers in National Socialist Germany, to which he himself had been deported because of his wartime Resistance activities. He was barred from West Germany last year where he was to have appeared as a witness for the defense at the Auschwitz show-trials.

BOLZANO, Italy--An Italian CHILEAN NATIONAL SOCIALISTS judge ruled here recently that persons who painted Swastikas on walls were acting within the law. The judge pointed out that while Italy has laws against Fascism, there were no statutes outlawing National Socialism.

FRANKFURT, Germany--When the Egyptian Tourist Office began distributing travel posters bearing Swastikas, West German authorities moved swiftly. All available posters were seized by police and charges were placed against the "unknown person" guilty of distributing "Nazi" posters.

Actually, German authorities acted prematurely. The head of the travel office explained that the posters had only been designed to commemorate the battle of El Alamein 25 years ago.

NEW ZEALAND

New Zealand National Socialists are currently in the process of laving the foundation for the movement in their country.

Meanwhile, Cecil Solomon, secretary of the Auckland synagogue. complained to newsmen that, with the stepped-up National Socialist activity there, anti-Semitic incidents have been on the increase. They were attributed to the rising public indignation as New Zealanders were



Above: Members of Chile's Nacional-Socialista Obrero (National Socialist Workers Party) gather to greet Party officers, Major Anmella and Major Valdivia as they arrive in Santiago, Chile, from Valparaiso in September to attend a memorial service for Commander Rockwell.



Above: Franz Pfeiffer, leader of the PNSO, addresses his followers during a memorial ceremony honoring Commander Rockwell, from the steps of a monument commemorating National Socialist dead in the Santiago cemetery. With him are (from 1. to r.): Chilean Stormtroop leader, Major Madrid; Party Adjutant, Major Anmella; and GL Vazquez, a member of the PNSO's security ser-

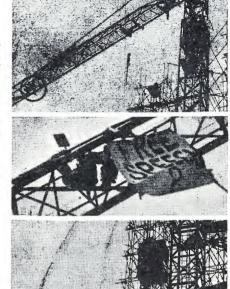
BRITAIN

On June 24, Robert Relf. 40, a member of the National Socialist Movement, dramatized the plight of his Leader, Colin Jordan, by hanging a huge banner reading, "Free Speech?", on a construction crane boom 250 feet above street-level in Coventry's crowded Precinct. For almost seven hours Relf, an ex-Marine commando, remained aloft, calling attention to the unjust imprisonment of the British Leader. Finally, he scattered leaflets to the huge crowd which had built up below, and calmly climbed back down.

Relf last year climbed the spire of the Coventry Cathedral to dramatize the NSM struggle against Jewish tyranny in Britain. Attempts at that time by both the police and fire departments to bring him down failed.

Meanwhile, all WUNS sections and affiliates are urged to make a special effort during the approaching Yuletide season to show their solidarity with this comrade in his period of confinement. Jordan was sentenced to 18 months' imprisonment January 25 on a trumped-up charge involving his criticism of Jews and Negroes. The British Leader was the first person to be jailed under the grossly anti-Arvan Race Relations Act of 1965. A subsequent appeal to obtain a writ of habeas corpus was turned down.

Colin Jordan is kept in virtual isolation at the prison in Exeter. All correspondence and messages for him should be sent: c/o 42 Tudor Avenue--Broad Lane--Coventry. Mr. D. J. Courtney has meanwhile assumed management of the NSM offices at: 74, Princedale Road--London, W. 11. (Tel: 01 727-3218)



AUSTRALIA

Australian National Socialists are working in two areas to reestablish the National Socialist Party of Australia. The mailing address of one group, under Arthur Smith, is: P. O. Box 339, Broadway--Sydney, N.S.W. The other group, under E. R. Cawthron and Frank K. Molnar, is operating from: P.O. Box 1276--Canberra City, A.C.T.

On October 22 NS Stormtroops, using high-powered fire hose, sprayed more than 300 marchers with red dye during a pro-Viet Cong "peace" demonstration in Sydney. For hours after the march, the only sight to be seen was "peace creeps" and other assorted riff-raff running around with red hair, red faces and red clothes! The suddenness of the attack caught the 4,000 marchers by surprise, and only the fact that the National Socialists ran out of dye prevented the entire 4,000 from receiving a thorough dousing. Large numbers of Swastika-bedecked posters were also distributed among a sympathetic watching crowd.

Hess Release Urged

The American and British judges who took part in the postwar crimes at Nuremberg in 1946 on October 10 called for the release of the "Prisoner of Peace", Rudolf Hess.

Francis Biddle, who was U. S. representative on the four-power tribunal, released a statement after consultation with Lord Oaksey, the British presiding officer of the Nuremberg lynch-trial, saying: "Both Lord Oaksey and I think that Hess has served long enough, and that he should now be released."

Biddle's statement was issued in response to an appeal by Hess' son, Wolf Rüdiger Hess, of Mainz, West Germany. The latter had called the continued imprisonment of Hess'a flagrant defiance of human feelings'.

The Führer's former Deputy in 1941 made a dramatic solo flight to Scotland in an attempt to end the hostilities between Great Britain and Germany. For his heroic efforts he was sentenced to life imprisonment at Nuremberg. Since last October he has been the lone inmate at Spandau Prison in West Berlin. Throughout his long years in prison—longer than those ever spent by any other National Socialist—Hess has steadfastly refused to renounce his loyalty to Adolf Hitler and National Socialism.

Biddle and Oaksey have apparently had some belated qualms about their despicable roles in sentencing this guiltless man in the first place. Despite this, Biddle still went through the typical democratic pretenses. He claimed that in any change of the Nuremberg sentence, the Soviet Union would have to concur with the other occupying powers of postwar Germany, something the

Russians have refused to do. That this is a sham is shown by the fact that each of the other powers--Britain, France and the United States-have it in their power to release Rudolf Hess whenever their troops assume the monthly guard, announcing the results to the obstinate Russians as a fait accompli. In addition, the Bonn government could cause Hess to be released by simply refusing to pay the \$280,000 (100,000 Pounds) it costs to maintain the Spandau Prison each year.

As a gesture of defiance against the cruel and inhuman treatment being accorded Rudolf Hess, National Socialist comrades around the world may wish to send Yuletide greetings to him. These should be addressed as follows:

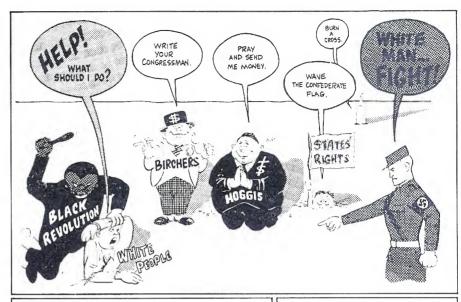
Herrn Rudolf Hess 1 Berlin 20 Festung Spandau West Germany

As all incoming mail at the prison passes through each of the Four-Power censors, senders may wish to exercise discretion in disclosing their names and addresses in some instances.

It is possible that these cards may never reach Herr Hess himself. But the important thing is to let his Four-Power captors realize the high regard and esteem in which this man is held by his friends and comrades around the world on the <u>27th</u> Christmas he has spent in prison.

This Christmas Eve our comrade at Spandau will have spent exactly 9,724 days and nights behind democratic prison bars--9,724 days and nights of suffering for the "crime" of trying to bring peace to Aryan mankind during the tragic days of World War II.

FREE RUDOLF HESS!



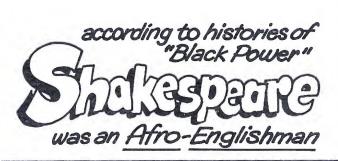


WHITE self-hate MASTER
STROKE of the enemy



White Man, Get Ready!

For Self-Defense Against The Black Revolution -





Nazis Battle Reds during treason Marches

months the cry of "On to the Penta- for a mass treason rally. The gon" had been circulating among the speakers were guarded by a line of assorted misfits, traitors, Jews and Black revolutionaries who comprise toughs whose task it would be to sithis country's so-called "new Left". Their object: destroy the morale of had reported that the peace creeps America's fighting men in Vietnam. were particularly concerned with the Their target date: October 21, 1967. Party's promise to challenge

On that date thousands of shaggy traitors would descend on Washington. Their ultimate goal would be to reinforce the morale of Ho Chi Minh's Viet Cong butchers, although they disguised their purpose with pleas for 'peace".

As has been the custom during such affairs, the American "rightwing" would vanish, almost as if by magic. All except one group, that

is--the NATIONAL SOCIALIST WHITE PEOPLE'S PARTY.

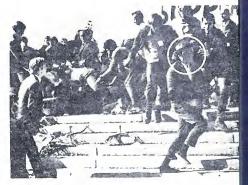
One week prior to the October 21 target date, the advance Red guard began filtering into Washington. Most of them were hairy and unwashed, a few were the older, hard-line "revolutionaries" who were acting directly for Moscow and Peking.

During that week, the NATIONAL SOCIALIST WHITE PEOPLE'S PARTY began laying final plans for its confrontation with the Marxist rabble. Teams of infiltrators were sent into the Red strongholds in Washington's "hippy" districts. One infiltrator. Stormtrooper Mike Steward, was exposed after he had spent two days in a hippy den. But not before he was able to pick up valuable information and transmit it to Party headquarters by phone during trips to a nearby store "for cigarettes".

On October 21, the Red hordes WASHINGTON, D.C .-- For converged on the Lincoln Memorial "monitors", strong-arm leftist lence any opposition. Our infiltrators them that day.

> The promise was not long in being kept. As British Labour Party leader, Clive K. Jenkins, launched a verbal attack on our American troops in Vietnam, four National Socialists smashed through the line of monitors. Jenkins went down amid a tangle of microphones and startled bodyguards.

> Lt. Frank Drager, the Party's General Organizer, hurled the microphones and sound equipment down the steps of the Lincoln Memorial. then charged down after them into a



mob of fist-swinging peace creeps. In the meantime, SL Bill Kirstein had been tackled and wrestled to the ground by over a dozen burly monitors. Captain Chris Vidnjevich, leader of the Party's Midwest division, who was himself disguised as a monitor, and SL Spencer Redfield jumped into the peace creeps who were mobbing Kirstein.

Meanwhile, Lt. Drager had scrambled free of his attackers and reach his targets, however, he was Pentagon grounds. jumped by a pack of monitors and dragged over to police lines, where he was arrested.

Captain Vidnievich and SL Kirstein were also arrested, and received ten-day jail sentences each. Lt. Drager was found not guilty of the charges brought against him. SL Redfield managed to avoid arrest in the confusion at the Lincoln Memorial.

As a result of the National Socialist action, the pro-Red treason rally was delayed nearly a half hour as rally officials worked feverishly to repair their damaged sound system. If they thought at the time that this would be the end of their opposition that day, they cialist pickets into violence. Howwere badly mistaken.

PENTAGON BLOODLETTING

As one participant said later, "Before we had all left for the Pentagon, we had joked and compared ourselves to the 300 Spartans at Thermopylae. For awhile there it appeared that we might indeed be carried home on our shields!"

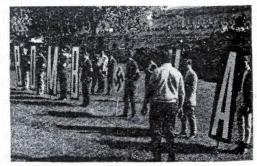
Matt Koehl, National Leader of the NSWPP, led a contingent of Stormtroopers and Party regulars to the Pentagon that afternoon to confront the mass of Red traitors. Each man carried a six-foot sign which spelled out two slogans, calculated to send any Communist or Communistsympathizer into a rabid fury:

"BOMB HANOI!" AND "GAS THE VIET CONG!"

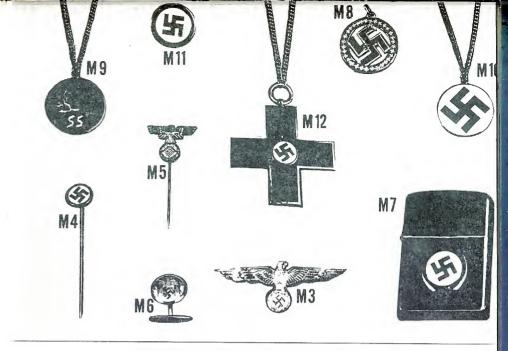
The National Socialist pickets was on his way up the steps once took up positions on the lawn of the again, this time to smash the re- Pentagon, directly in the path of the maining three microphones and Dr. oncoming "peace" march, and waited Ben jamin Spock, the new left's Jew- quietly as the advance guard of Red ish baby doctor. Before he could column began filtering onto the

> At first, the Vietnik Reds and Jews seemed stunned by the presence of the National Socialists. The United States Government had handed Washington to them on a platter. There were troops and U.S. Marshals present, but only to guard the Pentagon building itself. The beautiful parks surrounding the military installation had been turned completely over to the peace creeps, to do with as they pleased. They had not reckoned on any kind of opposition.

> As the grounds around the Pentagon began filling up with shaggy traitors, their courage became reinforced by their numbers. Once their odds were a safe 100-to-1, they began trying to goad the National Soever, each man demonstrated remarkable discipline and stood quietly as the human waste swarmed around, screaming obscenities and brandishing signs which read"Che GUEVARA LIVES HERE!"



After an hour of this, one peace punk finally worked up the courage to try to pin a flower on Eric Wenberg.



OFFICIAL PINS AND JEWELRY ITEMS

M-3	"Eagle and Swastika" lapel or hat pin. Pin clasp. 2-1/2" wingspan	\$1.00
M-4	Enameled Swastika stick pin. White, gold and	
	black. $1/2''$ diam.	2.00
M-5	"Eagle and Swastika" stick pin. 7/8" wingspan	1.00
M-6	"Eagle and Swastika" cuff links	2.00
	M-6A Gold M-6B Silver (pair)	3.50
M-7	Official NSDAP Party pin on "Storm King" lighter	3.00
172	M-7A, above on genuine \$3.50 ZIPPO lighter	
M-8	Sweetike Charm hours annotation 11 1	4.95
TAT - O	Swastika Charm, heavy construction, 1" diam.	
	M-8A Sterling silver	3.98
	M-8B Gold plated	4.50
	M-8C 14K solid gold	28. 95
M-9	S.S. Totemkampf "Death Head" medalion with	
	chain. Black and silver	2.75
M-10	Swastika medalion with chain. Black on white on	
	gold. 1" diam.	2.95
M-11		2.00
	gold. 3/4" diam.	2.00
M-12	Black Cross on Gold, with Swastika (as M-4)	2.00
147 - 170	mounted. 1-3/4" span	2 05
	mounted, 1-3/4 span	3.95
	SEW discount to Double 38	
	25% discount to Party Members	

Order from A.N.P. DALLAS P.O. Box 22071 Dallas, Texas 75222

an Australian National Socialist visiting this country on special assignment. Wenberg responded positively to the challenge--he sent the "flower boy" sprawling with a well-aimed punch to the jaw.



Then a near-riot erupted as thousands of Vietnik traitors attacked, screaming "Kill them! Kill them!" Using their picket sticks as clubs, the National Socialists fought their way through the mob as police and Federal troops stood idly by.



Once clear, the bloodied but unbowed Party members regrouped and caught their second wind. It was obvious by this time that law and order had collapsed, and that complete anarchy ruled. National Leader Matt Koehl ordered his men to arm themselves with clubs and counter-attack.



Forming themselves into a flying wedge, the National Socialists demonstrated again that a small, disciplined and dedicated force can always smash an undisciplined mob. Matt Koehl, blood streaming down the side of his face from the earlier combat, led the Party members right into the middle of over 40,000 peace creeps.



At the sight of a Viet Cong banner, the National Leader lunged, beating the bearded carrier to the ground. At the same time, Eric Wenberg hauled the treason rag down. The first trophy of the day had been won!

More were to follow. Hundreds of placards calling for U.S. surrender were destroyed while the traitors who had carried them were left bleeding and stunned. Whenever the enemy showed signs of organizing a defense against the continous assaults, the National Socialists waited, then attacked in a different area.



la" raids that were to last the rest approaching from the other direction of the afternoon.

NAZI "COMMANDOES"

On one occasion, the National Socialists "captured" a bridge under which the Red column had to march. The startled marchers ran for cover as rocks, sticks and even their own placards rained down on them from above.

As darkness began to fall over the Pentagon, the National Socialists planned for that night's activities. They had learned that day that it was "open season".

"Commando" squads were hastily organized and dispatched to the Pentagon. The scene there was like a page torn from the history of the Russian Revolution. The Pentagon, ringed by troops, loomed in a darkness dotted by campfires around which the Reds were huddled in the chill air. Thousands of hard-core Communists had settled in for a night-long siege, little realizing that determined National Socialists moved quietly among them.

One peace creep stopped a National Socialist squad to ask directions through military lines. The smack of a fist against his face.

arrogantly along a line of Army reported even in the local press.

Thus began a series of "guerril- troops. He thought the group of men and dressed in old clothes were other demonstrators, and started to wave a greeting. He was left sprawled on the pavement, in full view of the military.

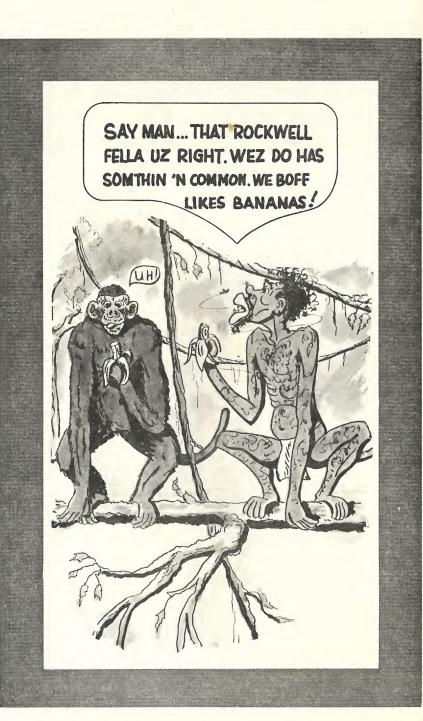
> And so it went, one after the other. When the National Socialists retired late that night, the grass around the Pentagon was littered with bruised and bleeding traitors.

> The next day, Sunday, another group of Stormtroopers and Party members returned to the Pentagon. The night-long occupation of the grounds by the Jews and Reds was beginning to show. Tons of paper were strewn on the grass, the Pentagon walls were smeared with peace slogans and urine. The peace creeps had even defecated on the footpaths and roadways surrounding the Pentagon.

Once again, the National Socialists began "guerrilla"-style attacks against the assembled traitors. One Party member captured a Viet Cong pennant which had been flaunted by an unwashed Red, and then kicked him to the ground.

Stormtrooper Mike Steward wrestled a Viet Cong banner from a last thing he remembered was the bearded peace creep twice his size, and burned it in full view of hundreds of traitors. Although TV cameras Another peace creep strutted were present, this incident was not

Continued on page 30



IT'S ALL NEW

WHITE POWER The new action voice of



you aren't allowed to hear!

Subscribe Today! ANP DALLAS P.O. Box 22071 Dallas, Texas I am enclosing \$2 for a one-year subscription (12 issues) to WHITE POWER news-

ADDRESS
CITY STATE ZIP

paper, mailed in plain envelope.

combat reports





MILWAUKEE MARCH

Capt. Chris Vidnjevich of the Chicago headquarters and Lt. Frank Drager, the Party's General Organizer, added a new dimension to the racial struggle in Milwaukee September 23 when they led the first White march into the city's Negro section. The march followed a Party rally in a local park the previous evening; and came in response to successive Black marches into Milwaukee's White neighborhoods, led by the Red agitator, Father Groppi. Until the appearance of the National Socialists, all other groups claiming to represent the White people had confined their demonstrations to the safer White areas of the city.

In Milwaukee an important lesson was learned. A new phenomenon-finkism--made its appearance, based on the old formula, "If you can't lick 'em, lead 'em!" Since the so-called "White backlash" has now passed the point of no return, and the White masses have been raised to the level of irrepressible race-consciousness, the Jews and their political hacks have adopted the technique of setting up phony "pro-White" protest groups

at the first sign of possible racial confrontation in a local community. These organizations then systematically thwart any spontaneous moves toward White Power, while simultaneously opposing the legitimate efforts of a genuine racialist movement. In other words, it is a fink operation from top to bottom in the service of the Jewish System and its anti-White program, and one which we can expect to see used with increasing frequency as the growing racial conflict affects every large American city. Finkism can and will be combated. But first it must be recognized.

In Milwaukee the fink operation took the form of a Jew-sponsored outfit, called the "White Power Rangers", which--while stealing the concept originated by Commander Rockwell--deliberately attempted to sabotage and disrupt NS efforts at every turn. Thus, by serving as a Fifth Column for Father Groppi's anti-White agitators, this group did more damage to the White Cause in Milwaukee than the Blacks themselves; and constituted virtually the only opposition the National Socialists met there.



The lesson is obvious. Before a successful fight for White Power can be waged, the fink opposition to National Socialism must first be smashed. There is only one path to White Power. That is the path of National Socialism. Anything that obstructs this path, obstructs the achievement of White Power, and must be pushed aside.

CALIFORNIA

NAZIS **SMASH CREEPS**



As a mob of leftist traitors paraded down Los Angeles' Wilshire Boulevard in August, 30 National Socialists charged into them. Spearheading the attack on the Red column, Captain Ralph Forbes and Lt. Mike Brown charged into the shaggy peace creeps, swinging their fists.

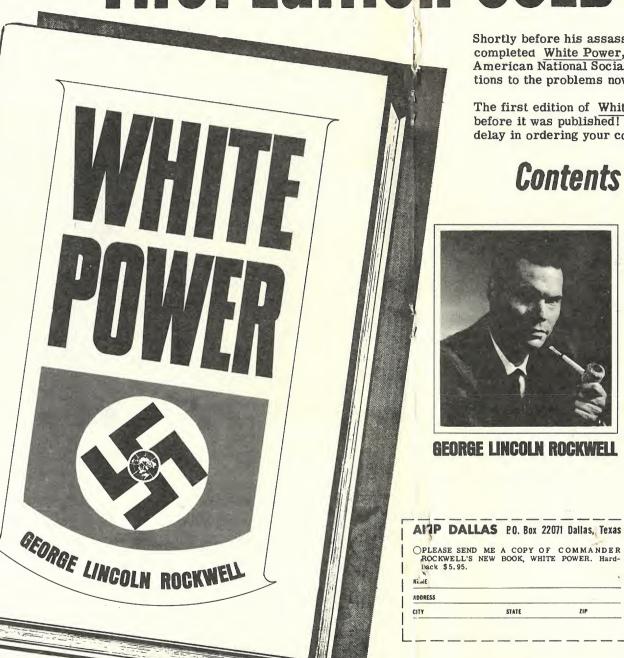
As a sound truck full of Jewish Communists appeared--with banners proclaiming "Down with the United States" and "Black Power" -- Captain Forbes leaped into the cab of the troopers hauled the driver out of the truck and bounced him on the pave-

onto the truck's flatbed and sent the eight club-wielding Jews on board scattering over the sides.

Then, as a battery of jars filled with red paint whistled overhead, to mark out Red targets, a second wave of Stormtroopers ripped into the march. The brown-shirted National Socialists ripped down Viet Cong flags, Red placards and sent hairy Reds screaming for cover.

As a result of this action, Capt. truck and ordered it to halt. Other Forbes, ST Robert Walton and PT George Carpenter were arrested and charged with "disturbing the peace" ment. Meanwhile, Lt. Brown leaped and "rioting". In court Judge Phillip

First Edition SULD UUT



Shortly before his assassination, Commander Rockwell had just completed White Power, a book which explains the principles of American National Socialism and offers revolutionary new solutions to the problems now facing our race.

The first edition of White Power was completely sold out even before it was published! Now the second edition is ready. Don't delay in ordering your copy of White Power today!

Contents of WHITE POWER



GEORGE LINCOLN ROCKWELL

- 1. DEATH RATTLE
- SPIRITUAL SYPHILIS
- THE CHART FORGERS
- CROOKED CAPTAINS
- THE SHIP WRECKERS
- A CLOSE LOOK AT THE CROOKS
- FRIENDS OF THE CAPTAIN
- FRIENDS OF THE CREW
- THE BLACK PLAGUE
- THE FACTS OF RACE
- 11. NIGHTMARE
- 12. FIFTY YEARS OF FAILURE
- 13. WHITE IMPERIUM
- 14. WHITE REVOLUTION
- 15. NATIONAL SOCIALISM
- 16. WHITE POWER

Newman sentenced Capt. Forbes to 60 days in jail and placed him on three years probation.

Sentenced with Capt. Forbes was ST Robert Walton, who received 30 days and three years probation.

PT George Carpenter was singled out for a mental health attack by the judge because the Red-loving jurist had seen him "kicking people (peace creeps) right and left". Carpenter was placed under psychiatric observation because he had dared oppose treason. This sort of tactic is a familiar Jewish maneuver to silence their opponents.

Nazis Welcomed DIXIE



SOME OF THE ESTIMATED 1,000 hecklers at last night's open housing march hold up signs distributed a few minutes earlier. Police meanwhile

A/Lt. Fred Catalano, of the Party's tween the races, flaunted swastikas Chicago headquarters, appeared in and "White Power" placards in the Louisville, Kentucky this summer to faces of screaming Negro demonorganize White resistance to Black strators. "open housing" demonstrators. Thousands of White people, anxious

arrested two members of the American Nadi Party, from Chicago Police also used tear gas for the third successive night.

Captain Chris Vidnjevich and for leadership in the struggle be-

Black mobs had ruled the streets

for days prior to the appearance of Captain Vidnjevich and a contingent of Chicago National Socialists. However, an army of angry White people immediately rallied to the swastika and staged counter-demonstrations against the Black "open-housing" invaders.

Police harassment was obvious during the National Socialist campaign. Both Capt. Vidnjevich and Lt. Catalano were arrested as they led a White Power demonstration. The two were charged with "disorderly conduct" and "criminal syndicalism" --a charge involving treason against the State of Kentucky. If convicted, they face up to 21 years in prison and a \$10,000 fine.

Later, police also arrested Party Member Russ Frauenhoffer while he was showering in his hotel room, and charged him with "disorderly conduct". Apparently it is a crime to be clean in Louisville.

Reacting to illegal police pressure, angry Whites pelted police and Black demonstrators with rocks and bottles, and overturned a police cruiser.



A/Lt. Fred Catalano, of the Chicago Headquarters, leads an NS picket to protest a Jew Communist anti-Nazi meeting seeking to keep National Socialists from exercising their freedom.

Lt. DRAGER not GUILTY

SPOTSYLVANIA, Va. -- Lt. Frank Drager, Jr., leader of the Party's Spotsylvania unit was arrested here recently after he had purchased a package of cigarettes at a local store. He was charged by police with violating a court order prohibiting him from entering the store, which had been the scene of a racial incident in mid-August.



The court order had been issued by Spotsylvania County Judge A. Nelson Waller in the wake of a disturbance at the W. A. Brooks Store between local Whites and Negroes. A group of drunken Blacks had entered the store and began using profane language when they saw a Confederate flag on display there. After they began throwing punches, they were escorted from the store in the best Southern tradition.

However, the Black trouble makers returned later and assaulted two White men in their fifties.

The Negro toughs later claimed that they had not started the trouble. Their tale went something like this: had been convicted of no offense, the after a hard day in the cotton patch, court order was illegal. He also they had gone to the store for some pointed out that since the Brooks trade was not welcomed. Several plant, the order would cause unusual White men then supposedly attacked hardships. them with soft drink bottles.

gro courageously returned to buy store to make a purchase and was beer. He claimed that he had been prepared to go to jail, if necessary, called abusive names and that he had to ensure that the rights of National retaliated by sitting a White youth on Socialists were not violated. top of a soft-drink box. After this display of heroism, he supposedly marched triumphantly out to his car Drager entered the store in full where he was assaulted by two fifty- Stormtrooper uniform and bought a year-old White men. He, of course, package of cigarettes. Sheriff's manfully fought them off (they were deputies were on hand to inform him armed with knives, naturally) with that the illegal court order was still his bare hands.

Drager was supposed to have wal- took him into custody. Bail was set loped a Negro with a fence post, at \$300 but after one night in jail, phy, allegedly beat another Black un- recognizance. mercifully with a "Nazi flag".



CHARGE DROPPED

At a later trial, Judge Waller dismissed 11 charges resulting from the incident, including those brought against Lt. Drager. However, Waller issued a court order forbidding Lt. Drager and all other Party Members from ever entering the Brooks store.

Lt. Drager announced that he would test the legality of Waller's order. He contended that, since he

gas. They were told there that Black was the closest to the Party printing

Lt. Drager informed Waller by Later that evening, another Ne- letter that he would appear at the

On Friday, September 15, Lt in force. The deputies later secured a warrant for Lt. Drager's arrest on Somewhere during all this, Lt. charges of "contempt of court", and while another White man, Bill Mur- Lt. Drager was released in his own

WALLER BACKS DOWN

Final victory was attained on the day of Lt. Drager's trial on "contempt" charges. Realizing that he faced a false arrest suit, Waller fined Lt. Drager a nominal \$2 and withdrew the court order, remarking that he had not expected this demonstration of National Socialist determination.

When Lt. Drager returned to Brooks store on the afternoon of his trial he was met by a cheering crowd of local residents, who congratulated him on still another National Socialist victory.

Although most of the activities of the NATIONAL SOCIALIST WHITE PEOPLE'S PARTY were "blackedout" that day, at least one substantial segment of the population knew that National Socialists had been there-the Reds, Jews and Black revolutionaries who had come to "close down" the Pentagon.

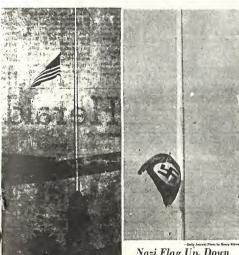
NAZIS CONVICTED

Three National Socialists were IOWA N. S. ACTIVITY convicted of "disorderly conduct" in the U.S. Commissioner's Court recently. The convictions resulted from their roles in trying to break through military lines during the Commander's funeral attempt at Culpeper.

Captain Chris Vidnjevich, leader of the Party's Chicago unit, had jumped atop the roof of the hearse, and then had attempted to crash through a line of MP's.

Stormtrooper Mike Steward and Party Member Douglas Niles, who had followed Captain Vidnjevich, were also convicted.

The three National Socialists received suspended sentences.



Nazi Flag Up, Down Nazi flag was discovered today flying from flagpole at the Masonic Temple, 668 N. Broad St., Elizabeth Leroy Jastram, eustodian, noticed it when he reported for work. Police, who took it to head

ELIZABETH, N.J. -- New Jersey Party sympathizers demonstrated their support for National Socialism when they raised the Swastika banner

in Elizabeth on October 3. New Jersev is nearly as Jew-ridden as nearby New York.

Immediately following the assassination of Commander Rockwell, National Socialists in Clinton, Iowa expressed their feelings by lowering an American flag to half mast in a public park.

Clinton police are reportedly concerned over an increase in Party activity there in recent weeks. Swastika banners, stickers and Party literature have been found on display throughout the city.

NAZI rights denied

SPOTSYLVANIA, Va. -- An application by the Spotsylvania unit of the NATIONAL SOCIALIST WHITE PEO-PLE'S PARTY for a booth at the local agricultural fair was refused for political reasons.

Lt. Frank Drager reported that at first fair president Emory Payne claimed that all booths had been rented. However, when an "unidentified" caller representing a "British trade association" applied for a booth. Payne did a complete aboutface and offered to provide a booth.

When Lt. Drager confronted Payne with his lie, he was forced to admit that the application had been rejected on political grounds.

Lt. Drager reports that he is still considering whether to bring suit against Payne.



Stormtrooper

The ONLY NAZI Magazine in America!

Now more exciting than ever before! The STORMTROOPER is a colorful, action-packed magazine containing features, cartoons and action news reports of Nazi activity around the world. Subscribe now! Price: 50¢ per issue, or \$2 for one year's subscription.



A.N.P. DALLAS P.O. Box 22071
Dallas, Texas 75222

nazi hatelets



The NATIONAL SOCIALIST WHITE PEOPLE'S PARTY has announced that it is holding a Moshe Dayan lookalike contest . . . All Jews with a patch over one eye (left eye prefered) and sand in their trouser cuffs, are invited to report to the nearest Party Headquarters for judging. Our panel of distinguished judges will be selected from the crew of the USS Liberty, and all decisions will be final! Entries will be returned only if accompanied by a stamped, self-addressed casket. FIRST PRIZE will be one night with Barbara Streisand . . . SECOND PRIZE will be one week with her.

QUESTIONS AND ANSWERS

What is worse than a giraffe with a sore throat??? Answer: a nigger with chapped lips.

What does a White man say when he takes his nigger servant to a doctor? Answer: "I've taken a shine to you."

And if you think that's bad . . . When a White man falls off a cliff, he goes down. When a nigger falls off, he goes up---Why? Answer: black magic.

Do you want to empty a synagog real fast? Just stand in a quiet corner somewhere and hiss, "Gassssss!" If that doesn't work, just pass around a collection plate.

Madison Avenue execs are mapping plans for a new show for junior Jews. It's to be called Mahtzo Mouse . . . Blacks don't laugh, they snigger.

The United States has a new rocket called the Nigger. It won't work and they can't fire it.



Do you have any favorite "Hatelets"? Send them to: "Hatelets" -- P. O. Box 5505 -- Arlington, Virginia 22205



Courtroom Hysteria

An uneasy silence dominated the Arlington County Courthouse moments before the accused assassin of Commander Rockwell was to appear there.

Police were keeping a cautious eye on a delegation of National Socialists who had filed into the room earlier.

Arlington County Judge Embry entered and the judicial ritual began. The sneering Judas was led before the bench, surrounded by a small army of police and special guards. Suddenly, the tense stillness was broken. Eric Wenberg, visiting the United States on special assignment from the National Socialist Party of Australia, lunged at Patler, shouting "You filthy assassin! You Communist swine!"

Before Wenberg was able to reach Patler, however, he was tackled by police and wrestled to the floor. As he was dragged from the courtroom, Wenberg cried, "Long live the American Nazi Party! Long live Matt Koehl!"

The courtroom had erupted into general bedlam. People were on their feet, milling around. Somewhere a woman screamed. Frightened curiosity-seekers hurried to the exit. But Patler was unaware of the commotion—at the first sign of

trouble, he had fainted. As police hustled him from the room, he hung limply in their arms.

Minutes later, Wenberg appeared before Judge Embry on "contempt" charges and was sentenced to 10 days in jail and fined \$50.

DEPORTATION ORDERED

The U.S. Immigration authorities, acting under political pressure, immediately announced that they had begun deportation proceedings against Wenberg. However, Wenberg's record since arriving in this country was spotless and the authorities were forced to some digging before finding grounds to order his deportation. It was learned that Wenberg had worked for a short time in Arlington, Virginia and it was on this basis that his deportation was ordered.

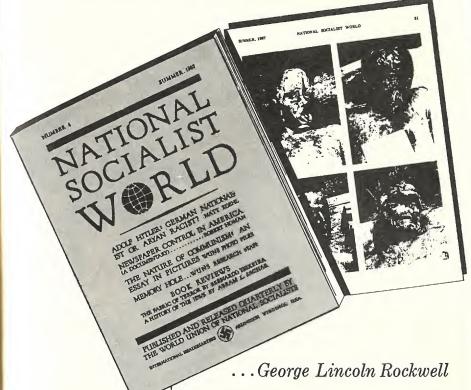
From his jail cell, Wenberg appointed Lt. Frank Drager, NSWPP General Organizer, his legal representative.

At Wenberg's first hearing, bond was denied. After Lt. Drager filed appeal, bond was set at \$5,000. All attempts to have this fantastically high figure reduced were rebuffed by the Immigration authorities.

In order to protest his harsh treatment by a supposedly "liberty-loving" government, Wenberg went on a hunger-strike that was to last two weeks. At the end of that time, he collapsed and was taken to the prison hospital where he still refused food, vowing to eat only when he had been released. Hospital authorities, however, force-fed Wenberg.

When a dedicated National Socialist learned of Wenberg's plight, he provided the \$5,000 needed to secure the Australian National Socialist's release.

"ESSENTIAL"



"I consider the regular reading of this journal, NATIONAL SOCIALIST WORLD, essential for all Party members and supporters so that they may clearly understand our goals, as well as the far-reaching ideology of our Movement." George Lincoln Rockwell, late Commander, World Union of National Socialists.

NATIONAL SOCIALIST WORLD is the only publication in existence which affords the inquiring reader with an in-depth view of the National Socialist philosophy.

Past issues have included articles by George Lincoln Rockwell, Colin Jordan and Matt Koehl. The forthcoming issue includes an exclusive feature article entitled "George Lincoln Rockwell: A National Socialist Life".

Published quarterly, the typical issue contains nearly 100 large, $8-1/2 \times 11$ inch pages. It is handsomely and permanently bound.

Subscribe Today!

NATIONAL SOCIALIST WORLD BOX 5887 ARLINGTON, VIRGINIA 29205, U.S.A. Gentlemen:	RATES	1 year: \$10 2 years: \$18 8 years: \$25 Single insue: \$ 2.50 Remittances in cash, check, or money order
I enclose \$ for ayear subscription	beginning	with
the current issue		issue number
☐ I enclose \$2.50 for a sample copy of the	ourrent iss	ue.
Name:		
Street Address:		
City & State (include zip code):		

36

Wenberg, currently free on bond and working at the Party's printing facility in Spotsylvania, Virginia, is continuing his legal battle to remain in the United States.

His only crime apparently is being a White man willing to work in a country infested with Black welfare recipients.

In a late development, Wenberg has recently applied for enlistment in the United States Marines and has volunteered for duty in Vietnam. Eventhe disinterested observer must admit that this country needs more men like Eric Wenberg.







JEW: "Which way is the American Embassy?"

SIGGER: "Just pick up a rock and follow the crowd."

Back Our WHITE Cops!



by G.L.ROCKWELL and the COON HUNTERS

REAL KENTUCKY BLUE GRASS

SIDE ONE: We don't want no niggers for neighbors. SIDE TWO: Who needs niggers?

\$1.00 each

SIX RECORDS \$ 5.00

Combination Offer: HATENANNY no.1 and no.2 both for \$ 1.75

Order from A.N.P. DALLAS P.O. Box 22071 Dallas, Texas 75222



California N.S.Y.M.

"In ---- High School two weeks ago, there was a riot, the likes of which have never been seen in this area. Blacks attacked Whites mercilessly with can-openers, knives, packs, attacking White girls in bathand nigger filth off their clothes. Two White girls were raped! One of them, age 15, was stripped of all her opener by four niggers."

It was with this chronicle of terror that a young organizer for the has been beseiged with inquiries and NATIONAL SOCIALIST YOUTH its membership is growing. MOVEMENT reported a Black uprising at a San Francisco Bay area high school.

Before the riot started, a mimeographed leaflet had been circulated among Black students. Among the things it demanded were: courses in Negro history and "culture"; buses for Black students; the creation of an all-Negro drill team, organized on para-military lines; the establishment of a "Black Panther"-style organization on the campus; and, finally, the leaflet demanded that Stokely Carmichael and other Black incendiaries be invited to speak at the school.

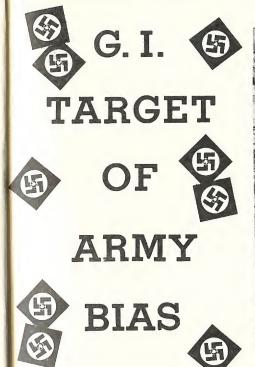
Once again, the Black terror worked. The school board agreed to all the demands contained in the ultimatum.

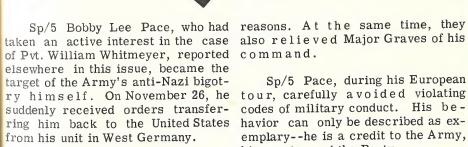
After carefully checking local ordinances governing literature distributions, well-organized teams of National Socialist youth entered the riot-torn school and distributed over 500 leaflets in 90 minutes. The results of their efforts were not long in coming.

School authorities, including a Jew principal, had greeted the riotinciting "Black Power" leaflet with bland in difference. They had, in fact, eventually submitted to its demands. However, when the young National Socialists began circulating leaflets calling for an end to Black bottles, chains and clubs. Nigger terror, school officials reacted in 'girls' roamed through the halls in near panic. The police and FBI were called in to investigate the "vicious" rooms as they tried to wash blood White youths who had made a positive stand for race and nation.

In the meantime, the White stuclothing and slashed with a can-dents who so recently learned a hard lesson in race relations, were swallowing no more "brotherhood" brainwashing. The Bay Area NSYM unit

> Police are now trying to determine the identity of our leader there





The Army was reportedly acting on the orders of West Germany's Bonn regime because Pace's alleged National Socialist activities were a 'source of embarrassment" to the Bonn puppets. However, Pace's battalion officer, Major Charles Graves, said of him, "He's a straight troop. I wish I had a battalion of men like him."

Apparently, upper-echelon brass who are closer to the sources of Jewish influence, did not agree. They ordered Pace's transfer stateside, but declined to give any official for White Power.



Sp/5 Pace, during his European codes of military conduct. His behavior can only be described as ex-

emplary -- he is a credit to the Army,

his country and the Party.

The Army's action, although not surprising in view of its anti-White programs, is completely groundless. This is demonstrated by the fact that Pace has had no charges placed against him, nor has he lost his rank.

Because of the obvious suppression of free speech, Pace says he plans to refrain from further political activity until his discharge in six months, at which time he will devote himself full-time to the struggle

for prosecution. None of the mate- for white youth." rial distributed was obscene, nor did it advocate the overthrow of the government. Moreover, our NSYM organizer had the foresight to study laws governing literature distribution estimated 1965: in schools, and carefully avoided breaking them.

NIGGERS Flunk Draft

President Johnson's report on the status of the Negro American was printed in the November 14, 1967 issue of the Congressional Record (page S. 16415).

the Bureau of the Census and Bureau of Labor Statistics. Herman K. Miller of the Bureau of the Census and Dorothy K. Newman of the Bureau of Labor Statistics directed the project and prepared the text. It is a statistical report about the social and economic condition of the Negro population of the United States. Virtually all of the statistics are from the census or from Federal Government studies designed and conducted by technical experts. We quote:

"Six years ago, nonwhite young men averaged two years less schooling than white young men. Negroes are completing high school and going into college in increasing proportions.

"Despite the gains in 'years of education attained', the only data available that deal with the 'level of achievement' show a major gap: Negro students test out at substantially lower levels than white youths; up to three years less in the twelfth grade. Further, about 43% of Negro youths are rejected for military service because of 'mental' reasons.

but they admit they have no grounds compared with an 8% rate

This same report gives the proportion of Negroes in each of the following 10 cities for 1950, 1960 and

	1950	1960	1965
Wash., D.C.	35	54	66
Newark	17	34	47
Atlanta	37	38	44
New Orleans	32	37	41
Memphis	37	37	40
Baltimore	24	35	38
St. Louis	18	29	36
Cleveland	16	29	34
Detroit	16	29	34
Philadelphia	18	26	31

If from 1950 to 1965 the Negro The report is the joint work of population in our Nation's Capital jumped 31%, think what that means in another 15 years: 97% of our Capital's population will be Black!



all NS+Patriotic holidays

rush 1 to:



ANP-DALLAS Order Department Box 22071 Dallas Texas 75222

U.S. Nazis in the Armed Forces

Pvt. James DeWitt (pictured) was arrested at Culpeper National Cemetery because he dared mourn his fallen Commander. He was charged with "participating in a political action".

Pvt. DeWitt has long been a National Socialist. He is a friend of many of the officers and men at National Headquarters, and had the privilege of meeting the Commander on several occasions.

As a result of his appearance at Culpeper, Pvt. DeWitt has been given 45 days extra duty and restriction by military authorities after being found guilty of trumped up charges. He has also been reduced in rank from PFC to Private. If anything, however, these hardships have only stiffened Pyt. DeWitt's determination to continue the struggle for a National Socialist victory.



Below is Pvt. DeWitt's personal account of his time in the United States Army, written before his name and photo appeared in countless papers across the nation.

EDITOR

During July 1965 I enlisted in the United States Army with the uppermost intention of serving and defending these great United States of America. After considerable training I was assigned to the position of Small Arms Repairman.

Prior to my enlistment I was a Supporter of the American Nazi Party and as such was highly concerned with the present race problem in America. However, in my middleclass environment at home in Michigan, I never had any real contact with Negroes and had never been taught to hate or even to dislike them. I had therefore neverbeen prejudiced on the matter. My racism was purely academic!

But the Army fixed that! They forced me to live with stupid, drunk-

en, filthy and horribly immoral niggers. The issue became personal, and for the first time I really witnessed the brutal savagery that I had learned so much about from books and pamphlets. On the first of April 1967 I joined the American Nazi Party and the ranks of Commander Rockwell. The Army finally made up my mind for me.

From the very beginning at Fort Knox, where our unit suffered scores of Detroit "spear-chuckers" (under a Jewish C.O.), to this very day, I have been forced to live with, work with and take orders from black jungle coons (which is what I regard all of them now, regardless of rank).

Every Army facility, places of work, entertainment, housing (even private housing off post) is integrated

to the utmost. To me, the Army seems to be the best promoter of Black Power.

The military is the blueprint for a mongrelized slave America. The United States Army, fantastically low on morale, since there can never be a true comradeship between alien races, is an active force for racial ruination here and in the sadly occupied nations where we unleash our Negroid troops, drooling with lust.

I have found that the ranks of the United States Army is filled with good White men that are sympathetic to the American Nazi Party, many of whom are members and others who have recently become or will become members shortly. Most of them feel exactly the same way as I do about the race-mixing Army but each of us are loyal Americans and loyal White racists that will fight for America to the end.

In his last days, the Fuhrer himself declared that "it certainly will be America' that would again raise the swastika banner. Now the last roll call is sounding for the White Race in this nation and this world, and as a member of the National Socialist White People's Party. I am not fearful, even in the shadow of prison bars, to proclaim that my first loyalty is to my great White Race!

Next issue:

PFC Richard G. Bimber, Fort Benning, Georgia

Following issues:

U.S. Nazis in the Armed Forces will continue as a regular section of the Stormtrooper magazine. There are literally hundreds of U.S. Nazis who have written for this section.

NAZI Joins the Marines



Stormtrooper Mike Steward, who has been on temporary assignment to the print shop for six months from Chicago, was accepted in the United States Marine Corps.

Mike decided to join the Marines to further his education and military training so that he could be even more benefit to the Party after his release in two years. He will be stationed at Parris Island on February 16, 1968.

Vast numbers of men in the military have been joining the ranks of the Party lately and there has been an ever increasing rise in support among men in uniform.

Mike will be a credit to the Marine Corps. We at National HQ wish him the best of luck and hope for his safe return.



Letters



Party and its future in great depth. But the Party and the ideas that The late Mr. Rockwell gave his life Commander Rockwell founded must energies and finally his living life at all costs continue. I am sure that for the cause he believed. I'm sure you will agree that now more than he could have taken the easy way of ever, as American Nazis and most of life by not "getting involved" as so all as White Men, we must double many selfish white Americans and he our efforts for the cause that Comcould have lived a respected, dull, comfortable existence. I have boundless admiration for him and hope he did not die in vain.

not falter; otherwise we have failed the indomitable will to turn this him.

P. M., Seattle, Wash.

At this tragic time when we have lost our brave and beloved leader, I have resolved to fight and support our Party with 3-4 times harder effort than I have in the past.

S. M., San Leandro, Calif.

All National Socialists mourn the T. W., Chicago, Ill. passing of Commander Rockwell.

"The comrades slain by Communists and cowards In spirit still are marching in our ranks."

I hope that despite this great loss the Party will go forward as before. Link, N.Y., N.Y.

I.F.B., Wellington, New Zealand

I have been thinking about your well is truly an irreplaceable loss. mander Rockwell gave his time, his energy, and finally his life, too.

Adolf Hitler once said that "if one has realized a truth, that truth is We must carry on the fight and valueless so long as there is lacking realization into action".

> George Lincoln Rockwell realized a truth and his action was the American Nazi Party.

> With the black mobs howling in the streets and burning down one city after another, with the black-Jew-Communist revolution at our very door, now as members of the White Race we must unite behind the swastika and become more unified in our mission to defeat the black revolution and Jew world Communism.

Our full support for you in all decisions. We rededicate all efforts here and NSYM will advise by mail. We carry on Commander's work.

The Commander will be an eternal hero. Keep strong. The The death of Commander Rock- fight has just begun. Raise the

banner.

E.K. & J.D., Toronto, Canada

Commander Lincoln Rockwell,

You have been murdered!

You have fallen on the battlefield as an OUTSTANDING member of an age-old fight, which has entered its last and decisive period of humanity!

You were the foremost of all clear-sighted men, not only Americans, who, corresponding to a brave life, went into death, thus becoming a symbol for the continuation of the Holy War, which once was declared by Adolf Hitler! If only Adolf Hitler could know about such a brave man as you, Lincoln Rockwell!

Your death puts still more obligations upon our shoulders! We grip your hand and promise to go on the street which you so bravely have shown us, a street, smeared by the blood of so many fighters of our rank and file!

You will not be the last one, but you are one of the GREATEST of them! Your name, your remembrance, your fight against the Devil will and must be graven into the souls of all who call themselves --MEN!

Your German and Spanish comrades stand round your grave with raised arms!

HAIL LINCOLN ROCKWELL!

F. B., Barcelona, Spain

martyrdom. We wish to express our has found peace at last, that he so

most heart felt sympathy. We hope the Party will continue carrying on his work. The torch is passed on again! HEIL ROCKWELL!

Members of the National Socialist Youth Movement

After much time and consideration, I have decided to apply myself for admission into your Party.

I must confess what helped me make my decision was the tragic death of Mr. Rockwell. In fact, I admired him. But his death seemed to startle something in me that said join, be a part of. So this is one reason which I am writing you.

G. B., San Diego, Cal.

This is a time when all members and supporters should be helping out and working harder than ever and I just feel so helpless that I can't do more. I know that Commander Rockwell would want us to carry this fight to the finish. Heil Hitler!

H. C., Vancouver, Wash.

I am truly sorry to hear of Mr. Rockwell's death. I wish to tell you --all white people have lost a dear friend. He shall never be forgotten by me, and I am sure in the near future the White Race shall appreciate him and the work he has done. I trust you followers left behind shall carry on with his work and dreams.

Mr. Rockwell was a great man. He fought hard, he worked hard, and personally I think was true to him-We have just heard the tragic self--which is so hard to find in peonews of Commander Rockwell's ple of our age. So let us all pray he

live forever in all of us.

A. L., Columbia, S.C.

I also express my deep sorrow at the death of our beloved Com- go out to you. Heil Rockwell! mander. He died like Siegfried, and his memory and ideals will always E. A., Kansas City, Mo. be with me.

His deepest desire was that no matter how hard, the fight for our race should continue.

America has given. Maybe the future America will deserve him.

I assure you of loyalty to our W. B., Glendale, Cal. common National Socialist ideal.

O. S., Paris, France

On behalf of the National Socialist Students Union I want to express our most sincere sympathies to the NSWPP patriots at National Headuable fighter. He died as he lived -- a win this struggle. valiant fighter for the National Socialist cause. He will long be O. M., Lutz, Fla. remembered by all those who treasure their White racial heritage.

All of us here hope, however, that this grave tragedy will not deter the NSWPP from its goals and mission but instead will serve to steel you even more in your courageous struggle. The enemies of the White Race must not be permitted to take advantage of this great misfortune.

I hope the leadership remains intact and that someone will be able to pick up where Commander Rock- Please know that I am still loyal and

rightly earned, and may his work well left off. Now is not the time for internal dissension within the Party.

> The NSWPP is the White Race's only hope. If you fail the White Race will be buried in the dust of history.

> Again, our sincerest sympathies

We are all sick over what has happened, but the Commander's spirit will live on in all of us. I This was the greatest man know the burden you must now carry. You have the loval support of all the guys out here. We will not fail you.

The shock of Commander Rockwell's death has not left me yet; perhaps when a few more days have elapsed I will be able to think more clearly. At this time we must not falter but renew our efforts to attain our goals as before. I feel that all quarters on the tragic and untimely National Socialists all over the world death of Commander George Lincoln as well as those in my area are be-Rockwell. America and the White hind you in this crisis. Keep cour-Race have truly lost a great and val- age and know that we can and will

On this sad day I am writing you, a few hours ago I heard the news of the Commander's death. There just are no words to say to try and tell the pain and grief that I feel--share one tear once again with me. But let us carry out the Commander's wishes -- his orders! Forward! Atprotted a constitution

His work must be carried on.

come unfaithful, we shall remain authorities, police and pink clergytrue."

Keep the Party going. Keep the newspapers and books coming-the Cause on the march. Lift high the Commander's flag.

Please don't fail him.

Heil Rockwell!

F. R., Reading, Pa.

I was sitting at the radio at 6:00 our time (noon, your time) and I heard. A dark pall has dropped over the Party. I don't know what to say. I feel like I have lost my father. I feel so helpless, so small. Why the Commander? Why him! Why!

But now, in our darkest hour, we, who knew him, lived with him, and served him, must not fail him. The Party must not die. The names may change, but the Party must go on and on! We must not let the Commander have died in vain!

I wish at this time to reaffirm my undieing loyalty to the Party. A part of me died today! But I will "drill and plan attacks on Jews and continue, as if nothing had happened, Negroes". just like the Commander said.

Heil Hitler!

B. P., APO, N. Y.

NAZI YOUTH

The existence of a National Socialist youth group in Oyster Bay, Long Island, reportedly has Jewish

in the ranks. "While all others be- leaders in "near panic", and school men are scrambling aboard the Jewish anti-Nazi bandwagon.

> Richard Nodell, the Jew-loving principal of the Oyster Bay High School, is said to have dragged 15 members of the National Socialist youth unit onto the carpet. All 15 refused to disavow their admiration for Commander Lincoln Rockwell, or refute their National Socialist faith. Nodell said of his unsuccessful confrontation, "This group has real mean vein to it".

One local left-leaning clergyman even called in the Jewish Defamation League, after 50 Jew adults visited him and offered to help fight the National Socialist teens. The clergyman, Paul Bowles of the Oyster Bay Methodist church, said he summoned the ADL because "They're experienced in this sort of thing, and we aren't".

Bowles also made the fantastic claim that the 30 or so members of the National Socialist youth group met regularly in a wooded area to

A school social worker, doubtlessly the product of "progressive" education, added his own embellishments to the "threat" of violence: "Many of the known members possess a gun." And, of course, the story has its usual Jewish hero, in this case a high school "athlete" who alleged that he had been "threatened".

Despite pressure from Oyster Bay's leftwing establishment, the National Socialist young people are determined to continue their activity.

NAZI LITERATURE AND OTHER ITEMS FOR SALE

BOOKLETS

B-1	Reader's Guide to National Socialism. Pamphlet, re	search
	guide on all subjects concerning National Socialism.	Lists rare
	and hard-to-find informative books.	. 10

- B-2 In Hoc Signo Vinces. Commander Rockwell's clarion call to all White Men of the world to unite under the swastika banner! .50
- B-3 Know Your Enemy. By Robert H. Williams. A Who's Who in Jew-Communism. Now in 10th edition. 60 pages. .50
- B-4 Stormtrooper's Manual. Official. Clear, simple answers in everyday language to dozens of key questions about Nazism. .50

PHOTOGRAPHS (Glossy)

- F-1 Adolf Hitler. F-1(A) 5 x 7 ... 50¢ F-1(B) 8 x 10
- F-2 Commander George Lincoln Rockwell. 5 x 7 . 50

LEAFLETS

- L-1 American Nazi Party Program (50 minimum) each .02
- L-2 "Boat Ticket to Africa". Entitles your favorite nigger to free one-way ticket to Africa, luxury class. Back side offers canned each .02 "Instant Nigger". (50 minimum)
- L-3 "The Big Lie". Photostats showing that Hitler not only did not invent the "big lie", but exposed it as the method of the Jews. each .05 (20 minimum)
- L-4 I Am An American Nazi. Powerful, inspiring circular designed to arouse interest in the Party. (50 minimum) each .02
- L-5 Peace Creeps. Clever cartoons making fun of the "peace creeps" and their friends. (50 minimum) each .02
- L-6 Fear of the Jews. A real shocker! This amazing little folder smashes decades of Jew brainwashing in one glance. each .10 (10 minimum)
- L-7 Literature Catalog. Same as these four pages, offering our "hate" material to the masses. Help pass the word. each .02 (50 minimum)
- L-9 The Difference Between National Socialism and Communism. Concise, clear and wasy to read comparison between the two most powerful forces on earth today. Explains the kind of "socialism" in which U. S. Nazis believe. each .02 (50 minimum)

L-10 Hitler's Testament. Inspiring last will and testament of Adolf Hitler, the man who "fought the Alamo of the White Race". (50 minimum) each .02 L-11 ADL Letter. Offset reproduction of letter from the Anti-Defamation League showing how the Jews suppress books. (50 minimum) each .02 L-12 Introductory Packet. One of each leaflet listed, and a sample copy of the Stormtrooper and White Power newspaper. We will mail to YOUR list for you. Value about \$2. TAPE RECORDINGS	P-3 Stormtrooper bulk orders. Current year issues only. Order yours by the bundle! Distribute them to friends (or enemies!), libraries, reading rooms, newsstands. 25 for 5.00 P-4 National Socialist World. Quarterly intellectual journal of National Socialism. \$2.50 per issue; one year sub. 10.00 P-5 White Power. Tabloid newspaper published once a month. Political and in-depth analysis column by Matt Koehl on current topics. Single copy 15¢ (additional 5¢ for mailing in plain envelope). 100 copies single issue \$10. Subscription (12 issues) mailed in plain envelope 2.00
T-1 Commander Rockwell versus NAACP. One hour on live Hawaiian TV. 5.00	MISCELLANEOUS ITEMS M-1 Official ANP Armbands. Machine sewn in brilliant red, blue,
T-2 University of North Dakota. Actual transcript. Commander Rockwell's speech. 5.00	black and white. For souvenir purposes only. 4.00
T-3 Commander Rockwell versus Carmichael. Live TV, WBBM (Chicago). Commander takes on Carmichael and whole panel of "liberals". 5.00	C-1 Official "White Power" T-Shirts. As worn in the Chicago march and elsewhere. Red letters on white shirt. Medium or large.
T-4 Commander Rockwell's speech at New York University. 5.00 T-5 Fireside chat by Commander to group of 36 ex-Birchers in a private home. 5.00	C-2 White Power 'Campaign' Buttons. 1-1/2" round. "White Power" in red on white background, pin on back. Six for 1.00 JEWELRY ITEMS
T-6 Commander Rockwell's speech at Brown Universityhis Alma Mater. Includes student's introduction and question and answer period. 5.00	M-3 Eagle and Swastika. Lapel or hat pin. Silver. 2-1/2" wingspan. 1.00 M-4 Swastika Stick Pin. Enameled. White, gold, black.
STICKERS	1/2" diameter 2.00
S-2 American Nazi Stickers. Bright little hell-raisers in black and bright red with swastika. Specify wording by letters: (a) Communism is Jewish (b) White Man Fight (c) Blacks Hired, when he was a specific manner (c) We have Back (f) America	M-5 Eagle and Swastika. Stick pin. Silver. 7/8" wingspan 1.00 M-6 Eagle and Swastika. Cuff links. M-6(A) Gold (pair) M-6(B) Silver 3.50
Whites Fired (d) White Power (e) We Are Back (e) For Whites, Africa For Blacks (g) This Time the World (h) Free Rudolf Hess (i) Niggers Beware. GUMMED ON BACK. Minimum order 25 stickers for \$1.00. Each additional	M-0(B) Silver 3.30 M-7 Cigarette Lighter With Party Pin, as M-11, mounted. M-7(A) On genuine 3.50 ZIPPO lighter 4.95 M-7(B) On "Storm King" lighter 3.00
S-3 Assorted Stickers. 30 of above, assorted. 1.00 S-4 Poster - "Black Plague". 8 x 11 on heavy stock for poster use. Drawing of nigger after raping White victim and with information on frequency of such rapes. (20 minimum) each .05 PERIODICALS	M-8 Swastika Charm. Heavy construction, 1" diameter. M-8(A) sterling M-8(B) gold plate M-8(C) 14K solid gold M-9 S.S. "Death Head" Medalion. With chain. Black, silver 1" diameter 2.75
P-2 The Stormtrooper Magazine. Every three months. Exciting magazine, in color, with news and features of U.S. and international Nazism. 50¢ each. One year subscription 2.00	M-10 Swastika Medalion. With chain. Black, white, gold. 1" diameter 2.95
4444 - A 444	

M-11 Official NSDAP Party Pin. Red, black, white on gold. 3/4" diameter 2.00	
M-12 Black Cross on Gold. With swastika (as M-4) mounted, with chain. 1-3/4" span	
BOOKS	
N-5 White Power. By Commander George Lincoln Rockwell. 482 pages of up-to-the-minute research and details of HOW and WHEN and WHERE. SECOND EDITION, hardback (includes postage) 5.95	
N-1 Mein Kampf. Adolf Hitler's earth-shaking bookthe philosophical and tactical guide to the National Socialist White People's Party. Priced for mass distribution. Paperback. 2.85	
N-2 The International Jew. By Henry Ford, Sr. Deadly facts exposing the Jewish treason by the founder of the Ford Motor Co. A basic primer for understanding the Jews. Now in hardback only.	
N-3 The Protocols of the Learned Elders of Zion. The ultimate exposure of the international Jewish plan to destroy the White Race. Written by the Jews themselves! Paperback. 1.00	
N-4 Iron Curtain Over America. By Prof. John Beaty. A classic! Examines the "forces working from within to destroy America". Handbook 4.00	
PHONOGRAPH RECORDS	
R-2 Hatenanny #1. 45 rpm. Country music star Odis Cochran and the "three bigots" sing "Ship Those Niggers Back" and "We's Non-Violent Niggers". Guaranteed laugh maker. 1.00	
R-3 Hatenanny #2. 45 rpm. Kentucky Coon Hunters singing "We Don't Want No Niggers For Neighbors" and "Who Needs Niggers?" Kentucky "Blue Grass" all the way! 1.00	
R-4 Commander Rockwell at Brown University. 33-1/3 rpm, 12" LP HiFi. Speech at his Alma Mater. Includes student's introduction and question and answer period. 4.75	
ANP DALLAS P.O. Box 22071 Dallas, Texas	
Gentlemen:	
Enclosed find the sum of \$ incheckmoney order cash. Please send items ordered	
NAME	
ADDRESS	
CITY STATE ZIP	
CILL	

George Lincoln Rockwell

DIED FOR YOU

the WHITE RACE

SUPPORT your RACE with a CONTRIBUTION NOW!!!



WHITE PEOPLE'S PARTY

MEMBER OF THE WORLD UNION OF NATIONAL SOCIALISTS POST OFFICE BOX 5505, ARLINGTON VIRGINIA, 22205

Stormtrooper magazine



DEDICATION

The National Socialist Movement is the crystalization of the will of the Aryan people to achieve our destiny. Our NSWPP, founded by the late Commander Rockwell, is the only true voice and arm of the National Socialist Movement. National Leader Koehl was chosen by The Commander to carry on his work. In this magazine we hope to show the world how correct The Commander was in his choice. Our loyalty to National Leader Koehl reaffirms and rededicates our loyalty to The Commander and Adolf Hitler.

This magazine was edited by R. P. Forbes in association with Robert A. Lloyd, III.

The STORMTROOPER magazine is an official publication of the National Socialist White People's Party, aka American Nazi Party. It is published in the U.S.A. and the publisher reserves all rights. No portion of this book may be reproduced without the written permission of the publisher. Copyright 1968 by the National Socialist White People's Party at Box 5505, Arlington, Va. 22205, U.S.A. Vol. VIII No. 1

Stormtrooper magazine

OUR LOYALTY
IS OUR HONOR

FOUNDED BY COMMANDER ROCKWELL IN 1959

from the desk of the NATIONAL LEADER



OUR PRIDE IS OUR STRENGTH

According to the Liberals and Communists, the White Man is supposed to feel a sense of guilt for being White. He is supposed to be ashamed of the color of his skin.

While the Jews, Negroes and all other racial groups are told to respect themselves and take pride in their racial origins and traditions, White Aryans are systematically taught to hate themselves. The Jews and Liberals tell our people that to love their race is "hate," and to hate their race is "love."

Jews Cause Our Troubles

This insane doctrine has resulted in the social alienation of millions of White Aryan youth. The staggering rise in juvenile delinquency, crime, decadence and degeneracy can be traced directly to this Jewish Liberal-Marxist attempt to destroy the roots of our people and its sense of racial identity.

It is the task of National Socialism to reawaken and reinstill in our people a healthy feeling of racial pride and racial consciousness. We must teach them to be proud to be White, to be proud of their Aryan heritage, to be proud of the culture, the customs, the traditions, the history and the accomplishments of their race.

We National Socialists must teach true brotherhood—racial brotherhood. When our fellow White men see another Aryan, they must not see just another person, but a racial comrade.

The True Purpose of Life

We must, finally, show our racial comrades that they are part of something bigger than themselves; that they are not just isolated, individual atoms in a formless world, but brothers and sisters in an idealistic Aryan racial community, serving as important links with past and future generations.

The Millenium

When the National Socialist movement has thus instructed our people in the doctrine of racial idealism, it will have laid the foundation for the creation of a new nation—a nation which will emerge from the chaos and crisis of our time.

Meanwhile, the worn-out cliches and slogans of Liberalism and Marxism leave us cold. White self-hate offers us nothing; we don't have a guilt complex. We are proud to be Aryan and White.





THE ENTIRE PARTY CARRIES ON THE COMMANDER'S MISSION

The Lonliest Man in the World

National Leader Matt Koehl alone bore the burden of our future, and indeed all the world's future. Was it possible that the same fate that had guided The Commander from one Miracle to another would allow us to fail after the black hand of Judas had committed its foul deed? Our Swastika Cross is heavy to bear, but for Major Koehl that burden was not only the Heritage of ancient Aryan ages-not only the weight of the present but on his shoulders he carried the infinite burden of our Eternal Future. Fate would not allow him even one mistake in those critical months. Our ability to achieve our long-range goal of saving our People would be judged by how well we succeeded in fulfilling the last direct order given by The Commander: "Get a solid headquarters in Arlington that we can call our own."



"OUR NEXT TASK IS
TO GET A NEW
HEADQUARTERS IN ARLINGTON COMMANDER ROCKWELL

COMMANDER ROCKWELL out-lining goals in 2nd phase at June Conference, 1967.



'MISSION ACCOMPLISHED, SIR''

The Party obeys The Commander's last specific, immediate directive and officially opens our new impressive National Headquarters on Memorial Day, 1968, less than one year after The Commander ordered it.



THANK YOU FOR GIVING US HOPE FOR OUR FUTURE."

White Children instinctively know that Destiny has placed the Future in the strong hands of the National Leader.



(a) Rain or shine, our men are out on scores of Washington DC corners alerting the White People to the threat of "Insurrection City."

(b) Another attempt on Mr. Lloyd's life. ST J. D. Finkenbiner points to lug nuts loosened by a cowardly would-be assassin. Since The Commander's Martyrdom attempts against loyal Party Officers have increased greatly.

(c) The National Socialist Youth Movement was represented

(C.)



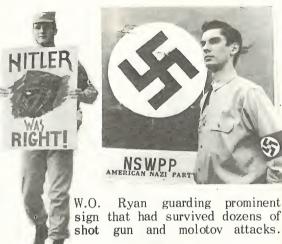
WHITE POWER IN L.A.

During the first phase of Party activity it was imperative to reach as many people as possible through the most dynamic and daring means. Our Party comrades fulfilled their role in a most exceptional way.

Lt. Kirstein recently led 14 Party members against Stokely Carmichael, Tijerina (a Mexican bandit) and his "Brown Berets." Millions of Southern California t.v. viewers had the treat of seeing these browns and blacks defeated after they attacked our men.

Now that the Party is fully into the second phase, our activities in Los Angeles will be changed accordingly. The shortest road to "WHITE POWER IN L.A." and White Power throughout America and the world, is building the strongest possible National Headquarters for our National Socialist White People's Party.

his regular duties; ST Parker, Corresponding Secretary and Editor of White Power, our Party newspaper; Storm Leader Redfield, Membership Secretary, Accounting, etc., etc.; PT Gauss who also holds outside work to help support the barracks; George Linke, Party printer, who has been transferred to New York to re-organize the Party there.



Stok'em Carbuncle knows that a National Socialist White America will really "sock it" to him.



Mr. Ely leads a "Win the War demonstration in L.A.

"THE TERROR OF THE LEFT CAN ONLY BE BROKEN BY A STRONGER TERROR FROM THE RIGHT."

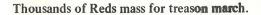
S ADOLF HITLER



Group Leader Joe Tommassi believes and reveres the words of Commander Rockwell. The remains of the V.C. flag he captured in the streets of Los Angeles are ample proof of his National Socialist faith. In every city of our land, thousands of reds have massed behind their red rags and burned our stars and stripes. In every case, members of the NSWPP have risked their lives to capture the banners of Jew revolution and clear the streets of the Red rabble.

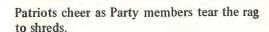
NATIONAL SOCIALISTS BATTLE REDS ALL OVER THE U. S.!







A National Socialist boldly captures the Red V. C. flag.





The Communists look on stunned!



WORLD UNION

NATIONAL SOCIALISTS

Jews Are Not White, Prof. Tells Rabbis

BOSTON - A political scientist at the Massachusetts Institute of Technology, who has been speaking to Jewish convention over the past few months, told the Reform Rabbis meeting here that Jews are not white.

Speaking on the Jewish academician, Prof. Leonard J. Fein, explained that "we are not white symbolically, and we are not white literally." He then added that we should "not permit ourselves to be lumped together with white America, for that is not where we belong."

CONTINUING he explained that "We are too n ich an oppressed people, still, and too much a rejected people, even in this country, to accept the designation 'white.' And to count ourselves as white, moreover, is to deny our brotherhood with the Yemenites and the Kurdistanis in Israel, with the B'nei Yisrael from India and the Black Jews of New York."

Employing a theme which he used in addressing other Jewish convention, Dr. Fein asserted that Jews are not black. "We are Jews," he went on, "and because we are Jews, and not white, and not black, we must see to it, as a community, that we do not come to act as whites, whether by choice or because others so identify us. Not only because it is forbidden us, not only because we of all people ought to know better, but because we shall cut ourselves off from our own future if we do." He then went on to relate this view to the Negro. And because we are Jews, it seems to me that we are entitled to insist that there be a special relationship between us and Negroes; a relationship based not upon a common enemy, not upon a common history, but instead upon a common purpose, the purpose of teaching America at long last what pluralism is all about.

SO WHAT'S NEW?



Red Rudi Must Go! See p. 31

COLIN JORDAN "FREE"

Time and time again Colin Jordan has been jailed for his efforts to save Britain. Thank God, each time we were able to print a "COLIN JORDAN head-line FREE." This time we put quotation marks around "free," because even though Colin Jordan is out of prison he is not free to tell the Truth. There is no true freedom for Colin Jordan or any other White man as long as our Aryan Heritage of Liberty, such as spelled out in the Magna Carta, is damned. In this hour when Britain has sunk to the depths of democracy, she needs the strong, clear voice of Colin Jordan more than ever. Woe to those who would silence the greatest tongue in the English language since Shakespeare.

Even though Colin Jordan is extremely busy with urgent work, after being incarcerated for so

long, and trying to re-organize the Party into the second phase in Britain, he took time to write us and thank us for our efforts to free him. He called for all the good and loyal men in the Movement to stick behind National Leader Koehl. He called for the "strongest faith, fortitude, and discipline in order that morale and unity and continued development may be sustained." He also wishes that we will honor The Commander by opposing whole-heartedly any socalled splinter groups, imposters,

Those who presently ruin Britain may prevent Colin Jordan from speaking, but they can not stop his good work. Twice since receiving his last letter his activities have been so successful they rated world-wide news cover-The headquarters of the

and open enemies who want the

disruption and demise of the

Colin Jordan speaks...

NSWPP.



.. and Britain listens!

BNSM is 42 Tudor Ave., Broad Lane, Coventry, Warwickshire, England.

Nazis hold first Qld. rally today

THE Nazi Party of Australia will hold its first public meeting in Queensland today at Brisbane's Centenary Park.

A special squad of police has been rostered for duty in case of demonstrations and outbreaks of violence.

Members of the party who attend today's rally will wear swastika armbands and will hoist a 5ft. by 3ft. Nazi flag as a drawcard.

The meeting has been organised by the party's most influential member in Queensland, Eric Ray Wenberg, 22, recently returned from the United States where he figured in sensational incidents last year

Wenberg said yesterday that it was hoped the Nazi or National Socialist Party's Australian leader (Mr. Arthur Smith) would make a special trip from Sydney for today's rally.

Wenberg said: "We are holding the rally not with a view to provocation of any individual organisation on moral, religious, and political grounds."

Wenberg added: "We don't want trouble and we don't need police to give us protection.

"All we want is to state publicly the party's ideals and aims and all we ask is a fair go."

Trip to U.S.

Wenberg, a blond, 6ft. 13-stoner from Mackay, said that he joined the National Socialist Party in Sydney four years ago.

In January last year he had gone to the United States to report to world party headquarters the activities of the party in Australia.

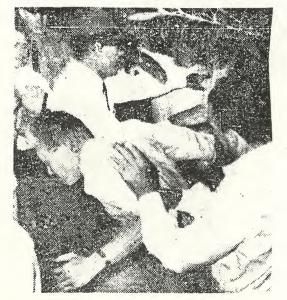


NAZI IN BRISBANE . . . Eric Ray Wenberg pictured here yesterday.

INTERNATIONAL



National Leader Koehl gives his blessings to National Socialist Comrade Erik Wenberg. After this last meeting Wenberg flew to Australia.



"I became very close to our world leader. Commander George Lincoln Rockwell," said Wenberg. "The corn cob pipe I'm emoking now is a present from him to me." After Rockwell was as-

After Rockwell was asassinated at Arlington in August, Wenberg jumped up in court and attacked the killer former Nazi John Patier.

Main aims

Wenberg outlined what he said were the main sims of the party.

• Establishment, by ballot, of a National Socialist Government in Australia.

 Return to the White Australia policy which would exclude all non-Europeans including Asians

• Deportation to Israel of all Jews in Australia who could not prove they had contributed in some way to the welfare, both social and financial, of the country.

• Lift of old-age pensions to the equivalent of the basic wage

Participation by workers in the financial cain of industry, mainly An the way of shares

• Development of priate enterprise but opposition to cartels.

Venberg said that he and other Brisbane Nazis had picked a spot at Centenary Park for today's meeting, due to start at 8 b.m.

he said that Queensland had 50 members of the party who practised openly.

Editor's note: We have been deluged with so many news clippings of the activities of Mr. Wenberg and our other Australian Comrades that we could devote a full issue of the Stormtrooper to the

struggle "down un-

der."

MARTIN LUTHER KING.... AT COMMUNIST TRAINING SCHOOL

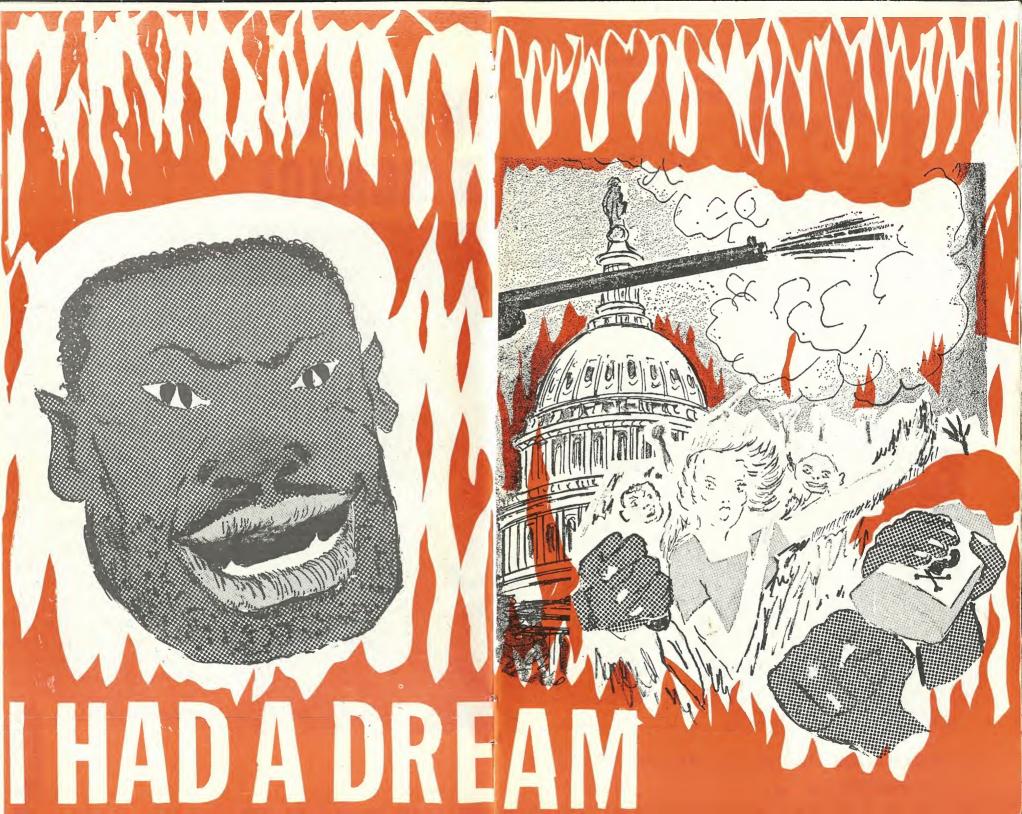


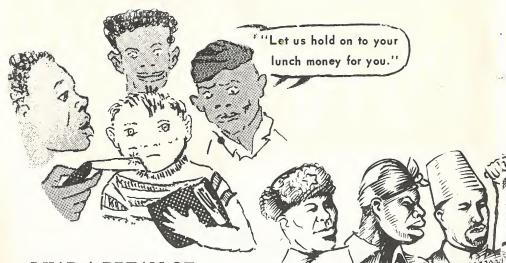
Years ago Commander Rockwell exposed Marxist Lucifer Koon for what he was-"A Black Agitator of a Red Nightmare." This damning picture was only one of a mountain of facts exposing Koon published by The Commander.

The next few pages are devoted to waking up from MLK's in-

famous "dream."

Now here is an actual photograph of Martin Luther King (1) seated in the front row at this Communist training school receiving instructions on revolutionary Communist agitation methods. In front of King, is Abner W. Berry (2) of the Central Committee of the Communist Party. At his right, is Aubrey Williams (3), President-Emeritus of the "Southern Conference Educational Fund, Inc. ", the transmission belt in the South for the Communist Party. One seat over, sits the notorious Myles Horton (4), the organizer and head of the "Highlander Folk School" for training Communist racial agitators.





A DREAM
OF "ONE MAN, ONE VOTE;" OF PEOPLES DEMOCRACY,
OF STRONG GUNS LAWS TO DISARM THE BIGOTS, AND,
OF COURSE...HOOMAN DIGGNNITTEE.

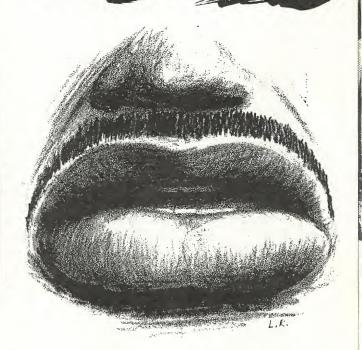
I HAD A DREAM OF CHILDREN GROWING UP TOGETHER, LEARNING HOW WE WANT THEM TO TREAT EACH OTHER WHEN THEY'RE MEN.

I HAD A DREAM...









CONFRONTATION

George Lincoln Rockwell (left), head of the American Nazi Party, confronts Dr. Martin Luther King,

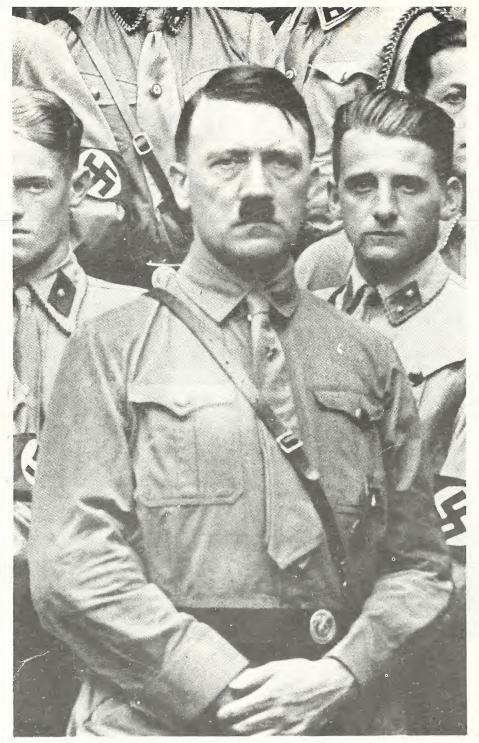
"BECAUSE OF COMMANDER ROCKWELL AND THE NSWPP NO ONE WILL EVER SEE MY DREAM..."



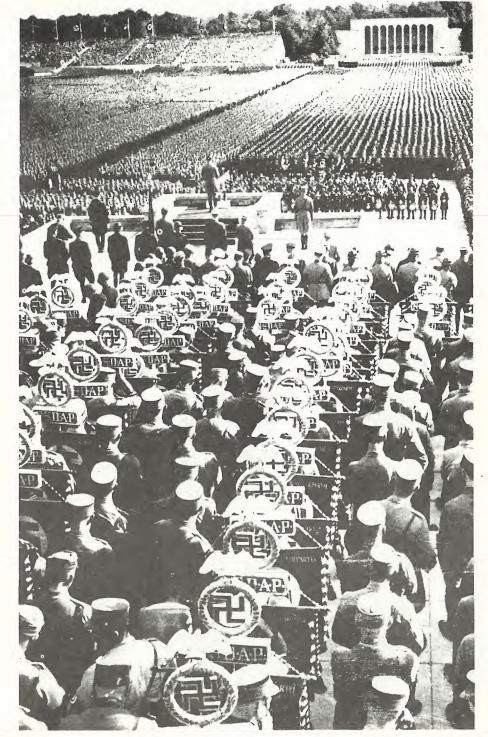
BLACK BANNER REPLACES U.S. FLAG



I HAD A DREAM...

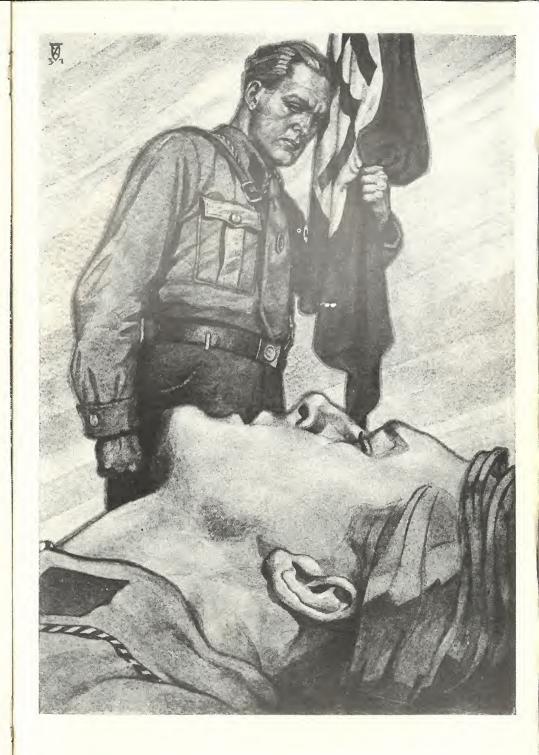


BUT-I, TOO, HAVE A DREAM!

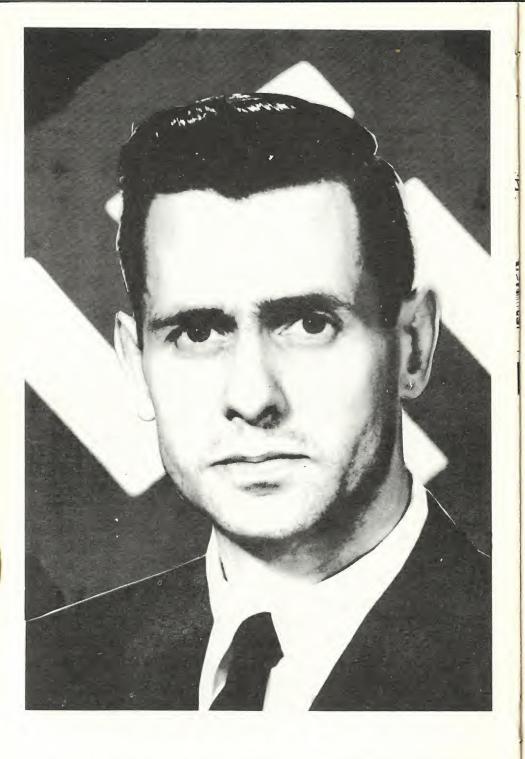


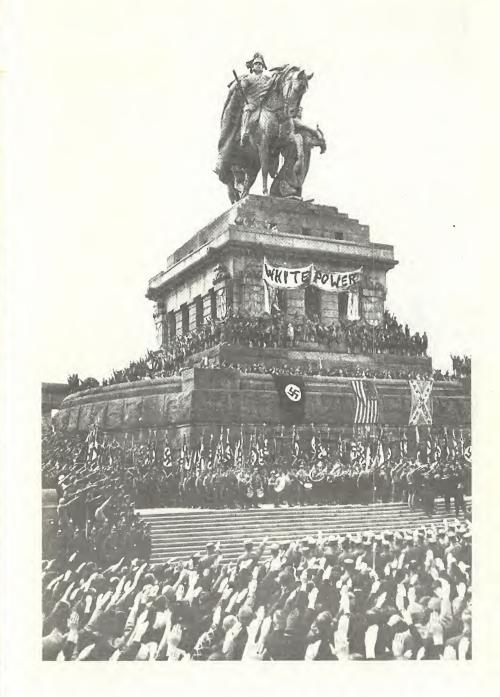


I LIVED, FOUGHT, AND



DIED FOR OUR DREAM.



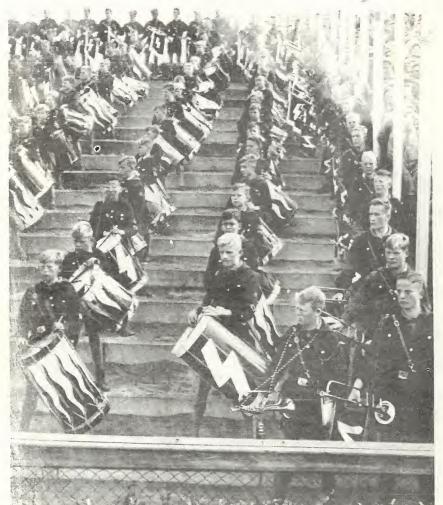


I WILL MAKE OUR DREA M

REALITY.

NATIONAL SOCIALIST YOUTH Join MOVEMENT Today





LOYALTY

DISCIPLINE

COMMANDER ROCKWELL

SPEAKS



47

"What finally won for Hitler—and Jesus Christ—was blind faith, . . . only the utterly BLIND and ROCKLIKE FAITH of the early Christians survived the terrible persecution of the Jews and Romans . . . only the same kind of blind and rocklike FAITH in the mighty Adolf Hitler produced the power and the force which amazed the world and will yet save it, even though Hitler "lost" and, like Christ, was crucified by a faithless stupid world."

This quote is from Commander Rockwell's Newsletter of Jan. 15, 1964. Complete copies are available upon request.

U.S. NAZIS IN THE ARMED FORCES

SL Walter Stewart led an exciting and important life during his first two years as a Stormtrooper. He captured the first Communist Viet Cong Flag to be flown in the streets of L.A. This rag was guarded by 10,000 armed, raving Bolsheviks.

SL Stewart has successfully used his Karate in a dozen street battles even though he only weighs 90 lbs. At the right we see him "putting the hurt" on a 200 lb. jew who was attacking one of his comrades.

Walt is also one of our most talented artists. He is the originator of the popular RASTUS series.

His U. S. Army mailing address



Pvt. Walter Stewart US 56718592 Co·F, 2 Bn, 4 Bds Class 482 Fort Ord, Calif. 93941

S H A



NATIONAL

There is a Judge of the Nations. Woe to the people who can't measure up.

The evil force that is ruining America committed the ultimate act of shame when they refused to give the Nation's highest Honor to her greatest Son.

Just as Commander Rockwell predicted so many times in his life, the might of the government and Army was used to prevent his burial.

"ONE NATION UNDER SATAN"

As if to doubly justify the Justice of the coming whirlwind, this same government committed the crime of giving full military honors to an admitted devil worshipper! The "honors" of "consigning the soul to hell" were performed by one of the devil's own kiddies, the Jew Anton Le Vey. This double standard was fully exposed when the Navy attempted to excuse the desecration of ground hallowed by fallen Christian heroes. They said the Red Carpet was rolled out for the Jew High Priest of Satan because "after all he is entitled to the same consideration as any other Navy man." SHAME!

Deification of an Abomination

Then to triply insure its unworthiness this regime made a "National Hero" out of a dead nigger rabble rouse.



DISGRACE

Few generations recognize the great men of their time, and ours is certainly no exception. But just based on his record-Honorable Discharge, 20 years of service, combat in two wars. Full Commander, nine decorations, etc., an honest government would have guaranteed The Commander the highest National Honors. This regime failed the test of Honor, so it will drink of the cup of wrath.



OUR CALL TO BATTLE

These crimes and injustices will bring the wrath of Heaven as surely as they fire anger and indignation in the hearts and souls of all true sons and daughters of the Divinely appointed Aryan Race. We want no part of the shame and punishment coming to this alien tyranny.

We are not ashamed to reach out and grasp the hands of the "great vanquishers of distress and care, of shame and misery, of intellectual and physical tyranny. . .who hold out their eternal hands to us" —and that includes especially Adolf Hitler and Commander Rockwell.

Because we loyally clasp the hand of National Leader Koehl, Jew-occupied "American" crimes are not our crimes, jew-ridden "American" sins are not our sins, and thank God, the present shame is not our shame.

And with the help of God, WE NATIONAL SOCIALISTS WILL RESTORE AMERICA'S HONOR.

7 2 39th

Dear Sir:

It's sure good news to hear about the new Party building, it must be a real jolt to the diseased race.

White Power!

Lt. Harry Los Angeles, Calif.

Dear Sir,

I am disgusted at the newspaper articles that discriminate against you, because you are looking out for a better and freer America. Newspapers have published the

wishful thinking that the ANP has been broken up by the assassination of (Commander) Rockwell. I feel very strongly, Sir, that your Leadership will be just as strong (as The Commander's.)

I'm serving now as a Sergeant in the U.S. Marine Corps, and am getting out of the Corps in June of this year. I would greatly appreciate additional information on the Party, and I am looking forward to serving you when my military duty is completed in 1½ months.

M.B.L.,Jr.

DON'T WASTE ANOTHER MINUTE OF YOUR LIFE



MAKE HISTORY, NOT EXCUSES

2nd Plt., "E" Co., 2nd Bn 7th Mar. Reg., 1st Mar Div. San Francisco, Calif. 96602

PS Being a sympathizer to the ANP (NSWPP) might be damaging to me, but I believe you're the only answer for a free, White America.

Dear National Leader Koehl, Please forward my order for 10 copies of the latest edition of the White Power paper as soon as you Also enclosed is a \$1.00 contribution. A recent jewish propaganda picture making the rounds inspired this: "GUESS WHO'S COMING TO DINNER?" Answer, "A NIGGER!" Poetic justice as the Commander used to say altered it to "GUESS WHO AIN'T COMING TO DINNER?" Answer, "MAR-TIN LUTHER KOON, HE GOT SLIGHTLY DETAINED."

R.J.L. New Orleans, La. Dear Mr. Koehl,

You do not know me, but my name is R.W. and I'm 22 years old and live here in Kansas City, Mo. I am writing this letter to you begging you not to disband the American Nazi Party. (Rest of the letter deleted for editorial purposes. Ed.)

R.W. Kansas City, Mo.

Dear Mr. Winn,

We have received many letters similar to yours. Ever since The Commander first founded the Party the Jews have circulated rumors of the Party's end. These rumors have especially increased since The Commander's Martyrdom. National Leader Koehl had a brilliant idea to dispell them. He invited the news media to a press conference "to discuss the disbanding of the N.S.W.P.P. (The Commander officially changed our name

ACCOMPLISHING NOTHING ...



COME TO ARLINGTON TODAY

NEW

ITEMS &



FIRST TIME EVER OFFERED!

ADOLF HITLER

GIANT WALL

POSTER

Striking Pose-Previously Unpublished!

Only \$1.50

Order From:

NS PUBLICATIONS Box 1633 Dept. GLR Washington, D.C. 20013

D-78 Swastika Stick Pin
White and black enamel on gold back.
1/2" diameter. Perfect for lapel of

ADDRESS

Order from
N.S.PUBLICATIONS
Box 5505
Arlington, Va.22205

Raise the Banner is a 22 minute documentary movie with stereo tape sound track in full color. Scenes showing Commander Rockwell organizing the Western division of the Party, unbelievable scenes from Watts riots, Party demonstrations and fights, Headquarters scenes, etc. \$50 each in regular 8 mm.

Colorful Photos

Actual color slides from the great days in National Socialist Germany. 6 for \$3.00

Actual color slides of various American Nazi Party activities \$3 per set, or all 6 sets for \$15

MISCELLANEOUS

D-75 Introductory Packet
A representative selection of Party
literature for new people. We will mail
to any name you submit.
1.00

D-76 Official Swastika Armbands
Professionally made in brilliant red,
black and white cloth fabric. Perfect
for demonstrations and rallies. Reduced
from 4.00. 3.00

D-77 Official Party Pin
Red, black and white enamel on gold
back, 3/4" diameter. 2.00

"CAP'N CHRIS" ALMOST MURDERED

WHILE INVESTIGATING COMMANDER'S ASSASSINATION



Every day Justice for the conspirators behind The Commander's assassination draws closer. Perhaps in return for a lesser sentence judas Patsalas may "rat" on the other rats? As more and more pieces fall into place, as the Party continues to grow stronger in spite of the foul plans of the enemies of the Aryan people, maybe Justice will be done more quickly and fully than they care to think about. For these and other reasons, guilt, shame and fear are their only true companions.

Because the nerves of the conspirators grow raw, the threats and attempts against the lives of loyal Party Officers and their loved ones increase.

DANGER!

Captain Christopher Vidnjevich was up in Maine investigating some leads. He narrowly escaped death when an ex-convict opened fire on him after a wild, auto chase. An exchange of gun-fire lasted 20 minutes, before police arrived.

A CONSPIRACY?

This ex-con is named Frank Smith. Smith had appeared as a defense witness for judas Patsalas. Arlington law enforcement officials had privately informed Vidnjevich and other Party Officers that they believed Smith had taken part in an earlier attempt on The Commander's life in July, 1967.

A witness who was present during the abortive assassination attempt testified under oath that The Commander had muttered one of the would-be assassins had looked "just like the Holy Father." Smith is known as the "Holy Father" among his acquaintances.

While keeping the home of the ex-convict and several other suspects under surveillance Vidnjevich was spotted. He was chased by Smith in one vehicle, and a pick-up truck of unknown persons. When it became apparent they wanted to kill him, Chris pulled off the road and leaped from his car taking his carbine with him. Chris ducked down just in time, as the ex-convict immediately opened fire. Vidnievich fired back. During the 20 minute gun battle, Smith's tires and windshield were shot out.

Because Chris is a Party member, and Smith is not and never was, Vidnjevich was arrested for "attempted murder." At the trial this ridiculous charge was thrown out by the jury, but the court apparently held he was a little overzealous in firing back at Smith, so Chris was fined.

Please make checks and money orders payable to:

NS Publications

Bex 5505-Arlington, Virginia 22205

BOOKS & BOOKLETS

- A-1 Mein Kampf by Adol: Hitler The "Bible" of National Socialism. Unabridged. Paperback 2.85
- A-2 White Power by George Lincoln Rockwell. Detailed analysis of America's national and racial decline, with proposals for a National Socialist revolution. Hardcover 5.95
- A-3 The Inequality of Races by Arthur de Gobineau. Famous classic in the field of racial theory and history. Outlines the supreme accomplishments of the Aryan race, and the Nordic peoples in Paperback 3.00 particular.
- A-4 Race and Civilization by Roger Pearson, M.Sc. Follows the exposition of Prof. Hans F. K. Günther's classic work, Racial Elements of European Civilization. Amply illustrated with pictures and diagrams, the author traces Aryan racial history from the earliest times down to the present day.
- A-5 Eugenics and Race by Roger Pearson. M.Sc. An introduction to genetics, racial science and eugenics.

Paperback 1.00

- A-6 The Biology of the Race Problem by Wesley C. George, Ph.D. Comprehensive survey of contemporary scientific findings relating to Race and racial Cardcover 1.00 problems.
- Adolf Hitler by Philipp Bouhler A short, definitive sketch of the Führer's Paperback 1.00 life with photos.
- A-8 Judaism in Music by Richard Wagner A great master composer exposes the destructive influence of the Jew on Aryan Culture. Paperback 1.50
- A-9 Protocols of the Learned Elders of Zion Details the insidious Jewish plan for world domination. Cardcover 1.00
- A-10 Sex Versus Civilization by Elmer Pendell, Ph.D. A study of the qualitative effects of the population explosion. Paperback 1.00
- Paperback 3.00 A-11 The Web of Subversion by James Burnham. A concise, factual summary of Communist espionage and subversion in the United States, period from 1933 to 1953. Paperback 1.00 the United States, mainly during the

MINIMUM ORDER \$1.00

No.	Amt.	Description	Each	Total
			TOTAL	

Name		
Address		
City	State	Zip

FROM ALL OVER THE WORLD

Nazi Beattie gets permit to speak

William John Beattie, leader of the Canadian Nazi party, will speak May 5 in Allan Gardens, the scene of previous anti-Nazi riots when he appeared.

Beattie's request last Dec. 1 to speak on "The Death Rattle of Western Civilization," was delayed while council amended a bylaw to control speakers and subjects permitted in city parks. But the bylaw was quashed by the courts and the permit issued vesterday gives Beattie permission to speak from 2 to 4 p.m.

"That's an hour longer than I expected," Beattie said. "It should give me plenty of time."

Spaniards Hold Mass for Hitler

THE WASHINGTON POST

Reuters

MADRID, May 10-About 300 Spanish Nazi sympathizers today attended a mass for Adolf Hitler in a Madrid Roman Catholic church, and cries of "Heil Hitler" rang out in the street after the ceremony.

They privately distributed prayer cards marked with a cross for the 23d anniversary of Hitler's death and inviting attendance at "a mass for the repose of his soul and all those who died with him in defense of Christian and Western civilization."

Among those at the ceremony were blue-shirted Falangists and middleaged veterans of Spain's volunteer Blue Division which fought alongside Hitler's armies on the Russian front.

NATIONAL

Have you seen the latest

If you haven't, you're not keeping up with the National Socialist movement. Send TODAY for your copy of the big, new ideological journal of the World Union of National Socialists.

NATIONAL SOCIALIST WORLD Box 5537, Arlington, Va. 22205

I enclose	\$2.50	for	you r	lates
issue.				
N.I				

State_



JOSEF BACHMANN

COMES GLIMMERS OF DAWN TO TELL US

The most menacing clash between police and students occurred in West Berlin, where radical student leader Rudi Dutsehke, 23, had been esriously wounded by a gunman.

Police identified Dutschke's assailant as Josef Bachmann, 23, and said he told them he was inspired to the shooting by the slaying of Dr. Martin Luther King Jr. in Memphis.

Bachmann, a house painter said he picked Dutschke for his victim because he considered the student leader a Communist, police said. Bachmann was wounded in an exchange of shots with police at the time of his ar-

Dutschke, whose fiery leadership led him to be known as "Red Rudi,"

espoused a mixture of anarchism, Maoism and direct revolutionary action.

Police said that a search of the home of Bachmann's parents in Lower Saxony disclosed a portrait of Adolf Hitler said to have been painted by the suspect.

THE DARK AGE IS ALMOST OVER



'RED RUDI' DUTSCHKE

from the American Nazi Party to the National Socialist White People's Party in January, 1967)." Like vultures hoping to feast on a corpse the jews sent every available reporter. The discussion of this noteworthy topic lasted less than a minute when the National Leader announced, "The National Socialist White People's Party will not be disbanded!"

Dear National Leader Koehl,

I am sending you this letter after a return from a three month trip to Berlin, Germany, I would like to offer apologies for not having informed your organization of my intentions to go abroad because I realize how expensive it is to print and send literature through the mails.

I am truly thankful that I had the opportunity to go abroad and see the horrors of Communism, a Communism that the traitorous iews and race-mixers want to impose on America. It hurt me to see the way Germany, a magnificent country, was butchered to satisfy the sadistic whim of traitors like Churchill and Roosevelt. Men, who because of their blind, stupid hatred, killed and butchered millions of innocent women and children. I read your accurate account of the Dresden bombings in one issue of White Power which was sent in my absence.

Although I am a college student with little real financial support to offer, I will certainly earnestly try to fulfill my earlier pledge and if there is anything I can do to help Party unity I would only be too glad to offer my services.

Remaining in the Faith of N.S.,

F. McC. Philadelphia, Pa.

Ed. Note: It is the regular fulfilling of your pledge that makes our strong growth possible. Become an official supporter today.

Dear Sir,

Are you familiar with a crazy letter mailed out by someone who calls himself J. K. Warner? He calls himself an "American Nazi," but he obviously is not.

This seems to be like the same type situation we had here last year when the jews tried to break

up the N.D.P.

Is this Warner joke a jew set up or what? Please write me your comment on this whole lousy smear job.

White Power! R. K. Germany

Editor's Note: This letter was modified to protect the identity of the writer.

Dear R. K.,

There are several minor "splinter" groups. For the most part they are comprised of individuals who could not qualify to be members of the A.N.P. Their existance can only aid the jews, therefore it is quite likely that some or all of these splinter groups may be supported by the C.I.A., A.D.L., or Communist Party.

Fellow National Socialists,

I have been a Member in good standing of the National Socialist Youth Movement for about a year and a half. My number is M-W 0190.

In that time I more than tripled my knowledge of National Socialism and its Ideals. I've come to love a Party that before I only respected for its rare courage.

In the past year and a half the Party has given me a new self-confidence, a self-confidence that before I joined the Party I thought was gone forever and had taken my spirit with it. The Party has given me a real purpose in

life. It has restored, at least part of, my faith in mankind. I owe the Party a debt that I can never repay. I will do everything in my power to serve the Party and dedicate my entire life to the teachings of Adolf Hitler.

I joined the Party against the advise of all my friends and my parents. They said that the Party was run by Communists, hatemongers, bigots, misfits, cranks and the like. I just couldn't believe them, even though I had no proof it wasn't so. As I read more about National Socialism I discovered that I agreed with its philosophy 100%. As I contacted other Party Members, I found the nasty rumors about them just were not true.

At the time of the Commander's assassination I had only been in the Party a relatively short time. I still didn't know that much about the Party or what kind of man the Commander really was. All I could think of was that the Party had lost its Founder, Leader, and guiding spirit all at once!

I was terribly worried that the Party simply might fold up like a card house.

The other two (Youth) Members in my town decided that since (Commander) Rockwell was gone the Party couldn't last much longer. So they got out, "while the getting was good." I just couldn't get the image of rats deserting a sinking ship out of my mind.

Well, the "ship didn't sink." The rats are gone forever. Only the strong and loyal Members remain. If the Commander's death did nothing else, it at least showed us who the true Members are. I think that's the way the Commander would have wanted it.

Since that time I have read most of the Commander's works. I now feel as if I had lost a close personal friend.

When I come of age I would like to work for the Party full time. I would like to work in the printing plant, I enjoy that type of work very much.

Heil Hitler!

J.M. Chillicothe, Ohio

Dear National Leader Koehl,

Please accept this \$50.00 contribution to use as you see fit. It is my tithe from a special piece of fortune I recently had. This is in addition to my regular tithes. It is my policy to return 10% of all God gives me to God's work, and I am convinced the NSWPP is truly God's work.

In Christ's Name, Heil Hitler!

TRE San Diego, California Gentlemen:

I was fortunate in the fact that I had several private and secret conferences with your Commander. As a consequence I was familiar with his brilliant plans for phase II.

I, however, knew none of you personally, and I feared you really were the mindless automatons our opponents labeled you. I had night-mares of endless, or rather perennial, first-phase tactics attenuating in fruitless frustration. Thank God, my worries were groundless.

I haven't had the pleasure of meeting your Mr. Koehl, but from my perusals of his various editorials in your internal newsletter (National Socialist Bulletin), your White Power newspaper, and that most excellent journal, National Socialist World, I gather that he agrees with the sorely missed late

Continued

Commander and I that picketing, and other first phase tactics, have no intrinsic value in themselves, but are useful solely for selecting and training a hard corps of elite personnel who can guide the Movement through the more serious business of defeating the conspiracy and giving decent men another chance.

You are doubtless aware of the danger to which I now call your attention, but I feel it my duty to give at least the most perfunctory summary of a few selected aspects. There will certainly be many imposters claiming the Commander's title. Equally certain these scoundrels will be persons who opposed, or at least did not help him, in life. Be not discouraged for this "problem" may in truth be a blessing, The Commander was bedeviled with the problem of selecting the right people from all those he attracted. A psuedo National Socialist or Nazi Party should be just the thing to attract the types you would need to reject anyway, in the same manner as a refuse area attracts flies and maggots.



"Now if Martin Luther King could open up another front this summer."

Your Commander seemed to have a fore-knowledge of his assassination. He said the main job he had to accomplish was to build a strong organization, of good people, with a "chain of command" to carry on his work. Your commendable achievements are ample proofs that the American Nazi Party was not just a "one man show," and that Commander Rockwell succeeded in building the tough, mature organization he wanted.

We ask ourselves, is the program you set forth too difficult to implement. Yet, implement it we must. This may, I know, entail much sacrifice. But our ancestors risked their lives and their honor to create this Nation. Is it too much to ask us to risk our lives, if necessary, to recapture it from our enemies?

R.P.O. Urbana, Illinois

"MACHINE GUN GAUSS" BEATS RAP

Probationary Party member Gauss almost fell victim to the phoney wave of anti-gun hysteria. Gauss was en route to National Headquarters, after receiving his honorable discharge from the Navy, when D.C. police observed he had some weapons in his luggage. He was arrested, but won the trial. Even though proven innocent the authorities have illegally held his property for over 60 days.

WHITE POWER MESSAGE - Phone (703) 528-4357

Adolf Hitler	\$1
Race & Civilization	\$3
Sex & Civilization	
Defiance\$3.	75

Defiance - Sounds of the Third Reich. Speeches by Adolf Mitler plus songs and marches. (tape only)

THOUSANDS HONOR MUSSOLINI'S DAUGHTER



3,000 defy Red terror in Italy.

DEFIANCE

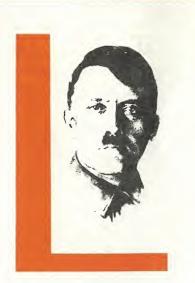


"My spirit will rise from the grave and the world will know that I was right."

Adolf Hitler

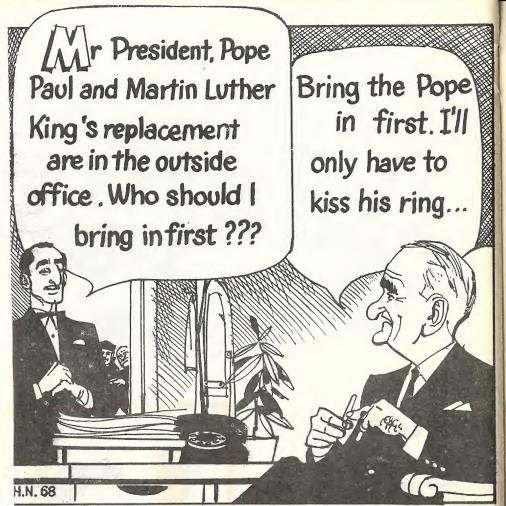
WHITE POWER

D-79 White Power Button
"White Power" in red on white background. Celluloid, with pin on back.
1-1/2" diameter. (5 for 1.00) .25



ADOLF HITLER

A SHORT SKETCH OF HIS LIFE
BY
PHILIPP BOUHLER



NS Arms

P. O. Box 34-Triangle, Virginia 22172



RIOT GUNS

WRITE PARTY HEADQUARTERS FOR COMPLETE LIST

PRIEST SAYS, "WHITES MUST FIGHT!"

"We are not going to sit back and let those savages—those black beasts—take our rights away."

"The black man is not waiting for legislation, he is taking everything away from you for himself."

"They don't want to live next door to you, they want to murder you."

These are some of the fighting remarks made by a great Roman Catholic priest, Father Witon, to his cheering audience. This 20th century "St. Patrick" not only speaks, but he leads—and fights. When a group he was leading crossed paths with the red-black scum it took three men to hold this fighting priest back—from driving the snakes out.

Later Father Witon had something to say about some of the vicious wolves in sheep's clothing—especially Father Groppi who looks more like a Khazar than a

Christian—"Did you see Christ over there tonight?" "Did you see a priest who was Christ-like? These were anti-Christs. Unless you realize this, you are being brain-washed into nonsense and stupidity. It is the very Devil that is behind these people. ."

When the National Socialist White People's Party wins power we will help both the Catholics and Protestants free themselves of the vermin that have turned their churches into the most dangerous enemies of Western Christian civilization.

NSWPP LEADS THOUSANDS IN ATTACKS ON TRAITORS



Probationary Party Member Hislop and a uniformed Marine who must remain anonymous led thousands in three separate attacks on red traitors in New York.

WHITE MAN!



DON'T LET THEM TAKE YOUR GUNS FROM YOU!

DEFEND YOUR HOME! PROTECT YOUR FAMILY!

Get your wife a gun, and teach her how to use it.